

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01785 2903

GENEALOGY

974.8

G286

1921-1923

Publications
of
The Genealogical Society
of Pennsylvania

VOL. VIII

PHILADELPHIA
BUILDING OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA
1300 LOCUST STREET
1923

CONTENTS OF VOLUME VIII

| | PAGE |
|---|-------------------|
| The Draytons of South Carolina. By Mrs. Emily Drayton Taylor . . . | 2 |
| Pennsylvania Gravestone Inscriptions, "St. James Peckioinen." By Addams S. McAllister, Ph. D. | 27 |
| Abstracts of Wills of Westmoreland County, Penna. By Mary Ellison Wood. | 46 |
| Abstracts of New Jersey Commissions. By Mrs. Harry Rogers . 60, 139, 209 | |
| Marriage Records of Rev. David Denny, D. D., for Path Vailey and Chambersburg, Penna., 1794-1814. By Eleanor W. Huestand-Moore, M. D. | 65 |
| Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting | 76, 174, 231 |
| Bible Records | 85, 190, 284 |
| Notes, Queries and Corrections. | 102, 290, 299 |
| Book Notices | 108, 216, 308 |
| Memoirs | 111, 213, 314 |
| Twenty-ninth Annual Report of The Society. | 113 |
| First, Second and Third Annual Reports of the Associate Committee of Women | 118, 219, 323 |
| The Humphreys Family. By Honorable Hampton L. Carson. | 121 |
| Marriage Licenses, Harford County, Maryland, 1779-1838. By Rev. Joseph Brown Turner. | 151 |
| Connecticut Marriages, 1692-1832. Fairfield County Record Book. By Mrs. Alexander H. Lane. | 164, 275 |
| Thirtieth Annual Report of The Society | 215 |
| Given Names formerly in Common Use. By Charles P. Keith, Litt. D. . 223 | |
| Marriage Licenses, Dorchester County, Maryland, 1790-1800. By Rev. Charles Henry B. Turner | 252 |
| Thirty-first Annual Report of The Society. | 313 |
| Officers of the Society. | 327 |
| List of Members | 328 |
| Special Notice and Form of Request | Third page cover |
| Publications of the Genealogical Society of Penna. | Fourth page cover |
| Index, with Volume IX, No. 1 | |

20
March 1921
to
March 1923

Publications

of

The Genealogical Society

.. of ..

Pennsylvania



March, 1921.

Vol. VIII, No. 1.

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia. By Mrs. Emily Hayward Drayton Taylor | 1 |
| Pennsylvania Gravestone Inscriptions, "St. James's Perkiomen." By Addams S. McAllister, Ph.D. | 27 |
| Abstracts of Wills of Westmoreland County, Penna. By Miss Mary Ellison Wood | 46 |
| Abstracts of New Jersey Commissions. By Mrs. Harry Rogers | 60 |
| Marriage Record of Rev. David Denny, D. D., for Path Valley and Chambersburg, Penna., 1794-1844. By Eleanor M. Heistand-Moore, M. D. | 65 |
| Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. | 76 |
| Bible Records | 95 |
| Notes, Queries and Corrections. | 102 |
| Book Notices | 108 |
| Memoirs | 111 |
| Twenty-ninth Annual Report of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. | 113 |
| Special Notice, 3d page cover. | |
| Form of Bequest, 3d page cover. | |

This Society was organized in 1892, "for the promotion of genealogical research, the procuring of transcripts of all official records affording genealogical information, the collection and preservation of registers of births, marriages and deaths kept by religious societies or individuals, and everything pertaining to the history of persons connected with America. The collections shall be the property of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania."

During the twenty-nine years of its existence the Society has collected over \$46,000, and has on its shelves 394 manuscript volumes. It is impossible with the present number of members to keep pace with the decay and loss accruing from varying causes to the uncopied records; therefore it is greatly desired to increase the membership and thereby the usefulness of the Society. Annual dues are \$5.00, and the life-membership fee is \$50.00. Library Bonds are accepted for life-membership.

The money derived from life-memberships is invested, the income alone being used. The Publications are sent free to members, and life members are entitled to all available publications. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3 and Vol. III, No. 1, are out of print.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HENRY REED HATFIELD, *Chairman*

FRANK H. STEWART

CHARLES F. JENKINS

EDITOR

M. ATHERTON LEACH

PUBLICATIONS
OF
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF
PENNSYLVANIA.

Vol. VIII.

MARCH, 1921.

No. 1.

THE DRAYTONS OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND
PHILADELPHIA.*

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. EMILY HEYWARD DRAYTON TAYLOR.

THOMAS DRAYTON,† a descendant of the Draytons of Northamptonshire‡ in England, was among the gentlemen adventurers of the British Island of Barbadoes as early as 1671. According to the early American chronicles of the family he was one of the little group of colonists who accompanied Sir John Yeamans§ from Barbadoes to South Carolina,

* This compilation is, in part, the result of the investigations of the late William Drayton, Esq., of Philadelphia.

An article on this family, by Frank Whiting Loebe, Esq., appeared in the series, "OLD PHILADELPHIA FAMILIES," in the *North American*, Philadelphia, December 15, 1912.

† The statement is made in old family documents that, "he was the son of John Drayton, 4th, of Atherstone, Northamptonshire, afterwards of London."

‡ Governor John Drayton, in the Biographical Sketch of his father which prefaces his "Memoirs of the American Revolution," says: "William Henry Drayton was born in South Carolina, at Drayton Hall on Ashley River, in September, 1742. He was the eldest son of John Drayton, whose father, Thomas Drayton, was a descendant of the Drayton family of Northamptonshire in England."

§ An ancient Drayton chart contains this note "It is supposed that he came to South Carolina (from the British Island of Barbadoes, to which he or his parents had gone from England) with a small colony in the year 1672, in the reign of Charles II, with Sir John Yeamans, and with this colony were introduced the first negro slaves into South Carolina. He settled on the south side of the Ashley River, and the estate from the trees was called Magnolia."

2 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

in 1671. These chronicles further state that he settled on the south side of the Ashley River where his estate, from its trees, was called Magnolia, and eventually became one of the most picturesque plantations of the Colony and State. It is now known that "Magnolia" belonged to a later Thomas Drayton.

The length of Thomas Drayton's stay in the Carolinas is but problematical. The first land warrant of record to him, is for two hundred acres under date of 18 May, 1678.* A grant of that acreage on Newtown Creek was issued to him 2 November, following. It is, however, by no means certain that Thomas Drayton, the elder, was ever an actual settler on the Ashley, or, had ever entertained serious intentions of removal from St. Michael's Parish, Barbadoes, where, in 1679, his name appears in that vicinity as "the owner of lands, servants and slaves."† Indeed, it is a fair conjecture and one in which the later students of the family history seemingly agree, that the grant of 1678, was not his but that of his son's of the same name, or, if his, was taken from the son, and that he remained a resident of St. Michael's until his death in 1702, leaving a will, proved 9 November, of that year.

His marriage has not been ascertained, nor the names of his children save that of his son Thomas, who may justly be considered the founder of the American family of his surname.

Child of Thomas Drayton:

2. i. THOMAS,² b. circa 1645; d. before 10 November, 1700; m. Elizabeth Carpenter.

2. THOMAS² DRAYTON (*Thomas*¹), second of the name, was born circa 1645, doubtless in England, and accompanied his father to Barbadoes. It was probably he, and not the father, who was of Sir John Yeamans's company of 1671, and he who secured the warrants and grant of 1678, either directly to himself, or, by right of his father. No question can there be that he it was, who, as Thomas Drayton, junr., had per-

* Sally's Warrants for South Carolina Lands, 1672-1679, p. 159.

† Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to America, 1600-1700, p. 453.

mission to leave the Isle of Barbadoes for Carolina in the ship *Mary*, Nicholas Lockwood, commander, April 25, 1679.*

Of his life in South Carolina no detailed information is yet available. The soil and climate of his new environment were not unlike that of his former one, and he was thus able to adapt himself to the avocation of the gentleman planter of that period and place with little or no difficulty. The archives of South Carolina show him to have been living as late as 12 May, 1699, when, with wife Elizabeth he conveyed to Stephen Fox three hundred acres of land on Stone River; † Thomas Drayton, Jr., being one of the witnesses to the transaction. This was one of the closing acts of his career and he died sometime before 10 November, 1700, on which date letters of administration cum testamento,‡ on the estate of Thomas Drayton, were granted to Thomas Drayton, Jr., Stephen Fox being security on the bond.§

According to the family chronicles his wife was Elizabeth Carpenter. She was probably the Elizabeth Drayton, whose burial is of record, on St. Phillip's Parish || Register, as occurring 12 May, 1722. The number and order of his children is uncertain. He is, however, believed to have had the following children, place of birth not known:

3. i. MICHAEL, from whom the Barbadoes family sprang.
4. ii. THOMAS, b. circa 1670-5; d. 1716/7; m. Ann Fox.
5. iii. JOHN, of South Carolina, of whom information is indefinite.

4. THOMAS³ DRAYTON (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born, possibly on the Island of Barbadoes, circa 1670-5; died at Magnolia, South Carolina in 1716, leaving a will dated 12 June, 1714, which was proved 5 June, 1717.

Information concerning this third Thomas Drayton, second of the South Carolina family, is almost as meagre as that of the earlier generations of his name. Doubtless he accom-

* Hotten's *List of Emigrants to America*, under Lists to leave the Isle of Barbadoes, p. 263.

† *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, xii, p. 149.

‡ The will is, unfortunately, neither on file, nor of record in the Probate Court at Charleston, or elsewhere, so far as had been learned.

§ *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, xii, p. 149.

|| St. Phillip's, Charleston.

4 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

panied his father to Carolina on the good ship *Mary*, in 1679, and, upon his father's decease, in 1700, became possessed of the plantation on the Ashley and there spent the remainder of his days, adding perhaps to its acreage, certainly to the cultivation of its natural beauties. Under date 3d month 7th, 1698, Honore Michawe granted to Thomas Drayton, Jr., one hundred acres of land at the north branch of Stone River, . . . bounded west—upon the lands of Stephen Fox, and, on 16 August, 1703, Thomas Drayton conveyed a tract of one hundred and fifty-four acres on Pon Pon, his wife Ann being a party thereto. These would seem to be his only land transactions of record.

He married, in South Carolina, circa 1698, Ann * probably daughter of Stephen Fox, who survived him many years, dying 1 July, 1742. Her will of 2 March, 1741, was proved 30 August, 1742. Stephen Fox, his father in law, had, like his father, been a citizen of Barbadoes and had left there, under permit of 29 March, 1679, for Carolina, where he too continued to reside until his death, in 1706. By his will Stephen Fox devised the Magnolia plantation of four hundred and two acres to Thomas Drayton, under whose will it passed to his son, Thomas Drayton. The latter added to the property an adjoining tract of two hundred and sixty acres which had been conveyed, 26 March, 1729, to his mother, Ann Drayton, apparently one-half for herself and one-half for her son, Stephen Fox Drayton, both of whom devised their interest to Thomas Drayton, who died in 1760.

Children, born in South Carolina, order uncertain:

6. i. THOMAS,⁴ b. circa 1700; d. 11 Nov., 1760; m. (1) Elizabeth Bull; (2) Lady Mary Mackensie.
- ii. MARY, d. 2 Mar., 1749; m. 21 Dec., 1721, Richard Fuller. Issue:
1. Ann Booth Fuller, b. 25 Jan., 1723; d. 27 Mar., 1748; m.

* The statement is made in one family chronicle that Thomas Drayton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Drayton married, in England, at the age of twenty-four, Ann Daniel, widow, aged twenty-eight. It is quite possible that Ann Daniel, widow, and Ann Fox were one and the same. There is still another statement that his wife's maiden name was Booth, and this appears to have been based upon the fact that the daughter of Mrs. Ann Drayton's only daughter was Ann Booth Fuller. Against all this is the opening clause of the Drayton monument, q. v.

The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia. 5

- 10 Dec., 1743, John Ross and had issue.* 2. *Thomas Fuller*, bapt. 25 Aug., 1727; married and had issue.† 3. *Richard Fuller*, bapt. 6 Sept., 1730; died same day.
 iii. STEPHEN FOX, d. s. p. before his mother, but mentioned in her will.
 7. iv. JOHN, d. 31 May, 1779; m. (1) Sarah Catcl; (2) Charlotte Bull; (3) Margaret Glenn; (4) Rebecca Perry.

6. THOMAS⁴ DRAYTON (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*,¹) was born, probably about 1700, at the Drayton plantation on the Ashley. He early rose to prominence in the Colony, being named for His Majesty's Council in 1730; and, under appointment of 7 June, 1731,‡ and re-appointment of 26 March, 1737, was one of His Majesty's Justices of South Carolina. In 1740 he was commissioner to sign bills of credit;§ was a member of the Commons House of Assembly 1745-1747,|| and may have filled other positions of trust and distinction.

The exact date of his death is slightly uncertain. One authority gives it as of 11 November, 1761, and another 13 November, 1760. The latter, from the records of St. Andrews,¶ refers doubtless to his burial and is correct. The former, incorrectly taken as to year from family papers, is, it is fair to conclude, that of his death. Among certain old family documents is the following epitaph in the handwriting of William Drayton, his eldest son, the copy apparently of an inscription for, or from, a churchyard monument:

* 1. William John Ross, b. 17 Mar., 1748. 2. Mary Ross.

† 1. Thomas Fuller. 2. William Fuller. 3. Benjamin Fuller. 4. Christopher Fuller.

‡ *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, xii, pp. 186, 188.

§ *Statutes of South Carolina*, iii, p. 548.

|| *Ibid.*, p. 598; Smith's *South Carolina as a Royal Province, 1719-1776*, pp. 316-7, 409.

¶ St. Andrew's parish, established by Act of Assembly as early as 1706, on the south side of Ashley river, was once one of the wealthiest and most thickly settled in South Carolina. The old church, which gave name to the parish, still stands about six miles from Drayton Hall and some eighteen from Charleston.

6 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

The Remains
Of Stephen Fox who died in 1706
Of Thomas Drayton who died in
1716
And ANN his wife
And several of their children
particularly
THOMAS DRAYTON
their eldest Son
who died in 1760
lie deposited here
All of this Parish
by WILLIAM DRAYTON eldest son
of the latter
who collecting their ashes
together with those
of his honored Mother Elizabeth
Daughter of WILLIAM BULL Esq.
Erected
This MONUMENT of their Virtues
and of
His Filial Regard
In the year 1768.
Reader think not this a Vanity
unnecessary
It reminds you that they have lived
And that you must die
Reflect in Time

He married, first, 26 December, 1730, Elizabeth, grand-daughter of Colonel Stephen Bull* of Ashley Hall and daughter of William Bull,† governor of South Carolina,

* Stephen Bull, progenitor of the eminent Bull family of South Carolina, was one of the leaders of the expedition which sailed from England on the frigate, *Carolina* in 1669. Obtaining large grants of land on the Ashley river and St. Helena, he settled the Ashley Hall plantation in 1671, which remained in his family more than two hundred years. In October of 1671 he assisted in selecting the site for the city of Charleston—a service which his son, William Bull, rendered to Savannah, sixty-two years later. One of the five original deputies to the Provincial parliament, Stephen Bull was Councillor of the Grand Council (under Locke's Constitution) as Lord Ashley's deputy, 1669-72, as Commoner 1672-74, as Lord Cornbury's deputy 1674-82 and as deputy for the other proprietors, 1684-90, 1694-99. He was also Master of the ordnance, Captain and engineer of the forts at Charleston, 1672-75; Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel of the Provincial forces 1687-93; Justice of the Peace and of the Courts, 1683; Surveyor-general 1684 and Register of the Province, 1696. A great explorer among the Indians, he was, in 1671, chosen Cassique of the Etteuwans, and, in 1696, was appointed by Governor Archdale to make a treaty with the Indians of the North Carolina coast. He died about 1706 and is buried at Ashley.—*South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, vol. 1, pp. 76-7.

† Hon. William Bull, father-in-law of Thomas Drayton, was born at Ashley Hall, in April, 1683, and died at his Sheldon plantation, 21 March, 1755. He married Mary, daughter of Richard Quintayne, Esq., of Berkeley County, S. C., by his wife Elizabeth Edward, she died 19 March, 1738/9. He was a member of the Commons House of Assembly, of South Carolina, 1706-1719;

1737-43. By this marriage Judge Drayton considerably augmented his material possessions, receiving under Governor Bull's will various lots in the Barony of Radnor, part of which formed the Sheldon plantation of the latter, then in Granville, now in Beaufort County.* Mrs. Drayton, born at Ashley Hall, 9 March, 1712/3, died at Magnolia, 6 March, 1751, was the mother of ten children, five of whom died in infancy. Mr. Drayton married, secondly, 4 August, 1757, Lady Mary, second daughter of Archibald Mackenzie, Earl of Cromartie, and widow of Captain Clarke. An invitation to this wedding, addressed to Charles Pinckney, is in the possession of one of the present-day Draytons of Philadelphia. With the quaint grace of yester-years it reads:

Mr. Drayton Augt. 3d, 1757—
his wedding tomorrow with Lady
Mary McKensie, Daught. of Ld. &
Ldy Cromartie.

To
Charles Pinckney Esqr.
Richmond Building.

There is also this personal note to Pinckney:

Dear Sir:

I believe Ld. & Lady Cromartie will wait on you, and Mrs. P. this morning. They were prevented yesterday by the rain. Time draws near for Execution. I hope you'll be present to see my Exit, from this, to a better State. I am,

Yours very Obediently,

Thos. Drayton.

Please to send the Stockings.
Wednesday morn—
I wish 'twere Thursday.

This union lasted little longer than three years, when, Mrs. Drayton, again a widow, married Hon. Henry Middleton † of

served as Captain in the Tuscaroras and Yamasee Wars, was Colonel of Berkeley County Provincial troops; commissioner of Indians affairs in 1721; member of Provincial Council 1721-1737; was president of Council 1737-1738, lieutenant-governor 1738-1755, and, as such governed the Province from 1737 until 1744, with ability, tact and courage. He was appointed to assist General Oglethorpe in the settlement of Georgia and, with him, marked out the town of Savannah, 9 Feb., 1733. His son, William Bull, was also lieutenant-governor of South Carolina.—Ibid, 77-80.

* Ibid, vol. xi, p. 41-21.

† Henry Middleton (1717-1784), president of the Continental Congress of 1774, and of the Provincial Congresses of South Carolina, 1775-1776. He was also a member of the Council of Safety of South Carolina and by his position, wealth and powerful family connection did much to turn the trend of thought in that State to the support of the American cause. His eldest son, Arthur Middleton (1742-1787), was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.—*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, vol. iv, p. 316.

8 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

South Carolina. Sometime after his death, 13 June, 1784, she married John Ainsley, Esq.† She died at sea, 21 November, 1788.*

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bull) Drayton, born at Magnolia, recorded on St. Andrew's Register:

- i. THOMAS,⁵ b. 3 Oct., 1731; d. 10 Nov., 1731.
8. ii. WILLIAM, b. 21 Mar., 1732; d. 18 May, 1790; m. (1) Mary Motte; (2) Mary Gates.
- iii. MARY, b. 21 Dec., 1734; d. 6 Feby., 1806; m. (1) 19 Feby., 1753, Hon. Edward Fenwick ‡ of Charleston, b. 21 Jan., 1720; d. July, 1775; m. (2) 18 Feby., 1776, John Williams Gerard de Brahm, surveyor-general of South Carolina. Issue by first marriage: 1. *Thomas⁶ Fenwick*. 2. *Edward Fenwick, Jr.*, d. s. p.; m. —; dau. of John Stewart. 3. *Martha Fenwick*, b. 1760; d. Feby., 1821; m. 1 Oct., 1778, Captain Thomas Gadsden. 4. *Setina Fenwick*, d. s. p. 5. *Harriet Fenwick*, m. Josiah L. Tatnall. 6. *Charlotte Fenwick*, b. 21 July, 1766; d. 4 April, 1819; m. (1) Major Pierce; (2) 23 July, 1792, Lieut. Edward Jackson § of Middletown, Conn. and Savannah, Georgia, b. 18 Dec., 1763; d. 31 Oct., 1837. 7. *George Fenwick*. 8. *Sarah Matilda Fenwick*, m. (1) 6 Feby., 1777, M^cCartan Campbell; (2) Dr. Jones. 9. *John R. Fenwick*, b. 13 Jan., 1773; d. 1844, General U. S. A.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. 21 April, 1736; d. 23 Nov., 1810; § m. (1) Ann Betts; (2) 31 Jan., 1769, Elizabeth, daughter of John Waring. Appointed a member of the Council of Safety of Georgia, 29 Dec., 1775; delegate from the Council of Safety of Georgia to the Council of Safety of South Carolina; commissioned deputy Quartermaster-General, Southern Department, Continental Army, 17 Nov., 1778; member of the Georgia State Society of the Cincinnati; Justice of the peace and courts under appointment of 21 Mar., 1785. Issue: 1. *Edward Percival⁶ Drayton*. 2. *Henry Augustus Drayton*.
- v. THOMAS, b. 21 Jan., 1737; d. 19 Oct., 1739.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. May, 1739; d. 9 Nov., 1740.
- vii. CHARLES, b. 31 Aug., 1741; d. 11 Nov., 1741.
- viii. HENRIETTA CHARLOTTE, b. 28 July, 1743.
- ix. JOHN, b. 28 Aug., 1745.
- x. HENRY, b. 15 Sept., 1748; d. May, 1749.

Child of second marriage.

- xi. THOMAS, b. 17 Oct., 1759; d. 2 May, 1801; of "Crowsfield," South Carolina.

* Burke's *Pecore*, tit. "Cromartie" for these marriages except Middleton.

† Son of Hon. John Fenwick by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Gibbs, governor of South Carolina, 1710-1711.

‡ Lieut. Edward Jackson by his wife Charlotte Fenwick was the father of Hon. Ebenezer Jackson (1796-1874) of Middletown, Conn.

§ Stephen Drayton was commissioned ensign in the 44th Regiment of Foot [Provincials], 6 June, 1757 and promoted to a Lieutenancy, 15 Sept., 1758, under Colonel James Abercrombie—"British Officers serving in America," in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 48, p. 299.

7. JOHN⁴ DRAYTON (*Thomas,³ *Thomas,² *Thomas*¹), born at Magnolia, circa 1713; died at his plantation, called Strawberry, 31 May, 1779. Like his brother he rose to prominence in early manhood, was collector for the parish of St. Andrew's, James Island excepted, in 1738; occupied a seat on the bench of South Carolina in 1753 and subsequently, and, from 1754 until the beginning of the Revolution, was a member of the Privy Council. He was withal the richest man in the Province. At his decease his fortune aggregated 100,000 pounds sterling, besides many rice and other plantations, including Magnolia, and over five hundred slaves. He acquired Magnolia by purchase of 4 June 1774, from his nephew, William Drayton, then chief-justice of East Florida. "Owing a tract of land adjoining Magnolia," writes his grandson Governor John Drayton, in 1817, "advantageously situated on the borders of Ashley River, he early in life (1740) erected there a mansion and other offices and buildings of brick which he named Drayton Hall, and there all his children were born." Drayton Hall,⁶ half a mile distant from Magnolia, is the only colonial mansion in that section of South Carolina to survive the ravages of the Civil War and is still a place of pilgrimage for those who love the charm and tradition of earlier years. In the Revolution, during portions of 1780 and 1781, Lord Cornwallis occupied Drayton Hall, appointed receivers for the estate and doled out daily rations to such of the family and dependants as had remained at home.**

Judge Drayton married four times and had issue by each marriage: (1) Sarah, daughter of William Cattel; (2) 14 November, 1741, Charlotte Bull, born 15 August, 1719, daughter of Governor William Bull, and sister of his brother, Thomas Drayton's wife. His third marriage was to Margaret, daughter of Governor James Glenn, and his fourth, in March, 1775, was to Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin Perry.

Children of John and Sarah (Cattel) Drayton:

* "UP THE ASHLEY AND COOPER," published in *Harper's Monthly*, December, 1875, vol. III, p. 4, *et seq.*

10 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

- i. STEPHEN FOX,⁵ b. 13 Nov., 1737; d. 9 Sept., 1740.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Dec., 1738; d. 1740.

Children of John and Charlotte (Bull) Drayton:

- 9. iii. WILLIAM HENRY,⁵ b. Sept., 1742; d. 3 Sept., 1779; m. Dorothy Golightly.
- 10. iv. CHARLES, M. D., b. 22 Dec., 1743; d. 1820; m. Hester Middleton.

Children of John and Margaret (Glenn) Drayton:

- v. GLENN,⁵ bapt. 25 Mar., 1752; d. in June, 1796; m. Eliza, daughter of Samuel Elliott, was lieutenant, and later captain in First Regiment, South Carolina Line, under commission of 9 Aug., 1776; member of Assembly 1782, 1784. Issue: 1. *Glenn Drayton*, b. 1786; d. s. p. in Sept., 1814; lieutenant in U. S. Navy, served on the ship *Fixen*, was captured by the British and died not long afterward. 2. *Margaret Drayton*, d. s. p. 3. *Eliza Drayton*, m. in 1806, John Laurens North.
- 11. vi. THOMAS, b. 5 Oct., 1758; d. 23 May, 1825; m. Mary Wilson.

Children of John and Rebecca (Perry) Drayton:

- vii. JOHN,⁵ d. s. p. 25 Oct., 1791.
- viii. ANNA, m. ——— Perry. Issue: *Edward Perry*, who married twice and had issue by both marriages.
- ix. SUSANNA, b. 1777; m. 10 Mar., 1795, Thomas Bowles.

8. WILLIAM⁵ DRAYTON (*Hon. Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), was born at Magnolia, 21 March, 1732, and died at Charleston, in his native state, 18 May, 1790. The eldest son of his parents he became the head of the elder branch of the family and the progenitor of the Philadelphia Draytons. Having had a four-year course at the Inner Temple, London, he returned home in 1754, established himself in the practice of the law and later attained distinction on the bench of South Carolina and of Florida. Meanwhile, he was appointed aide-de-camp to Governor Lyttleton and took part in the unfortunate expedition against the Cherokee Indians in 1759.*

In 1763 he was appointed chief justice of the Province of East-Florida, which he held until the beginning of hostilities between Great Britain and her Colonies. At this time friction arose between the chief justice and certain Crown officials, and the former was suspended from office.† Mr. Drayton was charged with being friendly to the Revolutionary party in the American Colonies‡ and his appeal to the English ministry for re-instatement to office was unsuccessful. He retired from East-Florida and after remaining some time

* McCrady's *South Carolina*, vol. II, p. 335.

† Fairbanks' *History of Florida*, pp. 219, 222-3.

‡ Forbes' *Sketches of Florida*, p. 22.

in England* went to South Carolina, where he bore a conspicuous part in the struggle for American Independence. After the war he was chairman of the Committee of the South Carolina Society of Agriculture in 1785;† judge of the Admiralty Court of South Carolina, and was Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of that State from March until October, 1789. Upon the organization of the Federal Government he was appointed by President Washington, 18 November, 1789, first Judge of the United States Court for the District of South Carolina.‡ This last position he filled but six months, for death claimed him, 18 May, 1790. At the time of his decease he was Grand Master of the Fraternity of South Carolina Ancient York Masons.§ He was regarded by his contemporaries as "a gentleman of unusual talents and great professional knowledge." The College of New Jersey, now Princeton University, conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. in 1786.

Under his father's will Judge Drayton inherited the Magnolia plantation, to which he subsequently added a tract of

* "The course of these reflections was about this time (November, 1775), interrupted by repeated attacks and a persecution on account of my supposed political principles by the Governor and Councils of East Florida; in consequence of which I was twice suspended from my office and obliged to leave the Province. The last time . . . I carried my whole family to England."—*Journal of Judge Drayton*.

† "In March 1778 my Father quitted St. Augustine, with my mother in a dying condition, my three older sisters, myself not quite five years old and a younger Brother in his third year. After a tempestuous passage . . . we landed at Ramsgate the beginning of May. My dear Mother lingered about a fortnight after our arrival and expired May 19. She was buried at Ramsgate. The eldest son Jacob and her youngest son William did not accompany their parents to England. The former was taken from Dr. Duche's where he had been placed at School in Philadelphia and carried to Carolina. The latter was left in St. Augustine, being a sickly infant to whom a sea voyage, at that inclement season, would, in all probability, have proved fatal, at least so thought Dr. Turnbull an old and faithful friend of my Father's. His Wife an amiable woman and tenderly attached to my Mother took charge of her youngest child, and acted towards him with maternal kindness. My eldest brother, a youth of scarcely fifteen entered into the American army, at that early age, and continued a soldier during the whole of the Revolutionary War, exposed to all its hardships, which he endured with manly fortitude. Directly my Mother's funeral was over we left Ramsgate . . . My eldest sister, who was seventeen, was placed as parlor boarder at a reputable school in London, my other sister and myself . . . were put to a school in Dedham and here we remained for two years. My father had Tom always with him until he was of proper age to be placed at school.—*Journal of Sarah Motte Drayton*.

‡ *Year Book of Charleston*, 1883, p. 457.

§ *South Carolina Gazette* of May 19, 1790.

¶ *Dewhurst's History of St. Augustine*.

12 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

marsh land. This, after his removal to Florida, he conveyed to his uncle, Hon. John Drayton, in three tracts as one plantation, aggregating seven hundred and seventy-nine acres, 4 June, 1774, his wife Mary joining in the deed.*

Judge Drayton married, first, 4 October, 1759, Mary Motte, daughter of Jacob Motte,† Esq., by his wife Elizabeth Martin,‡ born at Charleston, 18 January, 1739/40; died at Ramsgate, England, 19 May, 1778. He married, secondly, about 1780, Mary Gates.

Children of William and Mary (Motte) Drayton:

- i. WILLIAM,^c b. 6 July, 1760; d. 9 May, 1761.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Aug., 1761.
- iii. JACOB, b. 20 Nov., 1762; d. unmarried in Philadelphia,§ 11 Aug., 1804; Lieutenant in South Carolina Continental Line during the Revolution; member of the State Society of the Cincinnati; attorney-at-law at Charleston and clerk of the Court of General Sessions and Common Pleas.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 18 March, 1764.
- v. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. 19 Aug., 1766; m. Daniel Wilson and had issue: 1. *Mary Wilson*, m. Dr. Warley. 2. *Daniel Wilson*. 3. *William Wilson*.
- vi. WILLIAM PERCIVAL, b. 30 Sept., 1768; d. 23 May, 1769.
- vii. SARAH MOTTE,|| b. 29 May, 1773; d. at Philadelphia, 9 July, 1843.
- viii. THOMAS, b. 1775; d. 1 July, 1794.
- ix. WILLIAM, b. 30 Dec., 1776; d. 24 May, 1846; m. (1) Ann Gadsden; (2) Maria Miles Heyward.

Child of William and Mary (Gates) Drayton:

- x. MARY ANN,^c b. 31 Dec., 1781.

* THE ASHLEY RIVER: ITS SEATS AND SETTLEMENTS, by the Hon. Henry A. M. Smith, in the *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, vol. xx, pp. 94-97.

† JACOB MOTTE, Esq., thirty years King's Receiver, or Treasurer of South Carolina, died on Sunday, 17 June, 1770, aged sixty-nine years, six months and eighteen days, and was interred in St. Philip's churchyard, Charleston. His father, John Abraham Motte, merchant of Antigua, removed to South Carolina about 1704, was captain of militia and one of the commissioners for founding a Free School in Charleston, for the use of the inhabitants of South Carolina, in 1710, during which year he died.

‡ ELIZABETH (MARTIN) MOTTE, was, according to family tradition, the original "High Betty Martin, step toe fine, couldn't find a husband to suit her mind." She however married Jacob Motte, 1 June, 1723 and was the mother of fourteen children.

§ "Of this accomplished gentleman, it may be said that his manners were as mild and amiable, as his knowledge was liberal and extensive. The great purpose of his irreproachable life was to fulfil every duty with zeal, with justice and with propriety, expressing, invariably the utmost devotion and the most considerate kindness to his immediate relatives, and to others, benevolence, charity and good will without bounds and without display."—*Poulson's American Daily Advertiser* of Aug. 16, 1806.

|| The copyist of her father's diary, or journal, covering certain periods of his public career. She also left a journal, or reminiscences, of her own earlier history.

9. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ DRAYTON (*Hon. John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Drayton Hall, in September, 1742, died in Philadelphia, 3 September, 1779. His education was largely obtained at Westminster School, London, and Baliol College, Oxford, after which he, in 1764, returned to South Carolina, read law, was admitted to the bar and became an active writer on political affairs. Few wrote more, or with more appeal, than he during the period which preceded the outbreak of hostilities between the mother country and her American Colonies. At first, he was not in accord with the patriotic associations then forming in the colonies. In 1769, he published a series of letters opposing them which brought forth a vigorous response from Christopher Gadsden, John McKenzie and other friends of liberty. Shortly afterward he went to England, re-published there his writings, was introduced at Court, received from King George III the appointment of Privy Councillor for the Province of South Carolina, 27 February, 1771, and, returning home, assumed that office, 3 April, 1772. Meanwhile conditions were so shaping themselves as to bring the Revolutionary crisis nearer, and the new councillor was frequently in opposition with the crown officers and judges, and aided in the passage of laws favorable to the colonies that would otherwise have been negated.*

In spite of the jealousy engendered by his course he was, on 25 June, 1774, appointed Associate Judge by his maternal uncle, Lieutenant Governor William Bull. But Judge Drayton's viewpoint changed with the changing circumstances of the times and he was gradually developed into one of the most ardent patriots produced by the South.

Just before the session of the first Continental Congress, in 1774, he brought out a pamphlet, addressed "to the deputies of North America assembled in the High Court of Congress at Philadelphia." In this, † over the signature of "Freeman," he stated the grievances of America, drew up a bill of rights, and marked out a line of conduct which that body afterward substantially adopted. So vigorous were the terms

* Appleton's *Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, vol. II, p. 230.

† O'Neill's *Bench and Bar of South Carolina*, vol. I, pp. 13-16.

14 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

of this communication * that he was, in consequence thereof, suspended from the Council and the judgeship, but gained more and more influence in the State. He was elected a member of the Committee of Safety in 1775, was very shortly its president, and was active in advising the seizure of the provincial arsenals and British mails. In the same year he served also as president of the provincial Congress, and in March 1777, after the formation of a temporary State Constitution, he became chief justice and a privy councillor.

During the absence, in 1777, of John Rutledge, President of South Carolina as he was then termed, Chief Justice Drayton was invested with the powers of the President and those of the Vice President, then also absent. Early in 1778, he was elected a delegate to the Continental Congress, of which he continued an active member until his decease. It was while in attendance upon that body, then sitting in Philadelphia, that his death occurred, at the early age of thirty-seven years. *The Pennsylvania Gazette* of September 15, 1779 contains a lengthy description of his obsequies.† He designed one side of the arms and great seal of South Carolina, the other hav-

* This pamphlet so aroused the ire of his Tory uncle, Lieutenant-Governor William Bull that he wrote to the Earl of Dartmouth as follows: "It is replete with sentiments so derogatory to the Royal Prerogative and the Authority of Parliament, and the long established Constitution of Government in America, that it cannot fail to excite indignation, while the futility, tautology and triteness of arguments raise contempt."

† "On the fourth day of September instant, Congress being informed that Mr. William Henry Drayton, one of the Delegates for the State of South Carolina, had died the preceding night, and that circumstances required that his remains should be interred that evening. They Resolved: That Congress would in a body attend the funeral that evening, at six o'clock, as mourners, with a crape around the left arm, and would continue in mourning for the space of one month. . . . Accordingly, at six o'clock that evening, the corpse was carried in procession to Christ Church, The President [of Pennsylvania, General Joseph Reed], two members of the Supreme Executive Council, the Judge of the Admiralty, the Attorney-General of Pennsylvania and Brigadier-General James Hogan, supported the pall. Besides the President and Ministers of Congress as mourners, the Minister and Consul of France, several civil and military officers of the United States, and a number of inhabitants and strangers of distinction, attended the funeral. After divine service had been performed by the Rev. Mr. White Rector of the Episcopal Churches in this city, and one of the chaplains of Congress the corpse was interred in the adjoining cemetery. Mr. Drayton's age did not exceed thirty-eight years. . . . His literary attainments, acquired by good talents, and an excellent education, are well known here and in Europe, where several of his political papers have been admired and read in different languages. . . .

ing been done by Arthur Middleton, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and he left, in manuscript, a narrative of the events of the Revolution, which was edited and published in two volumes, in 1821, by his son, Governor John Drayton, under the title "Memoirs of the American Revolution."

Judge Drayton married in 1764, Dorothy Gelightly.

Children of William Henry and Dorothy (Gelightly) Drayton, born at Drayton Hall.

13. i. JOHN,⁶ b. 22 June, 1766; d. 22 November, 1822; m. Hester Rose Tidyman.
- ii. MARY, m. 27 Oct., 1791, Thomas Parker, Esq., attorney-at-law. Issue: 1. *Thomas⁷ Parker* of Abbeville, South Carolina, m. Ellen, dau. of Rev. Thomas Frost, and had issue. 2. *William Henry Parker*, d. s. p. 3. *Charles Parker*, m. (1) Mary Rutledge; (2) Mary Smith, and had issue. 4. *Maria Parker*, m. Joseph A. Winthrop of Boston, Mass., and had issue. 5. *Edwin Parker*, d. s. p.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY DRAYTON, d. s. p.

10. CHARLES⁵ DRAYTON, M. D., (*Hon. John,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), was born at Drayton Hall, 22 December, 1743, and died there about 5 September, 1820. After the usual preliminary education he studied medicine and was graduated M. D., at the University of Edinburgh, in 1770.⁶ He too supported the Revolutionary cause and was commissioned 16 August, 1775, captain of a company in the South Carolina Artillery Regiment of the Continental Line. At the close of the war he was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, in which society he was recently represented by a great grandson the late Charles H. Drayton of Drayton Hall. In 1784 he was a member of the Assembly from the parish of St. Andrew's, and, in the following year, 1785, was elected Lieutenant Governor of the State.

The Duke de la Rochefoucault Liancourt, who in the spring of 1796 made an excursion up the Ashley River, thus wrote of Drayton Hall: "We stopped to dine with Dr. Drayton at Drayton Hall. The house is an ancient building, but convenient and good, and the garden is better laid out, better

⁶ "American Graduates in Medicine at Edinburgh", by Samuel Lewis, M. D., of Philadelphia in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 42, pp. 159 et seq.

16 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

cultivated and stocked with good trees, than any I have hitherto seen. In order to have a fine garden you have nothing to do but let the trees remain standing here and there or in clumps, to plant bushes in front of them and arrange the trees according to their heights. Dr. Drayton's father who was also a physician, began to lay out the garden on this principle; and his son who is passionately fond of a country life has pursued the same plan." . . . *

Dr. Drayton married 24 January, 1774, Hester, second daughter of Hon. Henry Middleton.

Children of Charles and Hester (Middleton) Drayton, born in South Carolina:

- i. HENRY,⁶ died young.
- ii. CHARLES, died young.
- iii. CAROLINE, died young.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 3 Oct., 1781; d. 5 Feby., 1855; m. Joseph Manigault. Issue: 1. *Joseph T. Manigault*, m. Mary, dau. of Daniel E. Heyward, and had issue. 2. *Ann Manigault*, m. Thomas House Taylor, and had issue. 3. *Peter Manigault*, d. s. p. 4. *Charles Drayton Manigault*, m. Emma Horry, and had issue. 5. *Gabriel Manigault*, m. Ann (Mazyek) Porcher, and had issue. 6. *Henry Middleton Manigault*, m. Susan Lining, and had issue. 7. *Edward Manigault*. 8. *Arthur Middleton Manigault*, m. Mary, dau. of Daniel Huger, and had issue.
- v. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA, died young.
- vi. MARIA HENRIETTA, b. 3 Nov., 1783; d. 23 April, 1862; m. Lewis L. Gibbs. Issue: 1. *Lewis T. Gibbs*, m. in 1848, Anna B. Gibbs and had issue. 2. *Charles Drayton Gibbs*, m. in 1834, Mary L. Gregory, and had issue. 3. *John Gibbs*, m. in 1844, Mary Henson, and had issue. 4. *Esther Maria Gibbs*, married, and died without issue. 5. *Nathaniel Bowen Gibbs*, d. s. p. 6. *Wilnot Gibbs*, m. in 1850, Martha McClure, and had issue. 7. *Thomas Middleton Gibbs*, m. Phebe Engles. 8. *Louisa Izard Gibbs*.
- vii. CHARLES, M. D., b. 5 Dec., 1785; m. Mary Shoolbred, dau. of James Shoolbred by his wife Mary Middleton. Issue: 1. *James Shoolbred T. Drayton*, m. Louisa E. Effort, d. s. p. 2. *William P. Dewees Drayton*. 3. *Charles T. Drayton*, m. Sarah Martha Parker, dau. of Daniel Robert Parker, and they were the parents of ROBERT DANIEL PARKER⁸ DRAYTON, who died in Dec., 1871, and CHARLES HENRY DRAYTON, the late owner of Drayton Hall, who married Eliza Ganut and had issue.
- viii. HENRY, b. 1789.

11. THOMAS⁵ DRAYTON (*Hon John⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² Thomas¹*), was born at Drayton Hall, 5 October, 1758; died

* English translation published in London, 1790, vol. 1. p. 591.

at Philadelphia, 25 May, 1825 and was buried in Christ Church grounds. Educated in England, he became a planter in his native State; inherited from his father, among other real estate, the "Magnolia" and "Ocean" plantations; was a man of affairs, and, in 1785, received the appointment of Commissioner or Justice of the Peace for the Charleston District.

A somewhat recent publication, "Travels of Four Years and a half in the United State of America, 1798-1802," gives the following brief picture of Thomas Drayton and his wife, the author, John Davis, having been a tutor in their family:

"Though the plantation of Mr. Drayton was immense, his dwelling was only a log-house; a temporary fabric built to reside in during the winter. [He had two residences.] But his table was sumptuous and an elegance of manners presided at it that might have vied with the highest circles of polished Europe. I make the Eulogium or rather exhibit the character of Mr. Drayton in one word, by saying he was a Gentleman; for under that portraiture I comprehend whatever there is of honour.

"Nor can I refrain from speaking in panegyric terms of his lady, whose beauty and elegance were her least qualities; for she was a tender mother, a sincere friend, and walked humbly with her God! She was indeed deserving the solicitude of her husband who would not suffer the winds of heaven to visit her face too roughly."

Mr. Drayton married Mary, daughter of Algernon Wilson of St. Paul's parish.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Wilson) Drayton, born at Magnolia.

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁶ d. July, 1826, without issue.
- ii. SARAH DANIEL, m. 25 Jan., 1810, Thomas Smith Grimke, b. 26 Sept., 1786; d. 12 Oct., 1854. Issue: 1. *Thomas⁷ Grimke*, d. 1835; took the surname of Drayton. 2. *John Grimke*, took the surname of Drayton, d. 2 Apr., 1891; m. Julia Ewing of Philadelphia, and had issue; was many years rector of St. Andrew's Parish, and the owner of Magnolia. Drayton P. Hastie, Esq., of Charleston was of this branch. 3. *Theodore Dehon Grimke*, m. Emma Evans of England. 4. *James Grimke*. 5. *Benjamin Grimke*. 6. *Smith Grimke*. 7. *Norman Grimke*.

18 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

- iii. MARIA SARAH.
- iv. CAROLINE, m. Henry P. Holmes. Issue: 1. *Thomas Drayton⁷ Holmes*. 2. *Henrietta Holmes*, m. Thomas Eggleston. 3. *Isaac P. Holmes*.
- v. EMMA, d. s. p.
- vi. SUSAN, m. Barnard Elliott Baker. Issue: 1. *Richard⁷ Baker*, M. D. 2. *Barnard Baker*. 3. *Emma Baker*. 4. *Mary Baker*. 5. *Henry Baker*. 6. *Susan Baker*, m. Nov., 1855, Allen S. Gibbs. 7. *Thomas Baker*. 8. *Harriet Baker*. 9. *Edward Baker*.

12. WILLIAM⁶ DRAYTON (*Hon. William⁵, Hon. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), was born at St. Augustine, East Florida, 30 December, 1776, and died at Philadelphia, 24 May, 1846.

Owing to the premature death of his mother and his own tender years he was brought up as the foster-brother of Robert James Turnbull, the champion of Nullification. He was sent to school in England preparatory to a collegiate course, but the death of his father when he was fourteen years of age recalled him to Charleston, South Carolina.

Eventually he studied law, was admitted to the bar 12 December, 1797, and made rapid progress in the command of a most important and lucrative *clientele* before 1812. Meanwhile, though preeminently devoted to the legal profession, he was drawn to military service by taste and association. On 7 December, 1801, he was commissioned first lieutenant in the Ancient Battalion of Artillery, being advanced to captain-lieutenant, February, 1804. When the controversy with England, leading up to the war of 1812, had reached the acute stage, Captain Drayton, though, as a federalist opposed to it, offered his service to the government, gave up his lucrative law practice, and was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the Tenth United States Infantry, 12 March, 1812, receiving the Colonelcy of the Eighteenth Infantry, 25 July, following. On 18 December, 1814, he was made Inspector General. Shortly before the war closed, he was associated with Generals Scott and Macomb in the preparation of a system of Infantry Tactics, which was afterward adopted by the War Department. At the time of his resignation, 15 June, 1815, the government was about to offer him a brigadier general's commission. In 1816, General Jackson urged upon President Monroe his appointment as Secretary of War.

He resumed his law practice and in 1819 was appointed Recorder of Charleston, holding this judicial office until 1823. Of him as a judge, Chancellor Dunkin has left this record:*

“For a judicial station, he was eminently well qualified, very clear in his conceptions, a well read lawyer, ripe in judgment, with large experience, especially in commercial causes. He at once imparted to the Court a confidence among the profession, and a popularity with the community which rendered this tribunal a favorite resort, both of lawyer and suitor. On and off the Bench, he was calm and dignified in demeanor, and habitually courteous to the Bar. Altogether, he was a model Judge, and it was a privilege to practice before him.”

In 1824, he was elected to Congress. He took his seat in 1825 and continued therein until 1833, having served four consecutive terms. During the period of his incumbency the tariff was even more an issue than now, though nullification was the paramount issue before Congress. Of his attitude toward these questions, a biographer, a South Carolinian by birth, wrote in 1859:

“Col. Drayton’s course in Congress was such as will now command the respect, even of those who differed with him. He maintained with unflinching fidelity his hostility to the Tariff, but true and faithful as he had ever been to his country, he stood by her in, what he supposed to be, the hostile results of Nullification. He was the friend of Gen. Jackson, and felt, like him, “the Federal Union must be preserved.”

President Jackson offered him the portfolio of war and also the English mission, both of which were declined. With the close of his congressional career he withdrew to private life, and, locating in Philadelphia, spent there his remaining years.

In 1839-40, he succeeded Nicholas Biddle as president of the Bank of the United States and endeavored to resuscitate it. Becoming convinced that one only practical course was open to him, albeit unpopular, he placed the remaining assets of the bank in the hands of assignees and shortly there-

* O’Neill’s *Bench and Bar of South Carolina*, vol. 4, pp. 305-323, contains an exhaustive sketch of Mr. Drayton.

20 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

after retired, thus closing the brilliant but stormy career of that institution.

Mr. Drayton was a member of the South Carolina State Society of the Cincinnati and of "the American Philosophical Society." * A portrait of him, by Morse, is in the possession of the Philadelphia branch of the family. He was buried at Laurel Hill, where a "splendid monument" † marks his resting place. The *Charleston Mercury*, in its issue of May 29, 1864, in its comment on his decease, ‡ said:

He was a high expression, not only of ability, but of manhood, chivalry, and personal purity, and deserves to be mourned as one who has left behind him not many his equals in all these claims to reverence.

He married, first, Ann Gadsden, daughter of Hon. Thomas Gadsden § by his wife, Martha Fenwick. His second wife, Maria Miles Hayward, niece of Thomas Heyward, Jr, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence from South Carolina, and daughter of William Heyward, ¶ Esq., by his wife Hannah Shubrick, ** was born 20 October, 1784 and died 17 January, 1862.

Children of William and Ann (Gadsden) Drayton, born in South Carolina.

* *Colonial Doorways*, by Anne Hollingsworth Wharton, p. 125.

† *Philadelphia as It is in 1832*, p. 345.

‡ *The Charleston Courier* of May 28, 1864, contained a lengthy obituary of Mr. Drayton.

§ His father, Christopher Gadsden, was a delegate to the Colonial Congress of 1765 and to the Continental Congress of 1774. Later he was brigadier-general and lieutenant-governor of South Carolina.

¶ A daughter of Edward Fenwick by his wife Mary Drayton, see p. 8.

¶ Daniel Heyward, 1720-1777, of Berkeley Co., South Carolina, father of William Heyward, Esq., 1756-1790, was colonel in the Provincial forces, 1760, judge of the Courts and one of the wealthiest planters in the Province. He died at the Euhaws, 11 Oct., 1777. His first wife, Maria Miles, whom he married 8 Mar., 1743, died in 1762.—*Genealogical Chart of the Heywards of South Carolina*.

** Thomas Shubrick, father of Hannah Heyward, a London merchant, came to South Carolina sometime after 1730, with his brother Richard Shubrick, and settled at Charleston. Richard Shubrick seems to have returned to England and Thomas Shubrick became the ancestor of the South Carolina Shubricks. He died 11 Aug., 1779, at 76 years. His wife was Sarah, daughter of Hon. Jacob Motte by his wife Elizabeth Martin, q. v. Mr. Shubrick was a member of the second Provincial Congress of South Carolina and Speaker of the Commons House of Assembly, 1776.

- i. EMMA GADSDEN, b. 5 Sept., 1805; d. s. p. 1836.
14. ii. THOMAS FENWICK, b. 24 Aug., 1808; m. Catharine Pope.
- iii. PERCHVAL, b. 26 Aug., 1812; d. unmarried in Washington, D. C., 4 Aug., 1865. Entering the navy as midshipman, he was advanced to lieutenant, 28 Feby., 1838; to commander, 14 Sept., 1855, and captain 16 July, 1862. Attached to the naval observatory in Washington in 1852, he was later associated with Commander, afterward Admiral, Farragut in ordnance experiments. He took part in the Paraguay expedition of 1858 and in 1860 was in ordnance duty at the Philadelphia navy yard. At the outbreak of the Civil War he obeyed the one clear call of his country and rendered brilliant service in the struggle which followed. He commanded the *Pohakohoe* and *Passaic*, and, in the autumn of 1862 was ordered to the new Ericsson monitor *Passaic*. In this iron-clad he bombarded Fort McAllister and was in the first attack on Sumter. Subsequently he was fleet-captain of the West Gulf Squadron, commanded Farragut's flag-ship, the *Hartford*, in the battle of Mobile Bay, 5 Aug., 1864. A few months thereafter he was made chief of the Bureau of Navigation and died while discharging the duties of that office.* There is a portrait of him, in uniform, by Sully. A series of letters written during 1861-1865, and addressed to Alexander Hamilton, Jr., of New York, a grandson of the eminent statesman of that name, and to Lydia M. Hoyt, also of New York, were collected and published some years since.
- iv. WILLIAM SIDNEY, b. 6 Oct., 1813; d. New York City, 8 Feby., 1860; m. 23 Oct., 1850, Silvia Stephanie Livingston, dau. of Mortimer Livingston by his wife Silvia De Grasse Depau, b. 13 June, 1830; d. 16 Nov., 1882, a great-granddaughter of Gen. Morgan Lewis, governor of New York, and a great-great-granddaughter of Francis Lewis a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Mr. Drayton was appointed midshipman in the Navy, 16 July, 1832, promoted to lieutenant, 1 April, 1842, served with distinction in the war with Mexico, after which he resigned from the service and removed to New York where he engaged in the shipping business. Issue: 1. *Mortimer Livingston & Drayton*, died young. 2. *Maud Drayton*, b. Feby., 1857; died unmarried. 3. *Percival Langdon Drayton*, b. April, 1858, died unmarried. 4. *Catharine Livingston Drayton*, died young.

Children of William and Maria Miles (Heyward) Drayton:

15. v. WILLIAM HEYWARD, b. 27 Dec., 1817, m. Harriet Coleman.
 - vi. EDWARD, died in infancy.
 - vii. JAMES, died young.
 - viii. HANNAH, died young.
 16. ix. HENRY EDWARD, b. 25 Feby., 1823; m. (1) Sarah H. Coleman; (2) Mary Brady.
13. JOHN⁶ DRAYTON (*Hon. William Henry*,⁵ *Hon. John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Drayton Hall, South Carolina, 22 June, 1766; died at Charleston, 22 November, 1822.

Educated at the College of New Jersey, now Princeton Uni-

* Appleton's *Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, vol. II, p. 230.

22 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

versity, and later in England, he was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law at Charleston. Developing an hereditary interest in public affairs he was elected lieutenant-governor of South Carolina in 1798, becoming governor by the death of Governor Rutledge, 23 January, 1800. Elected his own successor in December following, he served two years and was elected for the term of 1803-1810. While governor in 1801, he used his influence for the establishment of the State College. On 7 May, 1812, he was appointed by President Madison, judge of the United States Court for the district of South Carolina, which office he held at his decease.

Besides editing and publishing his father's *Memoirs of the American Revolution*, Governor Drayton published in 1794, *Letters Written during a Tour through the Northern and Eastern States*, which was later translated into German, and in 1802, *A View of South Carolina*. He was a member of the Royal Society of Sciences of Gottingen.

He married 6 October, 1794, Hester Rose Tidyman, daughter of Philip Tidyman by his wife Hester Rose. She was born 18 August, 1773 and died 31 August, 1816.

Children of John and Hester Rose (Tidyman) Drayton:

- i. **HESTER TIDYMAN**,¹ b. 16 Jan., 1797; d. unmarried, in 1873.
- ii. **MARIA CAROLINE**, b. 25 Oct., 1798; d. unmarried, in 1859.
- iii. **SARAH BUTLER**, b. 7 June, 1803; d. Dec., 1816.
- iv. **ALFRED ROSE**, b. 17 Mar., 1809; d. 6 Jan., 1881; m. 8 Nov., 1832, Martha S., daughter of Charles Elliott Rowand. Issue: 1. *Charles S. Elliott Rowand Drayton*, married and had issue. 2. *Henrietta Drayton*, a. s. p. 3. *Hester Drayton*, m. J. Reid Boylston. 4. *Catharine Somers Drayton*, m. William H. Maynard. 5. *Martha Drayton*, m. — Witherspoon. 6. *Mary Drayton*, m. — Chandler. 7. *Philip Tidyman Drayton*, m. — Sanders. 8. *Thomas Drayton*.
- v. **HARRIET**, b. 25 Jan., 1801.
- vi. **ROSE BUTLER**, b. 9 Jan., 1806; m. 26 Nov., 1827, Frederick Augustus Ford, b. 20 Dec., 1805; d. 16 Feb., 1880. Issue: 1. *Frederick Augustus S. Ford*, b. 4 Oct., 1828; d. 1848. 2. *John Drayton Ford*, b. 23 Feby., 1830; d. 27 Apr., 1883; m. Ellen Lucas, and had issue. 3. *William Edward Ford*, b. 29 Oct., 1831; m. 11 May, 1864, Columbia Herndon, and had issue. 4. *Jacob Ford*, b. 7 Sept., 1835. 5. *Thomas Prioleau Ford*, b. 6 June, 1835. 6. *Charles Edward Ford*, b. 5 April, 1837. 7. *Rose Drayton Ford*, b. 12 Feby., 1839. 8. *Hester Tidyman Ford*, b. 12 July, 1842. 9. *Arthur Peronneau Ford*, b. 12 Apr., 1843; m. 3 June, 1873, Marian Johnston, dau. Philip J. Porcher, and had issue. 10. *Frances Lavinia Ford*, b. 12 Apr., 1845; m. Julian C. Woodruff, M. D., and had issue. 11. *Alfred Rose Ford*, b. 21 Dec., 1847.

14. THOMAS FENWICK⁷ DRAYTON (*Hon. William,⁶ Hon. William,⁵ Hon. Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), was born in South Carolina, 24 August, 1808; and died at Charlotte, North Carolina, 18 February, 1891.

Graduated at the United States Military Academy, West Point, in 1828, he was commissioned second lieutenant, Sixth Infantry, U. S. A., July, 1828; served on garrison duty; later on topographical duty, and resigned from the service 15 August, 1836. For a time he engaged in civil engineering work at Charlotte, Louisville and Cincinnati. From 1838 to 1861 he owned and operated a plantation in St. Luke's parish, South Carolina; was State Senator from 1853 to 1856, and president of the Charleston and Savannah Railroad Company, 1853 to 1861.

At the commencement of the Civil war he entered the Confederate service, was commissioned brigadier general, 25 September, 1861, and commanded the confederate troops at Hilton Head Island, in the Port Royal expedition, during which his brother, Captain Percival Drayton, commanded a national vessel of war. After the war, General Drayton became a farmer in Georgia, later in North Carolina, finally removing to Charlotte. In 1878 he was made president of the South Carolina Immigrant Association. He married Catherine Pope.

Children of Thomas Fenwick and Catherine (Pope) Drayton, born in South Carolina:

- i. JOHN EDWARD,⁸ b. 27 Mar., 1839; m. 17 Oct., 1879, Esther Parsons of Georgia. Issue: 1. *Henry Haines⁹ Drayton*, b. Oct., 1880.
- ii. GEORGE HUGHES, b. 15 Jan., 1841; d. 29 Jan., 1841.
- iii. ANNA MARIA, b. 22 Mar., 1842; m. 7 Dec., 1864, John G. Thomas. Had issue.
- iv. WILLIAM SEABROOK, b. 17 Apr., 1845; m. 20 Dec., 1877, Catherine Wallis. Had issue.
- v. MARY EDINGS, b. 15 Oct., 1846; m. 25 April, 1883, Joseph Daniel Pope. Had issue.
- vi. PERCIVAL, b. 7 Jan., 1849; d. 9 Feby., 1879.
- vii. EMMA GADSDEN, b. 12 Nov., 1850.
- viii. THOMAS FENWICK, b. 7 July, 1854; m. April, 1880, Alice Ryan. Issue: 1. *Catherine Emma⁹ Drayton*. 2. *Thomas Fenwick Drayton*.

15. WILLIAM HAYWARD⁷ DRAYTON (*Hon. William,⁶ Hon. William,⁵ Hon. Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), was

24 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

born in Charleston, South Carolina, 27 December, 1817, and died in Philadelphia, 10 October, 1892.

Graduated at St. Mary's College, Baltimore, in 1836, he adopted the profession of civil engineering, which he however exchanged for that of the law, and was admitted to the bar of Philadelphia, 22 October, 1842. Henceforth until his death his energies were mainly devoted to his profession, in which he acquired a high reputation and the abiding respect of his associates of bench and bar. The testimony of the Law Association of Philadelphia, as set forth in a minute at the memorial meeting of that body following his decease, is noteworthy:

"Mr. Drayton was a man of a very rare type, and unfortunately there are today very few that follow in the path which he had marked out in life. The kind of integrity that he possessed, the purity of his motives, as well as of his actions, the dignity and courtesy of his manners, his fidelity in the performance of every duty, public and private, commanded the esteem and confidence of the whole community."

He served as a member of City Councils from 1856 to 1863, and as a member of the Board of City Trusts from 1878, occupying the presidency of the Board from 1884 to 1892. In 1863 he went out with the Gray Reserves becoming sergeant of his Company. A member of the Farmers' Club and the Law Association, he was a manager of the Children's Hospital, president of the Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture, vestryman of St. James' Episcopal Church, Philadelphia and later of St. Thomas' Whitmarsh, where he was sometime the accounting warden.

He married, 31 October, 1856, Harriet Coleman, daughter of James Coleman by his wife Harriet Dawson, born 4 June, 1830, and died 18 November, 1901.

Children of William Heyward and Harriet (Coleman) Drayton:

- i. WILLIAM,^s b. 22 July, 1851; d. 27 Feby., 1920; m. 15 April, 1880, Edith Newbold Welsh, dau. of William Welsh, Esq., by his wife Mary Ross Newbold. He was graduated at Trinity College, Hartford; was admitted to the Philadelphia bar, 2 Dec., 1874; State Representative 1878; member of the Council of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania and of the Rittenhouse Club, and a vestryman of St. Thomas's

- Whitemarsh. Issue: 1. *William⁹ Drayton*, M. D., m. Frances D. Dunning. 2. *Newbold Drayton*. 3. *Harry Coleman Drayton*, captain U. S. A., m. Marjorie (Elliott) Brook. 4. *John Welsh Drayton*, m. Charlotte Rush; has issue.
- ii. HENRY EDWARD, b. 29 Nov., 1853; m. 8 June, 1876, Anna Massey, dau. of Robert V. Massey of Philadelphia by his wife Julia Pratt. Issue: 1. *William Heyward⁹ Drayton*, 3d., m. (1) Phebe S. Voorhees, dau. of Theodore Voorhees, Esq., by his wife Mary E. Chittenden, has issue; m. (2) Grace (Gebbie) Wiedersheim. 2. *Robert Massey Drayton*, m. Anna Rodman Jones, dau. of the late Charles Henry Jones, Esq., has issue.
- iii. SARAH COLEMAN, unmarried.
- iv. MARIA HEYWARD, m. 13 April, 1882, Morris James Lewis, M. D.
- v. ROBERT COLEMAN, b. 16 Sept., 1858; d. 15 Nov., 1915; m. 4 May, 1886, Harriet Ruggles Meigs, dau. of Captain Samuel Emlen Meigs, U. S. A., by his wife Cornelia Rogers. Issue: 1. *Emlen Meigs Drayton*. 2. *Robert Coleman Drayton*; d. y. 3. *Frederick Rogers Drayton*. 4. *Robert Coleman Drayton*; d. y.
- vi. WILLIAM HEYWARD, b. 22 Nov., 1860; unmarried.
- vii. HARRIET DAWSON, b. 29 Sept., 1866; unmarried.
- viii. PERCIVAL, b. 19 July, 1869; m. Caroline Tyson. Issue: 1. *Caroline Tyson⁹ Drayton*.

17. HENRY EDWARD⁷ DRAYTON, M. D. (*Hon. William⁶, Hon. William⁵, Hon. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), was born at Charleston, South Carolina, 25 February, 1823, and died at Philadelphia, 19 April, 1862.

Educated at Bolmar's Academy, West Chester, Pennsylvania, and under the tutorage of Dr. Williams, an English clergyman, he studied medicine under Dr. Caspar Morris and was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, 4 April, 1845. After visiting many of the European hospitals he began the practice of his profession in Philadelphia. When the Episcopal Hospital was established Dr. Drayton was appointed one of its surgeons, which position he continued to fill with marked ability during the remainder of his life, eventually becoming president of its Medical Board. In certain of his operations he achieved particular success, one of which in 1859 had never been previously recorded in Philadelphia. Of this it has been said:* "The boldness, skill, yet perfect coolness with which this operation was performed, won the confidence of his colleagues, and established his position as an operator of the first class." He had, too, a "de-

* Comprehensive sketch of, by Andrew Nebinger, M. D., in *Transactions of the Medical Society of Pennsylvania*, 3d series, part 2, 1863.

26 *The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia.*

cided fondness for mechanics and gave his taste indulgence in the invention of apparatuses applicable to surgical purposes; designing along these lines new inventions and improvements to old ones.

For the fine arts he had a very positive taste as was evidenced by his modest collection of meritorious canvasses. He was a Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, a member of the Medical Society of Philadelphia and other kindred organizations.*

Dr. Drayton married, first, 4 June, 1851, Sarah Hand Coleman, daughter of James Coleman by his wife Harriet Dawson and sister of Harriet Coleman, the wife of his brother, William Heyward Drayton. She was born 27 November, 1828, and died 17 June, 1852. His second marriage, 1 July, 1857, was to Mary, daughter of Patrick Brady, merchant, of Philadelphia, born in Philadelphia, 2 June, 1837, and died at Bar Harbor, Maine, 17 September, 1910.

Child of Dr. Henry Edward and Sarah Hand (Coleman) Drayton:

- i. JAMES COLEMAN,⁸ b. 4 June, 1852; m. October, 1879, Augusta, daughter of William Astor of New York by his wife Caroline Schermerhorn. Issue: 1. *Caroline Astor⁹ Drayton*, m. 2 Feby., 1910, William Phillips, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands and Luxemburg since March, 1920; * has issue. 2. *Henry Coleman Drayton*. 3. *William Astor Drayton*, m. Helen Fargo Squires; has issue. 4. *Alida Drayton*, d. y.

Child of Dr. Henry Edward and Mary (Brady) Drayton:

- ii. EMILY HEYWARD,⁸ m. 15 Oct., 1879, John Madison Taylor, M. D., son of William Johnson Taylor by his wife Mary E. Bearden; a contributor of over 1000 papers in medical and scientific magazines and the author of various works on medical and applied subjects.† Issue: 1. *Edith Moore Taylor*, m. 7 Nov., 1908, Albert Mansfield Patterson; has issue. 2. *Perceival Drayton Taylor*; Lieut. U. S. A. 3. *Mabel Heyward Taylor*, m. 14 Feby., 1906, Gifford Alexander Cochran; has issue.

* *Who's Who in America*, 1920-1921, p. 2249.

† *Ibid.*, p. 2791.

PENNSYLVANIA GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

"ST. JAMES'S PERKIOMEN."

COPIED BY ADDAMS S. McALLISTER, PH.D.

St. James's Episcopal Church at Evansburg, Lower Providence Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, had its beginnings in the settlement of Edward Lane along the Perkiomen, and had a Church of England organization as early as 1709. In 1732 William Lane, son of Edward Lane, left by will for glebe purposes forty-two acres adjoining the church, built in 1721, which bequest still provide an income for the church.*

During the past twenty years reunions of the descendants of the early members of the church have been held annually. At those reunions papers have been presented on various of the early members, which papers are preserved in a vault at the church, and copies thereof are on file in the Collections of THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

The following gives a complete record of all inscriptions on gravestones in the churchyard, and the compiler has made strenuous efforts to have the data herewith collected correct. The material is arranged alphabetically according to families, retaining the order of the graves in each family plot.†

Abraham Addams, died April 5, 1738, aged 31 years.

Harriet S. Allen, wife of Daniel P. Smith, born Dec. 26, 1853, died Feb. 28, 1898.

Thomas G. Allen, born June 23, 1818, died Feb. 4, 1856.

Benjamin T. Allen, born June 13, 1840, died Nov. 20, 1874.

Mary A. Allen, born Oct. 15, 1850, died Dec. 7, 1893.

George F. Allen, son of the late Rev. Benj. Allen,‡ Rector of St. Paul's Church, Phila., born Oct. 8, 1813, died Nov. 24, 1853.

Tracy, widow of George F. Allen, born July 8, 1816, died Jan. 5, 1888.

Harriet A. Allen, born June 16, 1814, died Dec. 24, 1844.

Louis West Allen, son of Rev. George B. and M. Maria Allen, died Aug. 20, 1866, aged 11 months, 10 days.

Mary D. Anderson, wife of, William B. Shupe, born Oct. 17, 1820, died March 3, 1861.

Susannah Assheton, died Aug. 27, 1834—no age stated.

* "St. James's, Perkiomen," by the Rev. A. J. Barrow, see *Pennsylvania Magazine of History*, vol. xix, pp. 87-96; also "Autobiography of a Pennsylvanian," p. 21, by Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker, late president of the St. James' Reunions and of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

† The original manuscript of the inscriptions will be found in the Collections of The Genealogical Society. The plots are therein designated arbitrarily in accordance with an accompanying map.

‡ Outline of the History of Old St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, by Hon. Norris Stanley Barratt (Philadelphia, 1917), pp. 125-134.

- Christiana Bard, died March 20, 1858, in 75th year of her age.
 Samuel Bard, Esq., died June 9, 1825, in 67th year of his age.
 Margaret, wife of Ezekiel Bard, died April 3, 1832, aged 35 y., 3 mo., 27 d.
 Anne Bate, died March 20, 1735, 8, aged 73 years. [Note peculiar dating.]
 Humphrey Bate, died Sept. 3, 1727, aged 59 years, 10 months. [The oldest inscription in English.]
 William Bean, died Oct. 15, 1821, aged 57 years, 1 mo., 19 days.
 Eleanor, wife of William Bean, died July 10, 1830, aged 75 years.
 Elizabeth, wife of James Bean, died Aug. 25, 1826, aged 55 y., 5 mo., 20 d.
 Capt. James Bean, died Oct. 16, 1837, aged 79 y., 7 mo., 19 d.
 John Bean, died March 3, 1799, aged — years. [Age covered by repair iron.]
 Elizabeth Bean, died July 21, 1803, aged 81 years.
 Elizabeth Value, daughter of Jesse Bean, died Sept. 21, 1822, aged 37 years, 5 mo., 26 days.
 Ann Louise Brewster, oldest dau. Eliza Value, died May 18, 1845, aged 29 years, 7 months, 7 days.
 Hannah Bean, died June 13, 1825, aged 64 years, 7 mo., 13 days.
 John Bean, died Jan. 18, 1845, aged 52 years, 3 mo., 3 days.
 Charlotte Davis, daughter of Jesse Bean, and wife of Dr. Jones Davis, died Oct. 28, 1815, aged 50 years.
 Jesse Bean, died July 28, 1847, aged 86 years, 6 mo., 2 days.
 Mary M. Bean, died Aug. 18, 1870.
 Samuel Bean, died Feb. 24, 1779, aged 47 years wanting 8 days.
 Elizabeth Ann Bean, died April 4, 1828, aged 8 years, 4 mo., 17 days.
 Edwin Bean, died June 11, 1821, aged 1 year, 4 mo., 11 days.
 Jesse Augustus Bean, son of John and Angeline Bean, died Feb. 16, 1831, aged 11 mo., 20 days.
 Louis Schrack, son of John and Angeline Bean, died Aug. 21, 1831, aged 9 years, 5 days.
 Joshua Bean, died May 19, 1812, in 86th year of his age.
 James Bean, died Oct. 1, 1759, in 78th year of his age.
 Mary Bean, died March 14, 1778, in 85th year of her age.
 Sarah Bean, wife of Thomas Bean, died Dec. 6th. 1769, aged 43 years, 11 mo.
 Thomas Bean, died May 27, 1782, in 64th year of his age.
 Levi Bean, died Oct. 10, 1781, in 18th year of his age.
 Sarah Bean, wife of Joshua Bean, died Dec. 9, 1790, aged 24 years, 8 mo.
 Joshua Bean, died Sept. 15, 1793, in 32nd year of his age.
 Thomas J. Bean, son of Jesse and Eliza Bean, died Oct. 12, 1846, aged 1 year, 8 mo., 24 days.
 W. Henry Bean, son of William and Emily Bean, aged 3 mo., 10 days.
 William Bean, born Nov. 11, 1788, died Jan. 29, 1855.
 Mary Weber, wife of William Bean, born Nov. 18, 1794, died Mar. 10, 1889.
 John W. Bean, died April 4, 1821, aged 5 years, 7 mo., 20 days.
 L. B., Nov. 24, 1787 [child].
 Edward L. Bean, died Nov. 20, 1816, aged 49 years, 1 mo., 4 days.
 Bertha Blight, wife of Robert Blight, born Sept. 12, 1833, died July 24, 1899.
 Benjamin Bossert, born Dec. 31, 1815, died June 2, 1893. [Father.]

- Elizabeth Bossert, born Sept. 10, 1817, died May 20, 1893. [Mother.]
 John H., son of Benjamin Bossert, died Feb. 11, 1863, aged 4 years.
 Albert Bossert, aged 5 months. [No other data.]
 Hannah Bowye, died Aug. 4, 1732, aged 8 months.
 Henry Boyce, died Sept. 29, 1810, aged 37 years, 5 months.
 Catharine Boyer, wife of John Boyer, died May 9, 1869, in the 80th year of her age.
 "Boyer." [Vault.]
 Ann Louisa Brewster, oldest daughter of Eliza Value, died May 18, 1845, aged 30 years, 7 mo. 7 days. [See Bean.]
 Wright Arnot * Bringham, died Oct. 2, 1876, aged 77 y., 3 mo., 3 days.
 Ann Bringham Hahn, wife of William B. Hahn, M. D., and daughter of Israel and Mary Bringham, died May 12, 1880, aged 73 years, 2 mo., 4 days.
 Israel Bringham, died Dec. 25, 1811, aged 41 years, 9 mo., 27 days.
 Mary Bringham, wife of Israel Bringham, died Aug. 11, 1846, aged 75 years, 1 mo., 7 days.
 Mary Matilda Hobson, wife of Francis Hobson, and daughter of Israel and Mary Bringham, died June 12, 1834, aged 32 years, 6 mo., 22 days.
 Fnos Lewis Bringham, M. D., died Feb. 11, 1863, aged 66 y., 12 days.
 Israel Bringham, died May 13, 1816, aged 11 y., 9 mo., 12 days.
 William Morris Bringham, died May 4, 1857, aged 63 y., 14 days.
 Lewis Bartleson Bringham, M. D., died Nov. 26, 1832, aged 22 y., 2 mo. [Buried at Louisville, Ky.]
 James B. Brooke, died Feb. 20, 1880, age 43 years. [One stone.]
 Adeline L. Broke, died Jan. 18, 1911.
 Catherine Bull, died Jan. —, 1758, aged 19 years, 7 mo.
 Thomas Bull, died March 2, 1747/8, aged 42 years.
 Dorothy Bull, died August 19, 1745, aged 20 years.
 Elizabeth Bull, died Nov. 7, 1736, aged 60 years.
 John Bull, died Nov. —, 1736, aged 62 years.
 Catherine Wentz Burr, daughter of Marmaduke L. and Rebecca M. Burr, of Philadelphia, died July 29, 1855, aged 10 mo., 15 days.
 Mary H. Burr, daughter of Marmaduke L. and Rebecca M. Burr, died Jan. 22, 1853, aged 21 years, 5 mo.
 William C. Burr, son of M. L. and R. M. Burr, of Philadelphia, died Jan. 26, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn., in the 21st year of his age.
 Jacob Casselberry, died Nov. 11, 1795, aged 50 years, 1 mo.
 Ann Casselberry, died Sept. 27, 1823, aged 74 years, 11 mo., 23 days.
 John Casselberry, died Sept. 7, 1834, aged 32 years, 9 mo., 8 days.
 Rebecca Casselberry, widow of John Casselberry, and daughter of Daniel and Jane Morgan, died Oct. 15, 1893, aged 88 y., 11 mo., 13 d.
 William Casselberry, born Sept. 14, 1770, died June 5, 1857.
 Catherine, wife of William Casselberry, died May 28, 1855, in the 79th year of her age.

* See HISTORY OF BRINGHURST FAMILY, by Josiah Granville Leach (Philadelphia, 1901), 97.

- Maggie Casselberry, daughter of J. R. and E. L. Casselberry, died Feb. 4, 1858, aged 11 mo., 9 days.
- Ellen L. Evans, wife of J. R. Casselberry, born July 3, 1830, died Mar. 30, 1867.
- J. R. Casselberry, son of J. R. and Ellen L. Casselberry, born March 15, 1867, died July 26, 1867.
- Benjamin Casselberry, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Casselberry, died Aug. 10, 1846, aged 13 years, 8 mo., 21 days.
- Richard Casselberry, son of William and Catherine Casselberry, born Nov. 6, 1799, died Jan. 26, 1882.
- Elizabeth, wife of Richard Casselberry, born Mar. 16, 1802, died Feb. 27, 1895.
- Hilary B. Casselberry, son of Richard and Elizabeth Casselberry, born June 11, 1827, died April 23, 1847.
- Margaret Rush Casselberry, born Dec. 13, 1806, died April 26, 1910, in her 104th year.
- Isaac Casselberry, born Sept. 18, 1803, died Aug. 18, 1880.
- Bonna C. Casselberry, wife of William C. Evans, born Sept. 14, 1837, died Jan. 12, 1882. [See Evans.]
- Clara Casselberry, daughter of D. M. and A. E. Casselberry, died Aug. 24, 1865, aged 4 mo., 19 days.
- William Howard Casselberry, son of D. Morgan and Anne E. Casselberry, died Oct. 17, 1857, aged 1 year, 1 mo., 21 days.
- D. Morgan Casselberry, son of John and Rebecca Casselberry, born April 3, 1823, died June 22, 1916.
- Ann Eliza Casselberry, wife of D. Morgan Casselberry, and daughter of John and Susanna Heelmer, born March 6, 1829, died May 30, 1912.
- George C. Casselberry, son of John and Clara Casselberry, born Nov. 6, 1876, died Sept. 24, 1882.
- C. Wigton Casselberry, born 1850, died 1916.
- Iona May Casselberry, born 1898, died 1899.
- Charles Albert Casselberry, born 1905, died 1907.
- Sarah A. Causline, born July 10, 1818, died April 11, 1903.
- John U. Childs, born 1870, died 1875.
- Ann Church, wife of Thomas Church, Esq., died June, 1807, in her 51th year.
- Martha Church, mother of Thomas, died Aug. 21, 1773, aged 46 years.
- William Church, son of Thomas, died Jan. 14, 1775, aged 2 years, 4 mo.
- Thomas Church, Esq., died Sept., 1812, in 69th year of his age.
- Martha Church, wife of Thomas, died Dec. 4, 1770, aged 26 years. [The date Dec. 11, 1770, is also given.]
- George Churnside, died Sept. 19, 1887, aged 78 years.
- Elizabeth, wife of George Churnside, died Oct. 29, 1886, aged 81 years.
- Thomas Clark, born June 21, 1815, in England, died Aug. 29, 1872, aged 57 years.
- John Clarke, died Dec. 3, 1901, aged 85 years.
- Mary Ann, wife of John Clarke, born May 29th, 1819, died May 29, 1893.
- Jane C., daughter of John and Mary Ann Clarke, died Oct. 25, 1862, aged 14 years.

- Agness Clarke, daughter of John and Mary Ann Clarke, born Nov. 28, 1846, died Jan. 21, 1871.
- Rev. Slator Clay, for nearly 35 years rector of St. James' Church, Perkiomen; St. Peter's, Great Valley, and Swedes Church, Upper Merion, died Sept. 25, 1821, aged 67 years.
- Charles H. Clay, born Nov. 6, 1794, died March 28, 1868.
- Maria Clay, born Feb. 2, 1795, died April 18, 1862.
- Mary E. Clay, died March 28, 1847, aged 12 years, 5 mo., 8 days.
- Ellen Jane Clay, died March 11, 1839, in 14th year of her age.
- Hannah Maria, dau. Charles and Maria Clay, died Jan. 7, 1859, aged 30 y., 5 mo., 23 d.
- George Henry Clay, born 1831, died 1914.
- Roda Coats, died 1744, aged 54 years.
- James Coffey, died May 8, 1837, aged 39 years, 4 mo., 27 days.
- James, son of John and Julian Coffey, died Mar. 14, 1836, aged 4 mo., 12 days.
- Robert, son of John and Julian Coffey, died Dec. 27, 1836, aged 5 days.
- Thomas Coulston, died June 23, 1831, aged 91 years.
- Mary Coulston, died Nov. 8, 1857, aged 91 years.
- Sarah, wife of Edward Coulston, born Dec. 25, 1807, died Jan. 10, 1875.
- Edward Coulston, died Aug. 19, 1847, aged 42 years, 1 mo., 16 days.
- Jane, dau. Thomas and Mary Coulston, born Nov. 28, 1797, died Nov. 30, 1873.
- Elizabeth, dau. Thomas and Mary Coulston, born July 6, 1803, died Oct. 21, 1876.
- Isaac S. Christman, died June 5, 1851, aged 39 years. [See Loucks.]
- William M. Christman, M. D., born May 1, 1841, died March 20, 1862.
- Charles H. Christman, born Oct. 16, 1845, died March 1, 1869.
- Joseph Alonzo Christman, born Sept. 1, 1833, died April 3, 1888, at Paris.
- Isaac N. Christman, born April 24, 1813, died Oct. 12, 1872.
- Sarah, wife of Paul Custer, died Dec. 4, 1795, aged 42 years.
- Christianna, wife of Nicholas Custer, born April 4, 1773, died Feb. 16, 1845.
- Nicholas Custer, died April 27, 1840, aged 76 years, 3 mo., 26 days.
- Hannah Custard. (Child.) May 11, 1805—No other data.
- M—— C——. (Child.) 1795.
- Samuel Custer, born Jan. 19, 1810, died March 28, 1888.
- Theresa, wife of Samuel Custer, born June 20, 1813, died May 30, 1891.
- Charlotte Davis, wife of Dr. Jones Davis, and daughter of Jesse Bean, died Oct. 28, 1845, aged 50 years.
- Ann Davis, died Feb. 14, 1826, aged 2 years, 1 mo.
- William B. Davis, son of Dr. Jones and Charlotte Davis, died Feb. 8, 1852, aged 11 years, 11 mo.
- Francis N. Davis, died Sept. 15, 1855, aged 2 mo., 15 days.
- Dr. Jones Davis, born March 7, 1788, died Sept. 18, 1860.
- David Davis, died Dec. 24, 1806, aged 80 years, 1 mo.
- Rachel, wife of David Davis, died Nov. 20, 1802, aged 74 years, 9 mo.
- Blanche Wetherill, wife of Ferdinand W. Davis, died Sept. 1, 1900.

- Catherine Deeds, died Feb. 3, 1845, aged 74 years, 6 mo., 8 days.
 Thomas Deeds, Sr., died July 4, 1810, aged 82 years, 4 mo., 4 days.
 Thomas Deeds, Jr., died July 1, 1852, aged 40 years, 10 mo., 27 days.
 Margaret, wife of Jeremiah Deeds, born Aug. 4, 1806, died Sept. 7, 1884.
 Jeremiah Deeds, born Feb. 28, 1801, died Feb. 28, 1870.
 John B., son of Jeremiah and Margaret Deeds, died July 20, 1864 at City Point, Va. [Mem. Co. H. 13th. Pa. Cavalry.]
 Francis R. Deeds, born May 31, 1835, died Sept. 19, 1903.
 Charles P. Deeds, born Oct. 23, 1839, died Sept. 21, 1883.
 Savannah R. Deeds, daughter of Andrew and Alice Showalter, born April 22, 1844, died April 27, 1898.
 Agnes M. Deeds, daughter of Charles P. and Savannah Deeds, born June 30, 1867, died Oct. 13, 1883.
 Charles Deeds, son of Charles P. and Savannah Deeds, born Dec. 7, 1865, died April 19, 1901.
 ——— Deeds, infant son of C. P. and S. Deeds. [No dates.]
 Catherine Deeds, wife of John C. Johnson, born Dec. 28, 1830, died Dec. 16, 1885.
 Catherine Deeds, wife of Jesse Deeds, died Feb. 4, 1884, aged 67 yrs., 11 mo., 17 d.
 Jesse Deeds, died Feb. 20, 1860, aged 54 yrs., 6 mo., 19 days.
 Jacob Derrieks, died June 26, 1841, in 75 year of his age.
 Catherine Jacobs, wife of Jacob Derrieks, died Sept. 23, 1899, aged 87 years.
 John Dewces, died Jan. 6, 1822, in the 27th year of his age.
 Mathew Dill, died Oct. 20, 1834, aged 62 years, 10 mo., 4 days.
 Rebecca, wife of Mathew Dill, born Oct. 31, 1779, died Dec. 30, 1866.
 William Dill, son of Matthew and Rebecca Dill, aged 3 yrs., 7 mo. [No dates.]
 Elizabeth Dull, died March 19, 1846, aged 85 years, 11 mo., 6 days.
 Ellen L. Evans Casselberry, wife of J. R. Casselberry, born July 3, 1830, died March 30, 1867.
 Owen Evans, born 1831, died 1903
 Anna J. Evans, born 1837, died 1892
 Anna Florence Evans, born 1867, died 1882 } one stone.
 Edward Evans, son of Owen and Eleanor Evans, died June 13, 1853, aged 65 years, 11 mo., 5 days.
 Owen Evans, of Evansburg, died June 23, 1812, aged 53 yrs., 11 mo., 7 days.
 Eleanor, wife of Owen Evans, died Dec. 1, 1839, in 80 year of her age.
 Mary Evans, died Dec. 21, 1849, in 56 year of her age.
 Jared Evans, died Dec. 21, 1823, aged 26 years, 3 mo.
 Edward Evans, died July 3, 1817, aged 17 yrs., 6 mo., 27 days.
 Therressa Evans, died April 2, 1803, aged 10 years, 6 mo., 26 days.
 Ann, wife of James Evans, died June 23, 1817, aged 51 yrs., 6 mo., 3 days.
 James Evans, died Jan. 4, 1803, aged 32 years, 6 mo., 24 days.
 Eleanor Evans Reynolds, born Dec. 22, 1799, died Nov. 25, 1887.
 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Evans, daughter of Cornelius and Hannah Tyson, born Sept. 8, 1826, died Aug. 25, 1856.

- Evans, infant twins of Edward and Elizabeth Evans. [No dates.]
 Barbara, wife of William L. Evans, died July 11, 1882, aged 86 years.
 William L. Evans, son of Owen and Eleanor Evans, died Aug. 6, 1861,
 aged 64 years, 2 mo., 8 days.
 Bonna C. Casselberry, wife of William C. Evans, born Sept. 14, 1837,
 died Jan. 12, 1882.
 William C. Evans, born Sept. 30, 1827, died Jan. 4, 1891.
 Sarah E. Espenship, 1866. [No other data.]
 Frank B. Espenship, born 1877, died 1881.
 Mary Ellen Espenship, born 1869, died 1892.
 James Koons Espenship, born 1840, died 1900. [Private, Co. I, 129th.
 Reg. Pa. Vol.]
 Joseph Boye Favinger, died Feb. 22, 1802, aged 9 mo., 18 days.
 Ann E. Favinger, daughter of Adam and Susanna Favinger, died Sept.
 14, 1853, aged 2 years, 4 mo.
 Adam Favinger (Father), born Oct. 12, 1812, died May 13, 1879.
 Susannah Favinger (Mother), born Ap. 16, 1818, died Aug. 13, 1890.
 Owen E. Favinger, born Feb. 29, 1844, died April 22, 1887.
 William Favinger, born April 8, 1860, died July 29, 1884.
 Charlotte Favinger, born June 10, 1846, died Mar. 2, 1863.
 Osie V. Fisher, born 1895, died 1909.
 Elizabeth Force, wife of Joseph Force, died May 29, 1834, aged 26 years,
 3 mo., 23 days.
 A — F — (Child). No data.
 S — F — (Child). No data.
 Joseph Force, born July 24, 1797, died March 26, 1874.
 Ann, wife of Joseph Force, born June 9, 1811, died Sept. 20, 1885.
 J — F — (Child). No data.
 Mary Ann Force, born Nov. 7, 1844, died Dec. 15, 1915.
 Catherine, wife of John Force, died March 11, 1857, in 79 year of her age.
 John Force, died April 24, 1847, in 73 year of his age.
 Charles Force, died Sept. 27, 1856, aged 9 years, 6 mo., 11 days.
 Mary Force, died Jan. 14, 1874, in 73 year of her age.
 John Force, died July 24, 1880, in 62 year of his age.
 Abigail Force, died Aug. 12, 1883, in 80 year of her age.
 Catherine Force, died June 18, 1897, in 84 year of her age.
 Mary, wife of Philip Fox, born Sept. 7, 1788, died Aug. 29, 1855,
 aged 66 yrs., 11 mo., 21 d.
 Philip Fox, born July 25, 1782, died Feb. 26, 1856, aged 73 yrs., 7 mo., 1 d.
 Jesse Fronefield, died May 5, 1827, aged 30 years, 2 mo., 9 days.
 Edith, wife of John Fronefield, died Sept. 10, 1836, aged 62 yrs, 2 mo.,
 9 days.
 John Fronefield, died Feb. 25, 1853, aged 82 years, 8 mo., 17 days.
 Jacob Fronefield, died Feb. 28, 1829, in 64 year of his age.
 Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Fronefield, died Feb. 29, 1824, aged 48 yrs.,
 10 mo., 15 d.
 Mary Fronefield, died Jan. 1, 1823, in 77 year of her age.

- J—— and L—— F—— (Children). No data.
 S—— F—— (Child). No data.
 W. B. F—— (Child). No data.
 Ann Eliza Fronefield, daughter of George D. and Rebecca Fronefield,
 aged 21 months and 16 days. [No other date.]
 R—— F—— (Child). No data.
 Hannah Y. Fronefield, daughter of G. D. and R. M. Fronefield, died
 March 11, 1850, aged 6 years, 11 mo., 6 days.
 Joseph Fronefield, died Sept. 15, 1887, aged 77 years, 4 mo., 6 days.
 Ellen B., wife of Joseph Fronefield, died July 22, 1882, aged 71 yrs.,
 1 mo., 20 d.
 Mary Markley, daughter of Joseph and Ellen Fronefield, died Feb. 1,
 1844, aged 5 years, 4 months.
 Elizabeth H. Fronefield, born Sept. —, 1828, died Jan. —, 1905.
 William B. Fronefield, son of Samuel and Amanda Fronefield, died Nov.
 27, 1861. [Child.]
 William Fronefield, born Oct. 16, 1797, died Feb. 9, 1873.
 Hannah, wife of William Fronefield, died Sept. 21, 1867, aged 66 yrs.,
 3 mo., 26 d.
 Rebecca M., wife of George D. Fronefield, born May 2, 1810, died
 Feb. 27, 1880.
 George D. Fronefield, born Oct. 18, 1805, died Nov. 10, 1884.
 John Fronefield, born Jan. 18, 1823, died Nov. 9, 1901.
 Emma A. Fry, died March 11, 1875, aged 32 years, 6 mo., 1 day.
 Rebecca J., wife of Abraham Fry, died Aug. 23, 1893, aged 73 yrs.,
 5 mo., 29 d.
 Abraham Fry, died Jan. 11, 1843, aged 21 years, 6 mo., 1 day.
 George W., son of C. W. and A. E. Gausline, died May 27, 1869, aged
 7 mo., 20 d.
 Nicholas Gouldy, died Feb. 5, 1851, in 68 year of his age.
 Margaret, wife of Nicholas Gouldy, died June 5, 1873, aged 79 yrs.,
 11 mo., 11 d.
 Philip S. Gouldy, son of Nicholas and Margaret Gouldy, died March 17,
 1850, aged 27 years, 11 mo., 11 days.
 Harriet A. Gouldy, daughter of Oliver and Saloma Gouldy, born March
 23, 1877, died Feb. 18, 1889.
 Sarah H. Gouldy, daughter of Franklin and Martha A. Gouldy, born Sept.
 24, 1866, died Aug. 17, 1868.
 Martha Amanda Gouldy, born Sept. 26, 1826, died Sept. 6, 1899.
 Franklin Gouldy, born Dec. 30, 1819, died April 30, 1869.
 Rebecca L. Gouldy, daughter of Franklin and Martha A. Gouldy, died
 July 27, 1856, aged 2 years.
 Isaiah Gouldy (Father) born Jan. 3, 1825, died Sept. 11, 1892.
 Barbara Ann Gouldy (Mother) born Dec. 30, 1826, died Nov. 9, 1908.
 A. Benj. Gouldy, born 1849, died 1904.
 Cora M. Gouldy, born Feb. 11, 1885, died Aug. 12, 1885, daughter of
 A. Benj. and Eleanor Gouldy.

Pennsylvania Gravestone Inscriptions.

35

- Gouldy, daughter of Isaiah and Almira Gouldy, born and died Dec. 10, 1890.
- Royal Gouldy, daughter of Isaiah and Almira Gouldy, born July 29, 1886, died July 28, 1896.
- Martha Gray, died July 29, 1805, aged 18 years, 4 mo., 9 days.
- Catherine Gray, wife of Jeremiah Gray, born Nov. 17, 1827, died Mar. 26, 1885 (Our Mother).
- C— M— G— [No data, child].
- Lydia Gurthler, born 1821, died 1911.
- Ann Hahn, wife of William B. Hahn, M. D., and daughter of Israel and Mary Bringham, died May 12, 1880, aged 73 yrs., 2 mo., 4 days.
- Abraham Hallman, born Aug. 11, 1818, died April 5, 1876.
- Elizabeth Hallman, born Aug. 7, 1824, died March 24, 1899.
- Mary Ann, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Hallman, born Jan. 7, 1817, died Feb. 21, 1818.
- John Andrew, son of Jesse and Mary Ann Hallman, born June 6, 1853, died Sept. 14, 1857.
- Ira S., son of Jesse and Mary Ann Hallman, born June 22, 1857, died June 8, 1864.
- Jesse Hallman, born 1819, died 1901. (Father.)
- Mary Ann Hallman, born 1826, died 1907. (Mother.)
- Bella S. Hallman, born 1856, died 1911
- Mary A. Hallman, born 1868, died 19— } Sisters
- Ellas, son of Jacob and Emeline Hallman, born Sept. 5, 1856, died March 7, 1860.
- Mary Jane, daughter of Jacob D. and Emeline Hallman, died Aug. 6, 1863, aged 2 years, 8 mo., 1 day.
- Emeline, wife of Jacob D. Hallman, born Nov. 7, 1828, died Jan. 12, 1881.
- Jacob D. Hallman, born Aug. 17, 1821, died March 5, 1863.
- Susanna Hallman, died Oct. 23, 1843, aged 14 years, 27 days.
- Susanna, wife of Joseph Hallman, born Sept. 8, 1786, died March 2, 1854.
- Joseph Hallman, died Jan. 18, 1861, in 74 year of his age.
- Catherine, wife of Isaac Hallman, and daughter of Samuel and Martha Kugler, born Sept. 18, 1800, died May 24, 1844.
- Isaac Hallman, born Oct. 5, 1797, died Aug. 19, 1872.
- Theodore Hallman, born 1851, died 1910.
- Emma S. Hallman, born 1852, died 1900.
- Hallman, daughter of Theodore and Emma Hallman, died March 19, 1874, aged 14 days.
- Esther Ann Hallman, died Nov. 5, 1835, aged 20 years, 7 days.
- Margaret Harwood, born May 20, 1762, died Mar. 10, 1843.
- John Harwood, died Jan. 9, 1831, aged 70 years, 7 mo., 19 days.
- James Harwood, died Oct. 19, 1831, aged 35 years.
- Eliza, wife of Joshua Heebner, born March 10, 1813, died Oct. 15, 1860.
- , child of Joshua and Eliza Heebner, born 18, 1833 [month missing].

- Susannah Heebner, died Feb. 20, 1835, aged 1 mo., 15 days. } Children
 Myra Heebner, died Dec. 23, 1848, aged 10 years, 10 mo., 4 days. } of Joshua
 John Heebner, died Jan. 6, 1857, aged 6 years, 3 mo., 7 days. } and
 Prichard Heebner, died July 29, 1856, aged 3 mo., 28 days. } Eliza
 Thaddeus Heebner, born Nov. 22, 1839, died March 1, 1916. } Heebner
 Ellen D. Heebner, born Aug. 15, 1843.
 —, son of Uriah and Catherine Heebner, died March 3, 1865. Infant.
 —, son of Uriah and Catherine Heebner, died Dec. 12, 1869. Infant.
 Ann Eliza, wife of D. Morgan Casselberry, and daughter of John and
 Susanna Heebner, born March 6, 1829, died May 30, 1912.
 Mary Henry, daughter of James and Elizabeth Shannon, died March 8,
 1801, aged 25 years, 14 days.
 Harold Vernon, son of Harry W. and Anna J. Heyser, born Nov. 17, 1896,
 died Nov. 24, 1896.
 Rose Evelyn, daughter of Harry W. and Anna J. Heyser, born Nov. 21,
 1892, died Jan. 5, 1894.
 Catherine High, died Jan. 14, 1833, aged 61 years, 9 mo., 29 days.
 Mary Matilda, wife of Francis Hobson, and daughter of Israel and Mary
 Bringham, died June 12, 1834, aged 32 years, 6 mo., 22 days.
 Martha, wife of Samuel Horning, died April 25, 1815, aged 37 yrs., 2 mo.,
 13 d. In the same grave is the following.
 Martha Jane, daughter of John R. and Mary Ann Umstad, died July 9,
 1832, aged 43 months.
 Samuel Horning, died Feb. 1, 1855, aged 83 years, 4 mo., 25 days.
 Samuel P. son of Samuel and Martha Horning, born Jan. 20, 1809, died
 April 24, 1843.
 Capt. Vachel D. Howard, of the Maryland Light Dragoons, died March
 15, 1778, aged 30 years, "in defence of American Liberty."
 Angeline, daughter of J. and A. Hunt, died June 1, 1823, aged 1 mo.,
 2 days.
 Richard Jacobs, died Jan. 25, 1846, aged 72 years, 11 days.
 Mrs. Ann Jacobs, died Dec. 31, 1881, aged 92 years, 4 mo., 28 d. (Our
 Mother).
 Ellen K. Jacobs, wife of George Morton, died May 2, 1847, aged 31 years.
 Mary Ann Jacobs, died March 13, 1848, aged 37 years.
 Harriett Jacobs, died Oct. 6, 1882, in 57 year of her age.
 Catherine Jacobs, wife of Jacob Derrieks, died Sept. 23, 1899, aged 87 yrs.
 John Jacobs, died Jan. 16, 1859, aged 81 years.
 Catherine Deeds, wife of John C. Johnson, born Dec. 28, 1830, died
 Dec. 16, 1885.
 Mary Irene Johnson, daughter of John C. and Catherine Johnson, born
 Feb. 25, 1865, died Jan. 17, 1866.
 Isaac B. Johnson, born 1839, died 1905.
 Benjamin Clay Jones, son of Morris and Susanna Jones, died June 23,
 1805, aged 6 years, 11 mo., 1 day.
 Susanna, wife of Morris Jones, died June 1, 1804, aged 33 yrs., 11 mo.,
 24 days.

- Morris Jones, born March 18, 1764, died March 21, 1829.
Mary Jones, died April 13, 1739, aged 65 years.
Charles Jones, died Aug. 27, 1808, aged 3 years, 10 m., 25 days.
Andrew Keel, born Nov. 8, 1800, died Feb. 13, 1885.
Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Keel, born April 20, 1802, died May 11, 1863.
Theodore S., son of Andrew and Elizabeth Keel, born Nov. 9, 1833,
died Ap. 13, 1855.
William L. Keel, born March 22, 1831, died Dec. 30, 1908. (Father.)
Theodore H., son of William L. and Asenath S. Keel, born July 14, 1855,
died Aug. 25, 1855.
Thompson H., son of William L. and Asenath S. Keel, born Jan. 10, 1865,
died July 17, 1865.
Catherine, wife of Joseph Hallman and daughter of Samuel and Martha
Kugler, born Sept. 18, 1800, died May 24, 1844.
Oliver Y. Kugler, born Dec. 22, 1822, died May 8, 1898 (Father).
William W., son of O. Y. and Margaret Kugler, died June 28, 1866, aged
9 years, 2 mo., 28 days.
Oliver Perry, son of O. Y. and Margaret M. Kugler, born June 30, 1851,
died Feb. 6, 1852.
Samuel Lane, died Dec. 17, 1771, aged 72 years, 8mo.
Rebecca, relict of Samuel Lane, died July 2, 1808, aged 89 years.
Elisebeth Lane, died May 11, 1738, aged 32 years.
Samuel Lane, died July 5, 1753, aged 25 years.
Eleanor, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Pawling, died Jan. 29, 1816,
aged 24 years, 2 mo., 3 days.
James Lane, died March 23, 1731, aged 25 years, 4 mo., 28 days.
Abigail Lane, died May 12, 1728, aged 25 years, 7 days.
Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Pawling, died Sept. 19, 1830, aged 74 yrs.,
6 mo., 21 d.
William Lane, died Jan. 13, 1732/3, aged 35 years, 5 mo., 15 days.
Ann, wife of Edward Lane, died April 25, 1790, in 63 year of her age.
Edward Lane, died July 2, 1799, in 75 year of his age.
Elizabeth, wife of Edward Vanderslice, died Dec. 28, 1847, aged 70 yrs.,
10 mo., 4 d.
Edward, son of William and Mary Lane, died Feb. 2, 1786, aged 1 yr.,
27 days.
Jan Susanna Leitbecker, late wife of H. V. Capp Leitbecker, died
Nov. 24, 1723, aged 46 years.
Elizabeth Lewis, died Nov. 9, 1814, in her 71st. year. [See Shannon.]
S. Henry Linn, only child of Dr. S. H. and Amelia G. Linn, born in St.
Petersburg, Russia, Nov. 16/28, 1870, died in New York City, Dec.
7, 1895.
Harriet C., wife of John Longaker, died May 25, 1863, aged 38 yrs.,
6 mo., 23 d.
Joseph E., son of John and Harriet C. Longaker, died Aug. 25, 1863,
aged 3 mo., 17 days.
Henry O., son of John and Harriet C. Longaker, died Feb. 25, 1862,
aged 8 years, 6 mo., 26 days.

- Sarah J., daughter of John and Harriet C. Longaker, died June 27, 1860, aged 7 mo., 29 days.
- Mary M., daughter of John and Harriet C. Longaker, died Feb. 13, 1856, aged 3 mo., 17 days.
- Eleanor Loucks, born Feb. 29, 1812, died Feb. 1, 1891, wife of Isaac S. Christman. [See Christman.]
- Daniel Markley,* died March 21, 1817, aged 61 years, 5 mo.
- Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Markley, died April 12, 1823, aged 68 yrs., 10 mo., 21 d.
- Nathaniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Markley, died June 29, 1817, aged 32 years, 10 months.
- Bessie May, daughter of Charles and Ann Markle (Infant). [No data.]
- Jane Marlow, died Dec. 17, 1879, aged 82 years, 8 months. [See Shannon.]
- Josephine Mester, daughter of Isaac and Matilda Mester, born Feb. 15, 1866, died Aug. 8, 1867.
- Willard E., son of Isaac and Matilda Mester, born Oct. 19, 1872, died Aug. 2, 1876.
- Isaac D. Mester, born April 19, 1838, died July 26, 1904.
- David Moore, died Nov. 16, 1836, in 33 year of his age.
- Abigail Moore, died Aug. 15, 1857, aged 82 years.
- William Moore, died Oct. 16, 1836, aged 61 years.
- Rebecca, widow of John Casselberry, and daughter of Daniel and Jane Morgan, died Oct. 15, 1893, aged 88 years, 1 mo., 13 days. [See Casselberry.]
- Ellen K. Jacobs, wife of George Morton, died May 2, 1847, aged 31 years. [See Jacobs.]
- Samuel, son of John and Mary Munshower, born Sept. 27, 1832, died May 11, 1845.
- Mary Ann Munshower, wife of John, died Sept. 24, 1839, aged 40 years, 8 mo.
- Hannah B. Meyer, died Aug. 4, 1737.
- Ann Newberry, died March 17, 1795, in 80 year of her age.
- Rebekah Newberry, died March 30, 1762, aged 77 years.
- John Newberry, died Aug. 30, 1759, aged 82 years.
- Ann, wife of Henry Newberry, died July 31, 1812, aged 77 yrs., 11 mo., 6 days.
- Henry Newberry, died July 4, 1789, aged 63 years.
- Isaac Newberry, died Feb. 10, 1763, aged 8 years.
- John, sen of Richard and Mary Newberry, died Sept. 10, 1758, in 60h. year of age.
- Richard Newberry, died Aug. 10, 1758, in 34 year of his age.
- Elizabeth Nungesser, died June 21, 1839, aged 58 years, 10 mo., 17 days.
- Sarah Nungesser, died July 22, 1832, aged 88 years, 6 mo.
- Valentine Nungesser, died Sept. 21, 1827, in 86 year of his age.
- Thomas Moore Pawling, died Dec. 5, 1797, aged 6 years.

* Descendants of Jacob Markley of Skippack (Norristown, 1884), 19-20.

- Nathan Pawling, died March 27, 1795, in 45 year of his age. (High Sheriff of Montgomery County.)*
- John Pawling, died June 12, 1815, aged 71 years, 25 days.
- Ellenor Pawling, died June 26, 1778, in 64 year of her age.
- Henry Pawling, died Aug. 30, 1739, aged 50 years.
- Henry Pawling (Esq.), died Oct. 23, 1822, in 76 year of his age.
- Rebecca, wife of Henry Pawling, died March 24, 1804, in 54 year of her age.
- William Pawling, died July 19, 1843, in 68 year of his age.
- Eleanor, daughter of Benj. and Rebecca Pawling, died Jan. 29, 1816, aged 24 years, 2 mo., 3 days.
- Rebecca, wife of Benj. Pawling, died Sept. 19, 1830, aged 74 yrs., 6 mo., 21 days.
- Mary Ann Pennick, daughter of William and Mary Pennick, died June 6, 1865, aged 65 years, 5 mo., 27 days.
- Mary, wife of William Pennick, born April 27, 1773, died June 19, 1855.
- William Pennick, died April 27, 1857, aged 84 years, 8 mo., 15 days.
- Levi Peters, In Militia, Rev. War. [No data.]
- Robinson Phipps, Jr., born June 23, 1841, died Dec. 27, 1877.
- J—— P—— Place, (Child).
- Mrs. Susannah, Amiable wife of Augustin Prevost, Esq., died Dec. 24, 1799, aged 40 years.
- Philip, son of Philip and Margaret Prizer, died Sept. 18, 1852, aged 3 yrs., 10 mo.
- Henry, son of Philip and Margaret Prizer, died Sept. 25, 1852, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 5 d.
- John Prizer, born Jan. 28, 1809, died Aug. 13, 1878.
- Margaret, wife of John Prizer, died Mar. 21, 1858, in 78 year of her age.
- John Prizer, died June 19, 1850, in 73 year of his age.
- Henry Prizer, died July 9, 1809, aged 52 years.
- Ann, wife of Henry Prizer, died June 14, 1833, aged 82 yrs., 5 mo., 28 days.
- Henry Prizer, died May 20, 1817, aged 12 years, 1 mo., 29 days.
- John Prizer, died Nov. 23, 1838, aged 21 years, 1 mo. 1 day.
- Mary Prizer, died Nov. 25, 1848, aged 67 years, 9 mo., 8 days.
- Isaac Prizer, born March 27, 1781, died Oct. 13, 1857.
- Peter Prizer, died Nov. 5, 1866, in 76 year of his age. } one stone.
- Mary Prizer, died Oct. 18, 1858, in 65 year of her age. }
- William B. Prizer, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Prizer, died Nov. 2, 1874, aged 21 years, 1 mo., 29 days.
- Charles, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Prizer, died Mar. 10, 1854, aged 1 yr., 9mo., 21 d.
- Rachel Ella, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Prizer, died April 20, 1862, aged 5 mo.
- Benj. F., son of Isaac and Elizabeth Prizer, died March 11, 1860, aged 6 mo.

* See "THE PAWLING FAMILY OF NEW YORK AND PENNSYLVANIA" in the *Publications of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, vol. vii.

- Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Prizer, died March 11, 1860, 1 yr., 9 mo.
- Henry G., son of Isaac and Elizabeth Prizer, died Aug. 16, 1872, aged 15 yr., 3 mo., 13 d.
- Elizabeth Prizer, born Dec. 13, 1823, died Feb. 23, 1898.
- Isaac Prizer, born Aug. 30, 1822, died June 23, 1880.
- Josiah Prizer, born Nov. 19, 1825, died Aug. 1, 1887.
- Sarah Prizer, born Ap. 27, 1825, died March 13, 1908 (Mother).
- Sarah Jane, dau. Josiah and Sarah Prizer, born Ap. 8, 1860, died January 13, 1865.
- Emma, dau. of Josiah and Sarah Prizer, born July 3, 1858, died January 21, 1865.
- Horace Josiah, son of Josiah and Sarah Prizer, born Dec. 24, 1863, died Aug. 14, 1865.
- Ann Pugh, died May 27, 1802, aged 4 years, 4 mo.
- Mary, daughter of John and Rebecca Pugh, died Nov. 11, 1800, aged 13 yrs., 6 mo.
- Mark, son of Samuel and Hannah Pugh, died April 25, 1833, aged 3 yrs., 17 days.
- Ann Rebecca Pugh, born Jan. 15, 1835, died May 17, 1904.
- Sarah Jane Pugh, born Oct. 15, 1828, died July 25, 1895.
- Hannah, wife of Samuel L. Pugh, born Jan. 7, 1802, died June 5, 1887.
- Samuel L. Pugh, born, March 1, 1800, died Nov. 5, 1875.
- John William Pugh, born Nov. 3, 1826, died Aug. 18, 1893.
- John Pugh, Esq., died June 28, 1810, in 62 year of his age.
- Rebecca, wife of John Pugh Esq., died Dec. 21, 1825, aged 58 years, 11 mo., 20 days.
- Ann Rambo, died May —, 1754, aged 28 years.
- Eli A. O. Rambo, son of Eli and Martha, died May 1, 1848, aged 7 mo., 14 d.
- Warren M. Rambo, son of Eli and Martha, died June 3, 1848, aged 11 yrs., 8 mo., 13 d.
- Eli Rambo, born Aug. 15, 1811, died March 11, 1847.
- Ann Reed, born March 4, 1796, died June 17, 1853.
- John Reed, died Nov. 29, 1838, aged 82 years, 5 mo., 15 days.
- Esther Reed, died Feb., 7, 1838, aged 79 years, 7 mo., 4 days.
- John Reed, died Dec. 28, 1835, aged 31 years, 10 mo., 26 days.
- Esther Ann Haulman, died Nov. 5, 1835, aged 20 years, 7 days.
- Barbara Reed, died Dec. 29, 1833, aged 42 years, 19 mo., 14 days.
- Eleanor Evans Reynolds, born Dec. 22, 1799, died Nov. 25, 1887.
- Rev. John Reynolds, "Rector of this Church from 1832 to 1839," died May 13, 1864, in 72 year of his age.
- Edward Evans, son of Rev. John and Eleanor Evans Reynolds, born Nov. 21, 1834, died Aug. 28, 1837.
- Charlotte Emma Rhoades, daughter of William and Hepzabah Rhoades, died April 23, 1850, aged 4 years, 10 mo., 16 days.
- Hepzibah, wife of William Rhoades, born Aug. 28, 1810, died Oct. 31, 1852.

- William Rhoades, born Nov. 16, 1806, died Feb. 19, 1884.
Jesse S. Rhoades, born Jan. 19, 1830, died Nov. 29, 1915.
Mahlou Ringler, born May 15, 1828, died April 24, 1897.
Hannah Ringler, born March 29, 1831, died Nov. 7, 1898.
Mary Rink, died Oct. 17, 1760, aged 1 year, 7 mo., 2 weeks.
Martha, wife of Samuel Roberts, died Jan. 25, 1819, in 30 year of her age.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Martha Roberts, died Dec. 12, 1819, aged 2 yrs., 4 mo., 7 d.
Christopher Roadifer, died Sept. 17, 1827, in 45 year of his age.
David Robeson, died March 28, 1764, aged 68 years.
Elinor, wife of David Robeson, died Jan. 13, 1778, in 78 year of her age.
Mary Ann Weber, wife of Henry M. Robison, born Jan. 13, 1835, died Aug. 14, 1898.
Alice, daughter of Henry and Mary A. Robison, died Aug. 3, 1868, aged 6 mo., 15 d.
John G., son of Henry and Mary A. Robison, died Nov. 27, 1866, aged 1 mo., 12 d.
Henry Y. Robison, son of Henry and Mary A., born June 2, 1872, died July 14, 1873.
Morris C., son of Henry and Mary A. Robison, died Aug. 15, 1875, aged 2 mo., 10 d.
Daniel St. Clair, died Feb. 18, 1833, in 67 year of his age.
Rachel St. Clair, died Oct. 15, 1821, in 51 year of his age.
William St. Clair. [No data.]
Sarah St. Clair. [No data.]
Arthur St. Clair, Jr., born March 24, 1811, died Feb. 10, 1890.
Arthur St. Clair, born Dec. 16, 1791, died Aug. 15, 1877.
Sarah, wife of Arthur St. Clair, born Dec. 16, 1793, died Jan. 20, 1879.
Arnold Saylor, born Sept. 1, 1792, died Feb. 8, 1856.
Mary, wife of Arnold Saylor, born Nov. 14, 1801, died Oct. 18, 1890.
Susannah M. Saylor, born Oct. 26, 1833, died Jan. 4, 1887.
Isabella Saylor, born 1843, died 1900.
Angeline Saylor, born 1837, died 1903.
Margaret, dau. Valentine and Deborah Saylor, died Oct. 20, 1823, aged 9 yrs., 3 mo., 13 d.
Rachel, dau. Valentine and Deborah Saylor, died Sep. 27, 1833, aged 22 years.
Valentine Saylor, died June 23, 1849, aged 72 years, 3 mo., 13 days.
Deborah, wife of Valentine Saylor, "aged 75 years" (Our Mother).
Peter Saylor, died Aug. 16, 1831, aged 73 years, 11 mo., 19 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Peter Saylor, died July 18, 1835, aged 75 years, 9 mo., 24 d.
Valentine Saylor, died Dec. 9, 1822, aged 35 years, 6 mo., 4 days.
P. S. S. (Child). [No dates.]
M. J. S. (Child). [No dates.]
Catherine Schrack, "Our Mother," born Mar. 14, 1803, died Oct. 14, 1870.

John Shaffer, died Oct. 14, 1881, aged 66 years.

Martha, wife of John Shannon, Jr., died June 13, 1815, aged 36 years, 9 mo.

James S., son of John and Hannah Shannon, died Jan. 16, 18—, aged 1 yr., 3 mo., 20 d.

R. J. S. (A child). [No data.]

Jesse Lane, son of W. L. and E. Shannon, died Jan. 29, 1823, aged 3 years.

Elizabeth, wife of William L. Shannon, died Mar. 12, 1839, aged 49 yrs., 10 mo., 19 d.

William L. Shannon, died Nov. 1, 1845, aged 58 years, 3 mo., 14 days.

Amelia Vanderslice, dau. John and Mary Shannon, and consort of Jacob Vanderslice, died Dec. 10, 1832, aged 53 yrs., 4 mo.

Elizabeth, dau. James and Elizabeth Shannon, died July 28, 1800, aged 15 yrs., 6 mo., 25 d.

Mary Henry, dau. James and Elizabeth Shannon, died March 8, 1801, aged 25 years, 14 days.

Elizabeth, wife of James Shannon, died April 22, 1810, aged 56 yrs., 4 mo., 9 d.

James Shannon, died Oct. 22, 1818, aged 75 years, 4 mo.

James Lane, son of John and Martha Shannon, died Jan. 19, 1811, aged 3 mo., 26 d.

Mary, daughter of John and Martha Shannon, died Feb. 3, 1811, aged 4 mo., 6 d.

J. and W. S—— [No other data.]

Sarah, dau. William and Elizabeth Shannon, died Aug. 31, 1794, aged 7 yrs., 4 mo.

William Shannon, died Aug. 6, 1823, in the 78th. year of his age.

J. C. S. (Child).

Jane Marlow, died Dec. 17, 1879, aged 82 years and 8 months.

Margaret Shannon, died Sept. 6, 1758, aged 17 years.

Joseph Shannon, died Dec. 16, 1758, aged 9 years

John Shannon, died Sept. 17, 1758, aged 6 years

} brothers

Lilly, relict of John Shannon, died Feb. 24, 1797, aged 82 years.

John Shannon, died March 18, 1771, in 58 year of his age.

Mary, wife of John Shannon, died Aug. 20, 1808, in 51 year of her age.

John Shannon, died Oct. 10, 1818, in 74 year of his age.

Rebecca Shannon, died Dec. 26, 1795, aged 6 years, 10 mo.

Annah Shannon, died April 27, 1796, aged 15 years, 18 days.

Jane, wife of James Shannon, died Oct. 25, 1780, aged 65.

James Shannon, died Oct. 12, 1766, in 50 years of his age.

Robert Shannon, died July 15, 1747, in his 80th. year.

Annas Shannon, died 1747.

Thomas Shannon, M. S. died Aug. 2, 1758, aged 19 yrs., 3 mo., 23 d.

Amos Shannon, died Sept. 4, 1758, aged 5 years, 2 mo., 9 days.

Elizabeth Lewis, died Nov. 9, 1814, in the 71st. year of her age.

Amelia Shannon, died Aug. 19, 1843, in 86 year of her age.

————— 1732—No other mark.

Charles P. Shannon,* born March 27, 1809, died Jan. 18, 1890.

Mary Lane Shannon, born April 7, 1817, died Feb. 5, 1882.

Mary Shannon, died Dec. 29, 1868, aged 76 years, 1 month.

Stephen Porter, son of Robert and Elizabeth Shannon, born May 6, 1825,
died Aug. 24, 1827.

John Lane, son of R. and E. Shannon, born March 27, 1809, died May
8, 1848.

Robert Shannon, born June 17, 1785, died Feb. 19, 1844.

Elizabeth, wife of Robert Shannon, born Nov. 11, 1781, died Aug. 26, 1864.

Bathsheba Elton, dau. R. and E. Shannon, born Oct. 11, 1811, died
April 7, 1843.

Jane Hooper Shannon, dau. R. and E. Shannon, born Nov. 11, 1821, died
Dec. 22, 1840.

Harriet Porter, dau. R. and E. Shannon, born April 14, 1819, died Sept.
11, 1848.

James Shattick, died March 23, 1731, aged 75 years, 11 mo., 29 days.

Savannah R. Deeds, daughter of Andrew and Alice Showalter, born April
22, 1814, died April 27, 1898.

Samuel Shupe, born Jan. 30, 1792, died May 4, 1854.

Mrs. Eleanor Shupe, born June 26, 1798, died Nov. 23, 1880.

Mary Ann Shupe, died Feb. 16, 1874, aged 50 years, 7 mo., 18 days.

William B. Shupe, born 1819, died 1872.

Mary D. Anderson, wife of William B. Shupe, born Oct. 17, 1820, died
Mar. 3, 1861.

Edgar Shupe, born Aug. 20, 1870, died Feb. 9, 1902.

Isabella, wife of Samuel R. Shupe, died Nov. 13, 1907.

Samuel R. Shupe, died Jan. 6, 1904 (member Co. H. 13th. Pa. Cav.).

Wesley Anderson Shupe, born Feb. 20, 1850, died May 24, 1902.

Jane Baker Shupe, born May 29, 1841, died May 6, 1905.

Willie, son of William A. and Jane B. Shupe, born Mar. 20, 1877,
died May 22, 1884.

William E. Shupe, born Jan. 10, 1855, died June 10, 1881.

Richard, son of Peter and Mary Skeen, died Jan. 18, 1788, aged 4 years,
10 mo. [Date also cut as 1784.]

Barbara, wife of James Skeen, died March 10, 1803, aged 73 years.

Samuel Skeen, died Oct. 3, 1813, in 67 year of his age.

Jemima, wife of Samuel Skeen, died Oct. 5, 1832, aged 72 years.

Joseph Skeen, died May 2, 1817, in 54 year of his age.

Helenor Skeen, died Sept. 21, 1804, aged 1 year, 10 mo., 20 days.

Susanra Skeen, died July 9, 1803, aged 1 year, 11 mo., 26 days.

Mary Skeen, died Oct. 20, 1821, aged 69 years, wife of Peter Skeen.

Daniel P. Smith, born May 19, 1839, died Aug. 1, 1890.

Harriet S. Allen, wife of Daniel P. Smith, born Dec. 26, 1853, died Feb.
28, 1898. [See Allen.]

* See Auge's Men of Montgomery County, 569 *et seq.*

- Elizabeth Stewart, died Aug. 31, 1858, aged 75 years.
- Elizabeth S., wife of T. J. Weber, and daughter of William and Hannah Stroud, died Feb. 21, 1863, aged 53 yrs., 10 mo., 19 d.
- William Swartz, born Nov. 18, 1842, died March 13, 1904.
- Catherine Schwartz, born Oct. 1, 1848, died Oct. 17, 1911.
- Chester F. Schwartz, born June 9, 1871, died Nov. 8, 1890.
- James A. Swenker, born May 8, 1853, died Feb. 6, 1882.
- Mary A. Swenker, died Oct. 24, 1882, aged 61 years.
- Emaline S., wife of Robert R. Thomas, born Feb. 11, 1849, died Jan. 2, 1881.
- Elizabeth, wife of Edward Evans, and daughter of Cornelius and Hannah Tyson, born Sept. 8, 1826, died Aug. 25, 1856.
- Philip Ullman, died March 6, 1865, aged 48 years, 8 mo., 25 days.
- Eve, wife of Philip Ullman, died April 12, 1881, aged 58 yrs., 8 mo., 16 d.
- John A. Ullman, died March 1, 1861, aged 5 yrs., 8 mo., 5 d.
- Howard Earl Ullman, born June 20, 1889, died May 20, 1900.
- Martha Jane, dau. John R. and Mary Ann Umstad, died July 9, 1832, aged 43 months. [See Horning.]
- Rebecca Valentine, died Dec. 23, 1750, aged 33 years.
- Elizabeth Value, dau. Jesse Bean, died Sept. 21, 1822, aged 37 yrs., 3 mo., 26 d.
- Ann Louisa Brewster oldest dau. Eliza Value, died May 18, 1845, aged 39 yrs., 7 mo., 7 d.
- "Value" ——— No other marks.
- Amelia Vanderslice, died Aug. 18, 1826, in her 15th. year.
- Augustus Vanderslice, died Sept. 25, 1822, in his 9th. year.
- Amelia, consort of Jacob Vanderslice, and dau. John and Mary Shannon, died Dec. 10, 1832, aged 53 years, 4 mo. [See Shannon.]
- Thomas Vanderslice, died March 6, 1806, in his 6th. year.
- Elizabeth, wife of Edward Vanderslice, died Dec. 28, 1847, aged 70 yrs., 10 mo., 4 d.
- Rebecca A. Vanderslice, born May 24, 1803, died June 3, 1895.
- Olivia Waite Vanderslice, born Dec. 27, 1848, died Jan. 9, 1912.
- Thaddeus Lawrence Vanderslice, born July 22, 1841, died Jan. 2, 1907.
- Katharine B. Walters, born Jan. 23, 1837, died Dec. 21, 1906.
- Mary, dau. Christian and Charlotte Weber, died Aug. 25, 1823, aged 5 yrs., 7 mo., 24 d.
- Annie, wife of John C. Weber, born Oct. 16, 1829, died Aug. 28, 1860.
- Isaac Weber, "Father," born Feb. 25, 1824, died May 13, 1896.
- Hannah Burgstresser, wife of Isaac Weber, born Feb. 25, 1823, died June 21, 1900.
- Elizabeth S., wife of T. J. Weber, and dau. William and Hannah Stroud, died Feb. 21, 1863, aged 53 years, 10 mo., 19 days.
- John Herman Weber, died July 27, 1860, aged 21 years, 1 mo., 10 days. }
- Rev. Jesse Stroud Weber, of the German Reformed Church, died July 27, 1860, aged 28 yrs., 1 mo., 18 days. "These two brothers, and only children of T. J. Weber, were accidentally drowned in Absecon Bay, New Jersey."

- Mary Ann Weber, wife of Henry H. Robison, born Jan. 13, 1835, died Aug. 14, 1898.
- Mary Lane Vanderslice, wife of James Wetherill, died May 27, 1863, in the 53rd year of her age.
- William Wells, son of James and Mary L. Wetherill, born March 22, 1842, died Aug. 6, 1866.
- Caroline, wife of Hamlet A. Wetherill, born 1848, died 1908.
- James Wetherill, died in Philadelphia, Feb. 6, 1882, in 81 year of his age.
- Hamlet A., son of James and Mary L. Wetherill, born Aug. 16, 1839; died Dec. 14, 1876.
- Isabella, wife of Thomas Wilson, died April 23, 1815, aged 90 years.
- Thomas Wilson, died Aug. 31, 1810, in the 84th. year of his age.
- Christians, wife of George Wolf, died July 14, 1832, aged 29 yrs., 2 mo.
- George Wolf, died Sept. 1, 1872, in his 74th. year. (Our Father.)
- Eliza, wife of George Wolf, born Feb. 28, 1796, died Aug. 7, 1881. (Our Mother.)
- Ida Ellen, dau. George W. and Eliza B. Wolf, died Aug. 11, 1863, aged 5 mo., 19 days.
- Mary T. Wolmer, wife of Philip, died Mar. 26, 1867, aged 86 yrs., 7 mo., 8 d.
- Philip Wolmer, died Jan. 29, 1833, aged 53 years, 2 mo., 5 days.
- David Wolmer, "late cashier, Bank of Montgomery County," died March 14, 1829, in his 50th. year.
- Jacob Wolmer, died Aug. 3, 1794, aged 28 years, 8 mo., 3 weeks, 2 days.
- Margaret, mother of Jacob Wolmer, died Mar. 23, 1795, aged 50 years, 2 mo.
- George Wobner, died Oct. 20, 1821, aged 78 years, 5 mo.
- Thomas Yorke, Esq., died June 23, 1764, aged 56 years.
- Jacob Yost, born Aug. 24, 1805, died March 9, 1846.
- Mathias Yost, born Sept. 12, 1807, died July 31, 1893.
- Elizabeth Jacobs, wife of Mathias Yost, born July 24, 1809, died Sept. 22, 1882.
- James Yost, born Aug. 24, 1805, died March 9, 1846.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY, REGISTERED AT GREENSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.

ABSTRACTED AND CONTRIBUTED BY MISS MARY ELLISON WOOD.

(Continued from Volume VI, page 63.)

Jacob Smith of Unity Township, yeoman, dated August 12, 1812, proved January 5, 1813; wife Marey and her father Daniel Boubrit, Senior; children: eldest son John, under age, Betsey, Polley, Jacob; mentions an article of agreement between his father-in-law, Daniel Bonbright, and himself for the maintenance, during life, of said Daniel and at his death making considerable payments to his heirs; friends, Paul Leasure and Paul Hugus executors; witnesses, Thomas McClellan and James Speelman. 2, p. 305.

Rachel Drafts, formerly Rachel Griffith of Donegal Township, dated November 9, 1812, recorded February 8, 1813; children: Jacob Conterman, George Conterman, Peter Conterman, daughters Rachel Conterman, Susannah Ambrose, Elizabeth Mathews, sons David Griffith, John Griffith, Benjamin Griffith, grandson George Mathews; son in law John Ambrose, executor; witnesses, Frederick Ambrose and James McDowel. 2, p. 306.

John McKisick of Hempfield Township, dated August 18, 1806, recorded November 8, 1813; wife Elizabeth, tract of land called Belfast, upon which we live and the Mansion house; children: Robert, James, Marey, wife of Robert Culbertson, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel and Henry; executors, John Morison (merchant) and William Jack; witnesses, Adam George and Peter George. Codicil: to grandchildren, heirs of my son John, deceased, viz. Elizabeth, William and John. 2, p. 307.

Jacob King of Washington Township, dated December 24, 1812, recorded February 16, 1813; wife Marey; children: Charles, John, Jacob, Abraham, Henry and George; executors, Samuel Paul, Esq. and Andrew Love; witnesses, George Pentter and Samuel Love. 2, p. 307.

James Russel of Derry Township, dated February 21, 1813, proved March 4, 1813; brother David Russel; cousin Irish James Russel; niece Cathren Caldwell; nephew Caleb Russel "who has lived with me from a child," rifle, gun, etc.; executor, Caleb Russel (†); witnesses, D. D. Hosack and William McQuiston. 2, p. 308.

Samuel Shannon of Donegal Township, farmer, not dated, recorded April 2, 1813; wife Martha; children: John, Samuel, Joseph, Martha, Rebecca, Sarah, Margaret, Rachel, Robert and his two children, Margaret and Martha. Mentions legacy "devised to me by my father in the hands of my brother John." One daughter is married to Hugh Larimore, Jr. and one to Samuel Stewart; executors, wife Martha and son in law Hugh Larimore, Jr.; witnesses, Hugh Larimore, Sr., John Nelson and John Ankuoy. 2, p. 309.

John Mathews of Donegal Township; wife Elizabeth; sons, John, George and Joseph; other minor children not named. [T]' will, not dated and no executors named, was proved April 6, 1813, with John Nelson, Frederick Mathew and Mary Markle as witnesses. Letters of Administration, with will annexed, issued to Henry Reed and Frederick Hargnot. Recorded April 6, 1813]. 2, p. 310.

John Means of Donegal Township, yeoman, dated March 21, 1813, proved April 6, 1813; to sister Agnes Barkley, all my estate in Westmoreland County or elsewhere; nephews, Jacob Barkley, George Barkley, Thomas Barkley; nieces, Fanny Barkley, Jane Barkley; to cousin's daughter, Catherine Felger; executors, Ludwig Felger and Hugh Larimore, Junr.; witnesses, Henry Felger, A. S. Vate Boeckel and John Cairns. 2, p. 311.

Ann Armor of Greensburg Township, dated February 27, 1813, proved March 20, 1813; daughter Hannah Ann Armour, under age; brothers, Joseph Herwick and William Herwick; sisters, Rebecca Morrison and Jean Graham; executor, brother William Herwick; witnesses, John Reed and William Graham. 2, p. 312.

James Ferguson of Derry Township, dated April 3, 1811, proved April 10, 1813; wife Margaret; children not named; executors, Robert Saylor, John Drummond and wife Margaret Ferguson; witnesses, Nathaniel Doty and James Egan. 2, p. 312.

Thomas Patterson of Rostraver Township, dated March 18, 1813, recorded April 2, 1813; children: Thomas, John, William, Gennet (Jenet), Sarah, Susannah, Mary (Polly); executors, John Oan and son John Patterson; witnesses, John Patterson, David Dunwiddon and William Patterson. 2, p. 313.

Martha Grier of Unity Township, dated February 22, 1813, proved April 10, 1813; niece Margaret Armstrong, under 12 years of age, "daughter of my sister Margaret, deceased; \$100 bequeathed me in my father's will, which is to be loaned to Sarah Miller for four years;" niece, Sarah Ann Armstrong, sister of above Margaret; brothers, John Grier and James Grier; sisters Sarah and Elizabeth; John Morrison of Unity Township, guardian for two nieces, Margaret and Sarah; executor, Thomas Dunlap; witnesses, James Grier and Sarah Miller. 2, p. 313.

Joseph Sterling of Derry Township, dated August 1, 1807, proved April 13, 1813; wife, not named; children: Jennet, Rebekah, Marcy and William; nephews, Joseph Marshall, Joseph Robinson, Joseph Stirling, James Stirling; names a large Bible; executors, son William and son in law Samuel Marshall; witnesses, John Baruet and Jean Stirling. 2, p. 314.

George Mathews of Fairfield Township, dated March 23, 1813, recorded April 17, 1813; wife Barbara; children: Jacob, Frederick, George, Joseph, Catherine, Elizabeth and Marcy; grandsons, Matthew and John who live with me; executors, son Frederick and Eli Updegraff; witnesses, John McKelvy and Hugh Hamil. 2, p. 315.

John Long of Derry Township, dated February 1, 1810, dated April

28, 1813; children: Agnes, Elizabeth, George, Robert, James and John; grandson John Long, son of James Long; executors, son James Long and David Elder; witnesses, Andrew Kincaid and John Kincaid. 2, p. 316.

Henry Felger of Donegal Township, yeoman, dated April 13, 1813, proved April 28, 1813; wife Mary; three youngest sons, Adam, Stephen and George; daughter Catherine Hood; sons Ludwig, Henry and Daniel; executors, son Ludwig and son in law William Hood; witnesses, John Daske and John Young. 2, p. 316.

Joseph Pounds, dated April 1, 1813, proved April 28, 1813; wife Sarah; children: Sally, Hannah, Elisey, Joseph, Stephen and Eunice; executor, Zebulon Doty; witnesses, Andred Kincaid and John Eggan. 2, p. 317.

James Stewart of Rostraver Township, dated April 22, 1813, proved May 4, 1813; son Archibald, tract of land I now live on adjoining lands of Robert Patterson, Stephen Lowry, Benjamin Davis, James Budd, and heirs of Robert Moore; daughter Rachel, wife of James Lowrey, in the state of Kentucky or near to it the sum of \$18 yearly for her support; daughter Rebecca, wife of John Guffey; daughter Cornelia, wife of Reynolds Stewart (deceased); grand daughter Jean Stewart, daughter of my deceased son Reynolds Stewart; to unborn child of daughter Cornelia Stewart; in case of differences arising, my esteemed friend Philip Wright, Esq., John Plemm and Dr. Bela Smith, to be auditors; executors, sons, Archibald and Thomas and John Orr, Senr.; witnesses, Alexr Anderson and J. Thomas Patterson. 2, p. 318, 319.

Gerret Shuster, dated January 20, 1811, proved May 10, 1813; wife Anna Barbara, to choose to live with "my children or her children," none of them named; executors, son John Shuster and Andrew Row, Sr.; witnesses, Jacob Raslesmith, Peter Huffman and Peter Shelhemer. 2, p. 319.

Jacob Weimer of Mt. Pleasant Township, dated April 13, 1813, proved May 11, 1813; wife Mertha; daughter Joanna; Jacob Lindensmith, son of Daniel, to have my rifle as his share; children not designated by name; executor, friend Christian Erret; witnesses, Jacob Painter and Jacob Farver. 2, p. 319.

Philip Whitman, now of Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, dated March 15, 1813, proved April 17, 1813; friend John Ramsey "to have me buried with as little expense as possible"; house and lot in Williams, part and state of Mireland [Maryland?] to be sold and \$100. be paid to my sister Elizabeth Whitman and remainder to brother Jacob Whitman, sister Barbara Whitman, nephew Samuel Cyster; executor, brother Whitman; witnesses, John Ramsey and John Woodney. 2, p. 320.

George Piper, Sr., of Donegal Township, dated May 1, 1813, proved May 22, 1813; wife Mary; children: Jacob, Isaac, John, George and Peter (last three minors); executors, Jacob Piper and any other person my son Jacob and wife Mary may appoint; witnesses, Charles Jonston and James McMillin. 2, p. 321.

Joseph White of Derry Township, dated July 11, 1810, proved May 28, 1813; wife Hannah; no children; brothers, James White, Stephen

White and Thomas White; executors, wife Hannah and Thomas Culbertson, mentions James McKain; witnesses, Daniel Pershon and Alexander Culbertson. 2, p. 322.

Sarah Huston of Fairfield Township, Widow, dated May 12, 1810, proved May 25, 1813; daughter Elizabeth Henderson; son Robert Huston; daughter Sarah Hanlon; John Huston; Samuel Huston; Isabella Huston; Edward Huston; Margaret Huston; James Huston [apparently all children]; executors, Andrew Mezlet and son John Huston; witnesses, Cornelius Clawson and Alexr Love. 2, p. 323.

James Robinson, Nuncupative Will; on May 20, 1813, personally called upon by James Robinson, Jr. of Fairfield Township, in his last sickness, James Robinson and John Archbald who heard him, the said James Robinson, Jr., make his last Will and Testament, viz.: that he, the said James Robinson, Junr., desired that all his effects should be sold and his debts to be paid and the fourth part go to his widow and the remainder to the use of his children and they to be schooled and put to trades; dated May 25, 1813; proved by said James Robinson and John Archbald, June 23, 1813. 2, p. 323.

James Montgomery, Senr., of East Huntington Township, farmer, dated August 23, 1810, proved July 5, 1813; sons Samuel, Thomas and Joseph to have mansion house when they come of age; son James to have mill now in his possession, lying in the Forks of Youghiogeny River; Ann (daughter?); heirs of son Oliver; daughter Francis; sons John, William and David; granddaughter Nancy Ray, daughter of John and Francis Ray; executors, sons James and Samuel; witnesses, James Selbey and Gasper Parr. 2, p. 323.

Patrick Kiskaden of North Huntington Township, farmer, dated August 17, 1812, proved August 24, 1813; wife Mary and only son Patrick to share equally; executors, Gilbert Kirker and Daniel Fleming; witnesses, Robert Flack and Alexr Flack. 2, p. 324.

John Finley of South Huntington Township, yeoman, dated September 6, 1813, proved September 14, 1813; mentions daughter Jenny Robertson; sons William and James; other minor children not named; executors, Revd William Swan and Andrew Finley; witnesses, James Thompson and John Finley. 2, p. 325.

Hugh Bleakney of Washington Township, dated August 10, 1813, proved September 18, 1813; wife Susannah, who is to have one fourth part of a "legacy left me by my mother in Ireland," the whole said to be "\$80 Irish sterling," also one third part of rents, etc. of the place "whereon I now live"; son Robert Orr; daughters Mary, Jean and Anne; executors, wife Susannah, John Kirkpatrick and John Steel of Salem Township; witnesses, Andrew Love and James McKee. 2, p. 326.

Robert McGuire, now of Allegheny County, not dated, probated September 30, 1813; wife Nancy; children, James and Polly McGuire; executors, wife Nancy and Hugh Hamilton, Esq., of Westmoreland County; witnesses, William Longhead and Arthur Hill. 2, p. 327.

Andrew McLean of Derry Township, dated August 27, 1813, proved

October 2, 1813; wife Eleanor; son Alexander; daughter Anne; land adjoining James Burns, deceased; brother Charles McLean; executors, James Lemmon and Robert Jonston; witnesses, John Anderson and John Carson. 2, p. 327.

John Davison of North Huntington Township, dated December 14, 1807, proved October 7, 1813; children, Sarah (eldest daughter), James (eldest son), Margery, John, Jean, Joseph, Agnes, William, Abraham; executors, John Milligan, Esq. and George Plummer, both of Westmoreland County, with my son John Davison, Esq. in the State of Ohio; witnesses, John Milligan, John Davison and Abraham Davison. 2, p. 328.

John Mufly of Washington Township, dated September 25, 1813, proved October 23, 1813; children: John, David and other children not named; executors, Daniel Ringle and Jacob Kuhns; witnesses, Samuel Paul and Christian Yoky. 2, p. 329.

John McKean of Franklin Township, yeoman, dated June 4, 1804, proved November 4, 1813; wife Nancy; children: James and William (minors) to whom he leaves the home plantation and all smith tools, Hugh, Margaret, Catherine, Ann, Egenes, Polly, Sarah, Matty, Mary and Martha; executors, Jeremiah Murray and son James McKean; witnesses, Joseph Collins and Ann Murry. 2, p. 329.

James Hanlin of Fairfield Township, dated May 16, 1813, proved October 26, 1813; wife Sarah, to have the live stock that belongs to his mother (mother still living); brother William, who is joint owner in the farm; an unborn child; sisters, Margaret Duncan and Jean McNear; executors, wife Sarah and brother William Hanlin; witnesses, David Louther and John Halferty. 2, p. 330.

James Kirker, "a citizen of the United States and of the State of Pennsylvania," dated October 16, 1813, proved November 1, 1813; wife Martha, real estate in Pennsylvania and Ohio; son William C. Kirker, a minor; brother Thomas Kirker to be guardian of son William C.; executors, brother Thomas Kirker and friend Robert Fulton, both of the state of Ohio; codicil, to nephew Joseph Kain and niece Margret Kain, orphan children of Jacob Kain, deceased; sister Mary Kain; nephew James McCall; mentions mother, but not by name; witnesses, A. McLaughlin and S. W. Culbertsen. Proved in Muskingham County, Ohio, the last Will and Testament of James Kirker, late of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, November 1, 1813 at Zanesville. The above is a copy. Original filed in Ohio. 2, p. 331.

Robert McKee of Hempfield Township, dated November 9, 1813, proved November 23, 1813; wife Elizabeth; children: David, Mary, Samuel, John, Peggy, Betsy, Sally, Robert and Ann; mentions tract of land in the Keskeminites, adjoining Samuel Paul, Esq.; Robert McKee, son of William and Mary McKee; executors, James Paul, Samuel McKee and Arthur Kiskaden; witnesses, John Smith and Rob. Williams. 2, p. 333.

Jacob Sheveler of East Huntington Township, dated November 21, 1813, proved December 7, 1813; wife Nancy; children: Cathren, Polly, Henry, Jacob, Solomon, Franz, Susannah, Betzy, Sally, John and

Lexina (some being minors); executors, wife Nancy and John Vance; witnesses, John Vance and Tilman Rosenberger. 2, p. 334.

James Kerr of East Huntington Township, dated November 16, 1813, proved December 7, 1813; wife Nelly; children: Manasah, Patrick, Cathrena Duglan, Nancy Connor; grandchildren Nelley McBride and Francis McBride; Kitty McBride; grandson James Kerr; executors, son Manasah and John Vance; witnesses, Jesse McKinley and George Smith. 2, p. 335.

William Smith of East Huntington Township, yeoman, dated March 19, 1810, proved December 8, 1813; children: William, Robert, Elizabeth Starret, James and Peter; heirs of deceased daughter; executors, sons William and Robert; witnesses, John Shutsler and Jacob Longuecker. 2, p. 335.

John Remeley of Franklin Township, dated August 9, 1813, proved December 9, 1813; children, John, Christian, George, Henry, Michael, Barbara, Christiense and Mary; granddaughter Susan Briney; executors, George Rosa and Daniel Hankey both of Franklin Township; witnesses, Michael Rugh and Jacob Haymaker. 2, p. 336.

Charles Campbell of North Huntington Township, dated November 23, 1813, proved December 17, 1813; wife Margaret, who is "to keep the three black children that now live with us until they come to age of 25 years," also a small place in Hamilton Township, Franklin County, formerly property of James Brotherton, her former husband; daughters, Eliza and Meriah; also land in Franklin County containing 400 acres, formerly property of William Lean; brother James Campbell; sisters, Jean Holiday and Martha Campbell; brother (?) William Campbell; niece Sarah Gutrie; brother James Campbell, a tract of land adjoining North Mountains in Franklin County containing 130 acres; executors, wife Margaret and William Parks; witnesses, James B. McGrew and Sarah Guthrie. 2, p. 337.

John Patrick of Derry Township, dated July 4, 1801, proved December 25, 1813; children: James, Robert, John, Thomas, Hanna Patrick and William; grandson John, son of Robert; grandson Patrick son of Thomas; executors, son William and friend Samuel Cochran; witnesses, Wm. Crothers and Joseph White. 2, p. 338.

William McGrew of North Huntington Township, dated 2 mo. 16 d. 1806, proved February 5, 1814; wife Ann; children: Elizabeth, wife of Moses Cox, Hannah McGrew, Jean, wife of John Copeland, Finley McGrew, Ann, wife of Sampson Wiley, Nathan McGrew, Joseph McGrew and James McGrew; executors, sons, James and Nathan McGrew; witnesses, John Coplan and James B. McGrew. 2, p. 339.

Thomas Jack, dated October 18, 1812. Appoints John Mariele and Henry Fulton, executors to dispose of all property for the use of Mother, Elener Jack, so much as is needed to maintain her during her life, the remainder to be divided between said John Mariele and Henry Fulton; attested to, by Samuel Bell and Joseph Bell; acknowledged in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, February 28, 1814. 2, p. 339.

Andrew G. Graham, dated March 14, 1814, proved March 21, 1814; brother James Graham; nephew Dr. Wm. McLean, to be executor to dispose of all lands, etc. and divide proceeds equally among children (not named); witnesses, Thomas Fisher and Abraham May. 2, p. 340.

William Hillis of Mt. Pleasant Township, dated January 3, 1814, proved March 24, 1814; wife Agnes; son Robert; son John's oldest child; son John's widow; Peggy Hillis; Jean Hillis; John Hillis; executors, son Robert and Francis Andrews; witnesses, John McFadden and John Andrews. 2, p. 341.

James Shields of Greensburg, dated February 11, 1814, proved March 30, 1814; wife Elizabeth, plantation I bought of James Bingham in the Forks of Yough in Westmoreland, adjoining lands of Reverend William Wiley and others; land purchased from Rev. Robert McGard and Alexander Guthrie; three houses in Greensburg; debts due Robert Brown, Henry Bettall and Peter Rough; sister Rebecca Cannon all my undivided half of house and lot in New Alexandria devised to herself and me by our father; three lots on bank of Loyallanna opposite New Alexandria; James Shields Leasure, son of John Leasure, when 21; Joseph Wiley, son of Revd Wm. Wiley, at 21; Rehoboth Meeting; sister's daughter Nancy, plantation on Yough River; children of my sister Rebecca Cannon; executors, Daniel Leasure, Robert Brown and Revd William Wiley; witnesses, John Reed and Robert Fulton; codicil, to Robert Fulton who has lived with me for three years as apprentice, brass and smith tools; March 15, 1814; witnesses, Robert Graham and William Herwick. June 23, 1853, Letters of Administration, C. T. A. D. B. N. granted to James Cannon of the city of Philadelphia. 2, p. 341-343.

William Anderson of Unity Township, yeoman, dated September 27, 1811, proved April 5, 1814; wife Jennet; articles of agreement between me and my son Robert and Thomas Hunter, lodged in the hands of Samuel Hunter; Homestead plantation adjoining lands of Arthur O'Hara, Wm. Anderson, Jr. and Philip Smith; children: William Anderson, Jr., Esther (wife of John Edger and her sons James and William Edger), Margaret, wife of Samuel Hunter, Janet, wife of Thomas Hunter, Rebecca, wife of Ralph Hunter, John, Ezekiel and Robert; executors, Jacob Smith, son John and son in law Samuel Hunter; witnesses, James Hunter and Paul Hugus. 2, p. 343.

Samuel Stevenson of Hempfield Township, dated April 2, 1814, proved April 15, 1814; children: William, Reuby, Samuel, Nancy Meason, Molly McKee, Elizabeth Slone, Peggy Gourly and Ann; executors, William Stevenson and Thomas Meason; witnesses, James Chambers and Samuel McFarling. 2, p. 344.

Thomas McFarling of Unity Township, dated April 9, 1814, proved April 22, 1814; wife Martha; children: eldest son Samuel, Mary, John, Benjamin, Robert, William, David, Alexander, James and Wilson; executors, sons David and James; witnesses, James Sloan and Samuel McFarling. 2, p. 344.

Patrick McVey of Washington Township, dated April 5, 1814, proved

May 9, 1814; requests that body be interred "with my little son"; wife Ann and only son Edward; land at Slippery Rock; eldest daughter Margaret McDonald and four unmarried daughters; executors, wife Ann and son Edward; witnesses, Patrick Murphy, John Murphy and Eleanor McVey. 2, p. 345.

George Patty of Hempfield Township, dated May 29, 1807, proved April 22, 1814; wife, Elizabeth Patty; children: George, Belle Gullin, Rachel Gullin, Peggy, Rebe-kah Hays, Elizabeth McDonal and James; no executors named; witnesses, Robert Hunter, James Irwin and Samuel Shaw. 2, p. 345.

Samuel Culbertson of Derry Township, dated February 16, 1814, proved February 25, 1814; wife Mary; children: Esther, Keziah, Margaret, James, Alexander, Hugh, Joseph, Robert and John; mentions a bound girl Nancy McGuire; Nicholas Chapman and Isaac Moore to make division of Real Estate; executors, sons, Alexander, James and Hugh and son in law John Huey; witnesses, Robert Lee, William Belt and Thomas McCartney. 2, p. 346.

Ebenezer Walker of Rostraver Township, dated February 26, 1813, proved May 23, 1814; wife Mary; children: George, Rachel McGrew, Elizabeth Smith and others not named; executors, sister's son James Campbell and my wife Mary; witnesses, James Cunningham, Robert Cunningham and Alex^r Cunningham. 2, p. 346.

Samuel Hoey, dated April 23, 1814, proved May 23, 1814; children: Ann Hoy, James, Elizabeth and Mary Kerns; executors, Michael Rugh and James Hutchinson, Sr.; witnesses, Andrew McElwain and John McElwain. 2, p. 346.

James Hutchinson of Franklin Township, dated April 22, 1814, proved May 26, 1814; wife Martha; children: Richard, John, James, Benjamin, Martha, Ann and Persilla; executors, wife Martha, John Wells of Greensburg and Jeremiah Murray; witnesses, Andrew Laramore, Elizabeth Laramore and William Kain. 2, p. 347.

Joseph Miller of East Huntington Township, dated December 13, 1812, proved May 25, 1814; wife Mary; children: William, Joseph, Esther, Robert, William and Alexander; executors, sons Joseph, William and Alexander; witnesses, Matthew McClanahan and John Rodgers. 2, p. 348.

James Coulter of Derry Township, dated April 9, 1814, proved May 20, 1814; wife Margaret; son Charles; son Robert; daughter Betsy Miller; Ruth Humphreys; grandson James Humphreys; grandson James, son of Robert Coulter; grandson James Washington Coulter, son of Charles; son James Coulter; executor, son James Coulter; witnesses, Samuel Miller and Thomas Culbertson. 2, p. 349.

James Brown of Fairfield Township, dated October 8, 1813, proved January 27, 1814; sons William, David and daughters Jean and Margaret; son in law Daniel Jones; witnesses, William Brown, Jr. and John Clark. 2, p. 349.

Jacob Henseman of Rostraver Township, Nuncupative, proved May 22, 1814; wife Elizabeth; sons John and Christopher, three daughters

all minors; witnesses, Sarah Eizzington and Wm. Eizzington, June 14, 1814. 2, p. 349.

Andrew Larimore, dated May 15, 1814, proved June 13, 1814; wife, Elizabeth; sons, James, David and John (youngest son); daughter not named; executors, wife, Elizabeth and Robert Rainey; witnesses, William Finley, John Shields and Mary Stewart. 2, p. 350.

Mathias Bruck, dated February 7, 1814; wife Maria; mentions Georg Bruck; Thrysa [Theresa] Bruck, Mary Bruck, Henry Bruck, Peter, Maria, Elizabeth, Margoretha, Catherina; German Will, recorded June 13, 1814. 2, p. 351.

William Gilson of Derry Township, dated April 6, 1808, proved October 18, 1814; mentions grandson, William the eldest and Richard, sons of son John Gilson; son David, and his three children; daughter Betzy and her children, William, Hannah, Sally, Margaret and Ruth Trindle; grandchildren Hannah, William and John Campbell; son Thomas and his children William and "the rest of them"; daughter Margaret; son John's son Alexander; executors, Thomas Culbertson and Uriah Matson; witnesses, John Shields and James Shields. 2, p. 351.

David Kilgore of Mt. Pleasant Township, dated June 1, 1814, probated June 27, 1814; wife Sarah; son Jesse Kilgore "my big Bible"; eldest son James Kilgore "my watch," etc.; son John Kilgore; land in Donegal Township, Westmoreland Co.; daughter Betzey wife of James Goff; sons William Kilgore, Ezekiel Kilgore, Daniel Kilgore, David Kilgore; daughter Jenny, wife of John Edgar; grandchildren John Hull and David Hull; executors, friends Daniel Leasure and James Jack; witnesses, James White and John Leasure. 2, p. 352.

William Orr of Elizabeth Township, Allegheny Co., Pa., dated July 1, 1814, probated July 1, 1814; mentions land in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland Co.; son Charles Orr and his son John Orr; "my bible to my son Charles and my carpenter tools"; daughter Margaret; son John Orr; eldest dau. Estella Douglass; second daughter Jean Watt and her husband; children of deceased daughter Elouer Douglass, viz.: Inary Douglass, Martha Douglass, Jean Douglass, William Douglass, Ann Douglass and Elouer Douglass, all under age; to grandson William Orr; four grandsons, viz.: Wm. Orr, son of Charles; William Orr, son of John Orr; William Douglass, son of Robert Douglass; son John Orr to the guardians of deceased daughter Elouer Douglass' six children aforesaid; John Watt to be paid what is coming to him; executors, two sons Charles and John Orr and John Watt; witnesses, Hugh S. Myomery and John Michael. 2, p. 352.

Christopher Houseman of Rostraver Township, dated October 24, 1809, probated July 2, 1814; son Jacob to have all land on condition he pay each daughter (not named) the sum of \$50.00; granddaughter Sarah White (unmarried); executors, son Jacob and James Cunningham; witnesses, Bela Smith and John J. Houseman. 2, p. 354.

Alan McLean of Laughlinstown, Westmoreland Co., dated August 8, 1814; probated August 22, 1814; wife Elizabeth; sons Charles McClain

and William, land adjoining Archibald Adams and others; executor, son Charles McLean; witnesses, James Clark and Abraham May. 2, p. 351.

John McGrail, dated 27 day, 6 month, 1814, proved August 24, 1814; wife Mary McGrail; children Moses, Elizabeth and six others not named; executors, Mary McGrail and James B. McGrew; witnesses, Moses Blackburn and Sam'l McGrew. 2, p. 355.

James Kain of Mt. Pleasant Township, dated August 13, 1783, probated [no date probate]; wife Martha; children: William, Paul, John, James, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary and Anna all minors; son John to be apprenticed to Wm. Finley; executors, James Walker, John Hutchinson and William Finley; witnesses, William Finley, James Walker and John Hutchinson; September 13, 1783, James Walker, William Finley and John Hutchinson renounce executorship; witnesses, Mary Perry and James Kinhead.

James Hamelton of Conemaugh Township, County of Indiana, Pennsylvania, dated April 2, 1808, probated August 6, 1808; daughter, Elizabeth (insane); eldest son Hans; son James; Ann Getty (?); daughter Mary Henry; grandchildren, viz.: Ann and William Henry; daughter Margret Thornburg; heirs of deceased daughter Cathrin Vane; two youngest sons, William and John; executors, Alexander Craig, Joshua Simpson and James Parr, Esq., all of Westmoreland Co.; witnesses, James Parr, William Hunter and James G. Whelen; recorded 1814.

2, p. 356.

James Bailey of Rostraver Township, dated July 11, 1814, probated October 1, 1814; mentions Mother Nancy Bailey; brother Nathaniel Bailey all share in the tract of land held and occupied by my Mother Nancy Bailey after her decease; brother Elias Bailey all my cooper tools; sister Nancy; executors, Mother Nancy Bailey, brother Nathaniel Bailey and Alexander Moorehead; witnesses, James Doughty and Nicholas Snyder.

2, p. 357.

James McCutcheon of Washington Township, dated September 25, 1814, probated October 11, 1814; wife Margaret; son Samuel; son Alexander; youngest sons William and Andrew; five daughters, not named; executors, wife Margaret and sons Samuel and William McCutcheon; witnesses, Benjamin Bunell and Jean Murry.

2, p. 357.

Amos Bollman of Lexington, March 15, 1813.

Dear Friend.

Have waited long to hear from you and now feel it my duty to write to you, tho' this letter will be a surprise and most unexpected to you and the contents of this letter equally unexpected. I might tell you without hesitation that I have volunteered my services for six months in defence of my country's rights. You might ask why I have acted thus. I shall give you my reason in a few words. * * I think it the duty of every true honest hearted American to step forward in the defence of his country's rights and if ever their assistance was needed it is at a crisis such as this. Another reason is that, I am fully sensible that I have been too much confined for the last twelve months—being frequently

unwell—and I have not the least doubt but a summer's campaign will be of great use to me in regard of my health. * * I want you if you please to take a little trouble on yourself for me in case I should fall a victim to the unrelenting hand of the enemy. * * I want you to dispose of the small portion of landed property which falls to my share and collect the small sum that is in James Kelley's hands, together with the small trifle that is coming from yourself, you will make an equal distribution between my two little brothers Henry and Aaron. Remember at the same time to reserve as much in your hands as will amply pay you for your trouble. You may perhaps think this is an ungenerous device as to my other brothers but the portion is so small that it is not worth while to make many mouthfuls of it. They are my favorite brothers, I shall request you not to let it come to the ears of the two boys that I have left them anything until you ascertain for certain that I am dead. * * I shall leave word with McOwens, the man I work with, to write you a few lines as he will have a better opportunity of hearing from the troops that go out from this place than you will * * the volunteers who were taken prisoners at the late battle on the 22nd, at the river Resen, have generally returned which leaves room for others to take their place. * * Our army to the west has been unsuccessful during the last six months but I hope some good will be done this summer. I trust our cause is good and our motive pure, if so the God of heaven will be our protector and shield in the time of danger. We have had the melancholy news of your Uncle Smiley's death announced in the public prints. * * We will march from here in a week or ten days. Please give my sincere love and esteem to aunt and the family and all my friends and acquaintances. A last farewell from your sincere friend and well wisher.

To John S. Adair.

Amos Bollman.

Attested by Robert Clark and John Young, Sr. before the Justice of Peace, Westmoreland Co., Pa., November 2, 1813, who swore to the handwriting of said Amos Bollman. 2, p. 358 359.

Adam Kline of South Huntington Township, yeoman, dated November 4, 1814, probated December 19, 1814; wife Barbara; children: John, Polly, Barbara, Hannah, Daniel (minor under 14 years of age), Cathrens Keple, Christiana Roods, and Betzy Stite; executors wife and son John; witnesses, Andrew Finley and Daniel Hill. 2, p. 359.

William Clayton of Rostraver Township, farmer, dated December 11, 1814, proved January 18, 1815; wife Rachel; no children; executors, Joseph P. Weddell and Rachel Clayton; witnesses, Elias Kerr and John Imphfield. 2, p. 360.

Christian Stoner of East Huntington Township, dated March 13, 1813, proved December 30, 1814; wife Barbara; children: Barbara, Amney, Christian (minor) John, Abraham, Jacob, Daniel, David, Rebecca Wertz, Henry, Elizabeth Shirey; a line kin; executors, John Stoner and John Wertz; witnesses, Nicholas Swope and Mathias Tintsman. 2, p. 361.

Samuel Warden of East Huntington Township, farmer, dated January

1, 1815, probated January 23, 1815; wife Molly; sons Paul, Samuel, Robert and John; daughter Matta wife of William Late; executors, Robert Neel, son of William Neel and Samuel Neel, son of John Neel; witnesses, John Neel and Chas. Fullwood. 2, p. 361.

Nancy McAvey, dated September 11, 1814, proved January 28, 1815; children: Edward, Margaret, Daniel, Eloner, Mary, Nancy and Sally; form of a letter; no executors; witnesses, Patrick McAvey and Sarah Price. 2, p. 363.

Christopher Shocky of Frederick County, State of Maryland, dated June 8, 1773; wife Maria; son Valentine Shocky, a house I have sold him; sons: John, Jacob, Isaac, Abraham and Christopher; daughters, Elizabeth, Hallen, Barbara and Magtauea Stamback; executor, wife Maria; witnesses, Andrew Huber, John Huber and Henry Huber; probated 10 December, 1796; recorded February 1, 1815. 2, p. 363.

John Bell of Derry Township, dated April 4, 1813, proved January 30, 1815; wife Martha; son John, big Bible, etc.; son Walter, "160 acres I purchased of him in state of Ohio, the title being in my son John's name, also farming implements which he is to take into Ohio with him, and who is to move to state of Ohio; son James a minor; other children not named; executors, son John Bell and son in law, George Dumroy; witnesses, William Bell and Samuel Moorehead. 2, p. 364.

Charles Gillespy, dated February 7, 1815, proved March 4, 1815; son William and his children, land upon which he now lives; son John; daughter Jean; executors, Dailly and David Drannon; witnesses, Hugh Mitchel and David Jennings. 2, p. 367.

Henry Remeley of Franklin Township, dated February 15, 1815, proved March 7, 1815; wife Caty; Adam Remeley now living with me; executor, Michael Remeley of Franklin Township; witnesses, Michael Rugh and Conrad Wall. 2, p. 365.

Marey Saams of North Huntington Township, dated September 6, 1806, proved March 27, 1815; children: Hannah Weaver, Frederick Saam, Elizabeth Rittshooner, Margaret Meehlen and Adam Saam; executor, son Adam Saam; witnesses, Thomas Painter and William Parks. 2, p. 366.

Michael Ring of Unity Township, dated February 25, 1815, proved March 27, 1815; wife Catherine; children: Elizabeth, Catherine, John, Margaret, Susannah, Mary, and Michael; house in Town of Pleasant, Unity Township; executors, wife and Henry Hugus; witnesses, John Moneyer and Paul Hugus. 2, p. 366.

Mary Turner of Derry Township, dated June 2, 1809, proved April 5, 1815; eldest son Robert Turner; son in law Andrew McPherrin, "a note due me from him dated August 1, 1788 to be his and his wife Margaret's"; son John Turner; daughter, Mary Gibson; daughter ? Martha Anderson; son George Turner, note from him to me due September 23, 1784; son Joseph Turner; money in possession of Robert Donovan; granddaughter, Mary, daughter of Joseph Turner; son in law John Anderson; executor, Joseph Turner; witnesses, James Anderson and Andrew Kineaid. 2, p. 367.

Jacob Holms of Donegal Township, dated March 28, 1815, proved April 14, 1815; wife Catherine; children: Daniel, Catty, Polly, John, Jonas, Susannah, Elizabeth and Joseph; Adam Neeley, Junr., to be his guardian; executor, Georgs Kelk of Ligonier Valley; witnesses, Robert Montgomery and William Jenkinson. 2, p. 368.

Joseph Ogden of Fairfield Township, dated April 5, 1815, proved April 14, 1815; wife Susannah Ogden; children: (oldest) John and James; eldest daughter Elizabeth Hendricks; sons George and Armstrong; two youngest sons Amos and William; youngest daughters Mary and Susannah; executors, James Willson and Robert Piper; witnesses, James Donaldson and Joseph Howel. 2, p. 369.

Joseph Hills of Rostraver Township, dated March 9, 1815, proved May 5, 1815; wife Molly; children: John, Jacob, Isaac and Andrew, Sally, Kitty and Betty; executors, James Cunningham and John Houseman; witnesses, John Robinson and Jesse Reeves. 2, p. 370.

James Beverly of North Huntington Township, dated March 4, 1815, proved May 9, 1815; wife Marey, large Bible, etc.; Rachel McKinney, wife of John McKinney; James Beverley McKinney son of John McKinney; Mary Rankin of Ireland; Jean Wallis; Margaret Clemens; James Gant; executors, James Gant and Paul Warden; witnesses, Francis Andrews and John Andrews. 2, p. 370.

Morris McClosky of Franklin Township, dated November 15, 1813, proved May 24, 1815; wife Rosanna; children: Daniel, James and Elbur; land adjoining Michael McClosky, John McConnel and Isaac Moore; children are minors; executors, George Ament, Sen. and Isaac Moore; witnesses, Wm. McQuaad and John McConell. 2, p. 370.

Henry Assure of Hempfield Township, yeoman, dated March 15, 1810, proved June 2, 1815; wife Margaret; children: Henry, William and others not named; executors, wife Margaret and Jacob Werner; witnesses, William Wever and Nicholas Long. 2, p. 372.

Robert Shields of Derry Township, dated August 24, 1803, proved June 22, 1815; son James Shields; daughter Rebecka Cannon; granddaughter Rachel Cannon; lots in New Alexandria; son Robert Shields if he return; executors, son James Shields and son in law James Cannon; witnesses, Robert Boyd and Adam Kerr. 2, p. 373.

John Crooks of Washington Township, dated July 4, 1814, proved June 23, 1815; eldest son, Wm. Crooks, land whereon I live adjoining lands of Judge Wallace, Frances Beverly and David Alter; second son James Crooks, land adjoining above and Hugh Mellon's; son John Crooks; eldest daughter Rachel McLaughlin; John McLaughlin; daughter Mary (unmarried); executors, three sons William, James and John; witnesses, John Ross and William Ross. 2, p. 374.

Sarah Anderson of South Huntington Township, dated June 24, 1815, proved July 3, 1815; to James son of Thomas Anderson; Robert son of Thomas Anderson; Sally daughter of Thomas Anderson; daughter Botzy; son John Anderson; no executors; witnesses, Charles Mitchel and John Barr. 2, p. 375.

Philip Bare of South Huntington Township, dated May 29, 1815, proved August 1, 1815; crops in the ground and money coming from same in Virginia; wife Barbara; children: Joseph, Christian, Jacob, Samuel, David, Margaret, John and Philip; mentions a deed of conveyance to John Bear of Virginia agreeable to Last Will and Testament of Christopher Bear; executors, John Tintzman and Henry Bare; witnesses, Jacob Tintzman and David Brencmen; German Will. 2, p. 375.

Rev. Wm. Weaver of Hempfield Township, Preacher of the Gospel; dated July 14, 1815, proved August 5, 1815; wife, Anne Maria; sons: David, John, Abraham, Jacob, Nicholas, William (to have my large Bible); daughters not named; executors, son in law, David Funk, brother in law, Adam Saam, and Daniel Kendig; witnesses, Leonard Beck and Jos. Weigley. 2, p. 376.

James Robb of Sandy Creek Township, Crawford Co., Pa., dated, April 15, 1803, wife, not named, land adjoining John Pollock Robb, John Montgomery and Robert Morgan; children: Thomas Robb, John Pollock Robb, Mary Willson, Elizabeth McMillen, Margaret McMillen and Hannah Elrood; executors, son Thomas Robb and My Wife; land in South Huntington Township, Westmoreland Co., names James Willson; daughter Mary Willson and her children, viz.: James, Elizabeth, Martha and John Willson. Andrew Finley, Esq. and daughter Mary Wilson to be executor of last part of will pertaining to Westmoreland Co. property; witnesses, William Wylie, Hithiel Dod; acknowledged in Mereer Co., Pa., April 15, 1803; recorded in Mereer Co., in Will Book A, p. 58; proved in Westmoreland Co., July 3, 1812; proved in Mereer Co., 22 June, 1815.

Jacob Steer of Donegal Township, dated August 5, 1803 proved August 23, 1815; children: Conrod, Barnett and Catherin; executor son Conrod; witnesses, Peter Gay, Peter Hinds and Adam Byerly. 2, p. 377.

ABSTRACTS OF NEW JERSEY COMMISSIONS, CIVIL AND MILITARY, FROM LIBER A. A. A. OF COM- MISSIONS IN THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE AT TRENTON.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. HARRY ROGERS AND MRS. ALEXANDER H. LANE.

(Continued from Volume VII, page 241.)

- 1714—Jan. 21. Commission of the Peace for The County of Hunterdon.
To John Bainbridge, Jacob Baillergeau, Philip
Phillips, John Holcomb, William Green, Nathaniel
Moor, Samuel Green, Samuel Fitz, Cornelius
Bogard. p. 167.
- 1714—Jan. 21. Thomas Sharp, Gent. To be Clerk of the Peace &
Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for Gloucester
County. p. 165.
- 1714—Jan. 21. Commission of the Peace for the County of Essex.
All the Gentlemen of the Council. To Isaac White-
head, John Blanchard, Benjamin Lyon, Joseph
Harrison, all of the Quorum, Esqrs, John Wood-
roofe, James Nutman, Elisha Johnson, Robert
Ladner, John Herriman, Junr, Jonathan Craine
& Michael Vreland. p. 165.
- 1714—Jan. 21. Isaac Whitehead & Robert Ladner to be Judges of
the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Essex
and John Blanchard, John Herriman, Joseph Harri-
son & Jonathan Craine assistants. p. 166.
- 1714—Jan. 21. Joseph Meaker, Junior. Commission to be High Sheriff
of Essex County. p. 166.
- 1714—Jan. 21. Robert Younge. Commission to be Coroner of Essex
County. p. 166.
- 1714—Jan. 21. Henry Norris. Commission to be Clerke of the County
of Essex. p. 166.
- 1714—Jan. 21. Commission of the Peace for the Countys of Middlesex
& Somerset. To Thomas Farmer, Adam Hude,
Michael Van Veight, John Harrison, Thomas
Leonard, John Bishop, John Feild, Thomas Yates,
John Drake, John Borrow, Moses Rolph, John Bar-
clay, Thomas Pike, John Moore & Henry Rolph.
p. 166.
- 1714—Jan. 21. Thomas Farmer & Adam Hude to be Judges of the
Court of Common Pleas for the Countys of Middle-
sex & Somerset assisted by John Bishop, Michael
Van Veight, John Harrison, Thomas Leonard &
John Drake. p. 166.

- 1714—Jan. 21. John Harrison. Commission to be Sheriff of the
County of Middlesex & Somerset. p. 166.
- 1715—Aug. 17. Paulus Vanderboeck. Commission to be Coroner of
the County of Bergen. p. 168.
- 1715—Aug. 14. George Ryerson, Jr. Commission to be Captaine of a
foot Company in the Precinct of Saddle River under
the Comd of John Johnston. p. 168.
- 1715—Aug. 14. Lucas Kirkstead. Commission to be Lieutenant of
same Company. p. 168.
- 1715—Aug. 14. Derek Dey. Commission to be Ensigne of same
Company. p. 168.
- 1715—Aug. 17. Thomas Van Boskerke. Commission to be Captaine
of a Militia Company of foot under Coll. John
Johnston in the Precinct of New Hackensack.
p. 168.
- 1715—Aug. 17. Nicholas Leseer. Commission to be Lieutenant of
same Company. p. 168.
- 1715—Aug. 17. Lucas Van Horne. Commission to be Ensigne of same
Company. p. 168.
- 1715—Aug. 16. Commission of the Peace for Essex County. To Lewis
Morris, George Deacon, Hugh Huddy, Thomas
Gordon, John Anderson, John Hamilton, Elisha
Parker, John Reading, Thomas Byerly, all of Her
Majestys Councill, Esqrs, Isaac Whitehead, Joseph
Harrison, James Nutman, John Herriman, Benjamin
Lyon, Benjamin Woodrooffe, Robert Ladner, Jonathan
Crane, William Robison, Henry Rolfe, Abraham
Van Gyzen, John Bradberry. p. 168.
- 1715—Aug. 16. Isaac Whitehead, Robert Ladner & William Robinson
to be Judges of Court of Common Pleas for Essex
Co. assisted by Joseph Harrison, John Herriman,
Jonathan Crane, Henry Rolph & Abm Van Gysen.
p. 168.
- 1715—Dec. 23. Commission of the Peace for Gloucester County. To
Lewis Morris, George Deacon, Hugh Huddy, Thomas
Gordon, John Anderson, John Hamilton, Elisha
Parker, John Reading, Thomas Byerly, all of the
Councill, Esqrs, Samuel Smith, Esq., Secretary of
the Province, John Kay, Jacob Spicer, John Hugg,
George Lawrence, John Mickle, Constantine Wood,
Amos Ashead, Samuel Ward & David Van Inman.
p. 168.
- 1715—Dec. 23. Amos Ashead. Commission to be Coroner of Glou-
cester Connty. p. 168.
- 1715—Dec. 23. John Kay, Jacob Spicer & John Hugg, Esqrs to be
Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for
Gloucester Co. p. 168.

- 1715—Dec. 23. Commission of the Peace for the County of Burlington. To Lewis Morris, George Deacon, Hugh Haddy, Thomas Gordon, John Anderson, John Hamilton, Elisha Parker, John Reading & Thomas Ryerly all of the Conneill, Esqrs, James Smith, Esq., Secretary, John Roberts, Peter Bard, Isaac Deew, Samuel Goldy, Jacob Douty, John Wills, Robert Pearson, Thomas Budd, Samuel Furness, John Goslin, Richard Ridgway, Senr, James Adams & Thomas Hooten, Gentlemen. p. 168.
- 1715—Dec. 23. Jacob Douty & John Wills, Esqrs to be Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for Burlington County. p. 169.
- 1715—Dec. 23. Nicholas Martinaux. Commission to be Sheriff of Burlington Co. p. 169.
- 1715—Dec. 23. James Thomas, Gent. Commission to be Clerk of the Peace & of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Burlington. p. 169.
- 1715—Dec. 23. Samuel Eldridge. Commission to be Coroner of County of Cape May. p. 169.
- 1715 *—Dec. 23. John Reading, Esq. Commission to be Lieutenant Colonel in the Regiment Commanded by John Hamilton, Esq. p. 169.
- 1716—Jan. 25. John Townsend, Jacob Spieer & John Page, Esqrs to be Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of Cape May assisted by Joseph Weldon, [Whilidin] Thomas Leanyng, Richard Townsend & George Hand. p. 169.
- 1716—Jan. 26. Constantine Hughes. Commission to be Captain of a Company of Militia whereof Jacob Spieer, Esqr is Lieutenant Coll. p. 169.
- 1716—Jan. 26. Ezekiel Eldridge, Esqr Commission to be Ensigne of a Company of Militia whereof Constantine Hughes is Capt p. 169.
- 1716—Jan. 26. John Cressy. Commission to be Ensigne of the Company of Militia whereof Richard Downs is Captain. p. 169.
- Samuell Eldridge, Commission to be Lieutenant of ye Company of ye Militia whereof Constantine Hughes is Captain. Given at Chesterfield. p. 169.

* Militia rolls of 1715, officers and privates, for Salem, Middlesex and Monmouth Counties as well as for the "South side of Cohansey," Piles' Grove and Penn's Neck, New Jersey are printed in *Report of State Historian of New York*, 1896, Colonial Series, vol. 1, pp. 524 *et seq.*

Military appointments of 1704 for Freehold, Middletown, Shrewsbury, Mantisquard and Shark River, New Jersey, *ibid.*, vol. II, p. 482.

- 1716—Jan. 26. Commission of the Peace for the County of Cape May.
To Lewis Morris, George Deacon, Hugh Huddy,
Tho: Gordon, John Anderson, John Hambleton,
John Reading, Elisha Parker, Thomas Byerly,
David Lyell all of the Councill, Esqrs, John Town-
send, Jacob Spicer, Joseph Welden, John Page,
George Hand, Thomas Leamyng, John Stillwell,
Richard Townsend & Aaron Leamyng, Gentlemen.
p. 169.
- 1716—Dec. 23. Commission of the Peace for the County of Hunterdon.
To Lewis Morris, George Deacon, Hugh Huddy,
Thomas Gordon, John Anderson, John Hamilton,
Elisha Parker, John Reading, Thomas Byerly,
Esqrs, James Smith, Secy, Thomas Leonard, Jacob
Ballergeau, Philip Phillips, William Green, Samuel
Fitz, Jonathan Roberts, Cornelius Bogart, Daniel
Babies, Charles Wolverton, Arie Lane, Albertus
Ringo, Jon, Park, Joseph Stout, Isaac Hunway,
David Stout, Gent. Barclay, Dept Secy p. 169.
- 1716—Aug. 7. Isaac DeCow. Commission to be Surrogate at Bur-
lington in the Western Division of New Jersey.
Ro. Hunter. p. 169.
- 1716—Feb. 12. Francis Davenport, Commission to be High Sheriff
of Burlington County. p. 170.
- 1716—Jan. 26. Commission of the Peace for the County of Salem.
To Lewis Morris, George Deacon, Hugh Huddy,
Thomas Gordon, John Anderson, John Hambleton,
John Reading, Elisha Parker, Thomas Byerly,
David Lyal all of the Councill, Esqrs, James Smith,
Esqr, Secretary, Isaac Sharp, Richard Johnson,
John Mason, Alexander Grant, David Rumsey,
Samuell Smith, Thomas Mason, William Hughes,
Jonathan Wallin, Joseph Eastland. p. 170.
- 1716—Jan. 26. Isaac Sharp & Richard Johnston, Esqrs to be Judges
of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of
Salem assisted by John Mason, Alexander Grant,
Daniel Rumsey, Sam Smith, Tho: Mason, William
Hughes, Justices. p. 170.
- 1716—Jan. 26. Commission of the Peace for the County of Cape May.
To Lewis Morris, George Deacon, Hugh Huddy,
Thomas Gordon, John Anderson, John Hambleton,
John Reading, Elisha Parker, Thomas Byerly,
David Lyall all of the Councill, Esqrs, James Smith,
Esqr, Secy, John Townsend, Jacob Spicer, Joseph
Welden, John Page, George Hand, Thomas Leamyng,
John Stillwell, Richard Townsend & Aaron Leamyng,
Gentlemen. p. 170.

- 1716—Jan. 26. John Kay, Jacob Spicer & John Hugg, Esqrs to be Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Gloucester assisted by John Mickle, Constantine Wood & Samuell Ward, Justices. p. 170.
- 1717—Jan. 26. Commission of the Peace for the County of Gloucester. To Lewis Morris, George Deacon, Hugh Huddy, Tho: Gordon, John Andrews, John Hambleton, John Reading, Elisha Parker, Tho: Byerly, David Lyall all of ye Conncill, Esqrs, James Smith, Esqr, Secy, John Kay, Jacob Spicer, John Hugg, John Mickle, Constantine Wood, Amos Ashead, Sam^l Ward, John Senll, Joseph Cooper, John Friend. p. 170.
- 1717—April 22. Robert Johnston, Esqr * Commission to be High Sheriff for the County of Salem. p. 170.
- 1717—April 22. Commission of Oyer & Terminor for the County of Salem. To Isaac Sharp, Richard Johnston, John Mason, Alexander Grant, Daniel Rumsey, Samuel Smith, Thomas Mason & William Hugg, Esqr p. 170.
- 1717—May License to Purchase Land Containing 4,000 Acres granted to Nathaniel Cripps, Will Dimsdall & John Dimsdall. John Barelay, Dt Secy p. 170.
- 1719—March 28. Commission of the Peace for the County of Hunterdon.† To Lewis Morris, Thomas Gordon, John Anderson, John Hamilton, Thomas Byerly, David Lyall, John Johnson, Junr, John Parker, & John Wills, Esqrs all of the Conncill, William Trent, Thomas Leonard, Jacob Bellerjeau, John Porterfield, William Green, Jonathan Roberts, Charles Woolverton, Alburtis Ringo, Humphre Davenport, Joshua Anderson, Ralph Hart, Jasper Smith, Timothy Baker & John Hoord. p. 171.

* To succeed James Sherron, who had been recently murdered by his slaves.—Cushing and Sheppard's *History of Gloucester, Salem and Cumberland Counties, N. J.*, p. 329, et seq.

† A table of justices for this county, 1721-1881, will be found in Snell's *History of Hunterdon County*, p. 258.

(To be continued.)

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY THE REV. DAVID
DENNY,* D. D. OF PATH VALLEY AND
CHAMBERSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA,
1794-1844.

CONTRIBUTED BY ELEANOR M. HEISTAND-MOORE, M. D.

PATH VALLEY,† 1794-1800.

- 1794, June 5, James Lanthers to Jane McMath.
June 24, William Richardson to Agnes Divine.
July 1, William Thompson to Ann Arbuckle.
July 17, Robert Newell to Margaret Alexander.
August 26, Samuel Coulter to Sarah Brice.
Sept. 30, Joseph Deven to Sarah Regen.
October 21, John Hudson to Elenor Moreland.
November 13, Thomas Wilson to Esther Campbell.
- 1795, Feb. 3, James Wallace to Charlotte Bavis—Bevis? or Davis?
Feb. 17, William Martin to Elizabeth Peebles.
April 9, Samuel McCammon to Martha Nelson.
April 23, James Barr to Sarah Elder.
June 9, James Kilgore to Catharine McWade.
- 1796, January 12, John Rogers to Jane X. McConnell.
March 3, Thomas Hoyer to Rachael Bell.
March 19, Nehemiah Kilgore to Margaret Paul.
April 19, Samuel McCune to Jane Morrow.
June 30, Jeremiah Baker to Grizic Campbell.
Aug. 23, James Hunter to Alice Trago (*alias*) Black.
Sept. 20, Henry Haghinbury to Elizabeth Evert.
Oct. 13, William Moore to Polly Hervey.
Oct. 20, Alexander Campbell to Isabella Davis.

* Rev. David Denny, third son of Captain Walter Denny of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, who was killed at the battle of Crooked Billet in the Revolution, was graduated at Dickinson College, licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Carlisle about 1792, was installed over the two congregations in Path Valley in 1794 and continued there until 1801, when he was transferred to the Failing Spring Church in Chambersburg, which charge he retained until the close of his public ministry. He died at his residence in Chambersburg, Tuesday, December 16th, 1845 in his seventy-eighth year.—Nevin's *Churches of the Valley, or, an Historical Sketch of the Old Presbyterian Churches of Cumberland and Franklin Counties in Pennsylvania*.

† Transcribed from a copy made from the original by Mrs. Virginia S. Fendrick, of Mercersburg.

‡ About 1767, a Presbyterian congregation was formed in Path Valley, between the Kittschinny mountains on the east and Tuscarora mountain on the west, then in Cumberland now in Franklin County. A difference as to the location of the church edifice culminated in the formation of two congregations, "Upper Tuscarora" and "Path Valley." These were united as one charge in 1773 and were thereafter known as the Upper and Lower Churches of Path Valley. It was these congregations which Dr. Denny served from 1794 to 1800.

66 *Marriages Performed by the Rev. David Denny, D.D.*

- Dec. 15, Matthew Elder to Jane McConnell.
 Dec. 6, Joseph Campbell to Flora Galbreath.
 Dec. 22, Robert Marshall to Betsy Fitzsimmons.
- 1797, Jan. 3, Paul Gettis to Sarah Fitzsimmons.
 Feb. 9, David Neil to Esther Dever.
 Feb. 23, Hugh Johnstone to Sarah Glenn.
 March 2, James Vaughn to Jane Blair.
 March 30, John Evard to Nancy McMullan.
 June 8, James Crawford to Agnes Reed.
 Sept. 12, Daniel Coyle to Jane Wilson.
 Oct. 10, Joseph Shannon to Martha Kerr.
 Dec. 28, George Williams to Amelia Hudson.
- 1798, Jan. 4, William McCommon to Catharine Frierer.
 Jan. 24, James Walkup to Sarah Walkup.
 Jan. 24, John McFarlin to Betsy McMullin.
 April 5, Michael Dunkle to Susanna Snyder.
 April 6, William Marshall to Rachel McFlory ?—Not legible.
 April 17, David Anderson to Kitty Bingham.
 April 26, Samuel Barton to Betsy Reed.
 April 26, James Widner to Peggy Elliott.
 May 1, Thomas Richardson to Margt. Steel.
 June 26, David Marshall to Elizabeth Clerk [Clark].
 Sept. 11, John Casey to Barbara Hammon.
 Oct. 16, Henry Black to Jane Clemmons.
 Nov. 5, John U. Armstrong to Susanna Martin.
- 1799, Feb. 19, John Ardry to Margt. Curran.
 March 26, William Orr to Nancy Love.
 April 2, James Turner to Nancy McCurdy.
 April 16, Samuel Waters to Elizabeth McEntire.
 May 9, William Brice to Peggy Kerr.
 June 4, Samuel Gamel to Kitty Morrow.
 Aug. 15, Samuel McKinley to Susanna Cue (McCue?)
 Oct. 29, William Lindsey to Nancy McConnell.
 Oct. 31, Jacob Dever to Hannah Piles.
- 1800, May 8, Joseph Elder to Polly Walker.
 May 22, Archd. McCune to Peggy Berkley (Barelay?)
 May 29, William McCurdy to Ann Coyle.
 June 10, David Linn * to Margery Coulter.
 Sept. 16, John Varner to Catharine Nave.
 Sept. 18, Robert Flenning to Kitty Campbell.
 Sept. 25, Theophilus Cisma to Nancy Richardson.
 Oct. 14, Mr. Findley to Kitty Ramsey.
 Oct. 28, John Bowman to Kitty Hammond.
 Nov. 22, Joseph Eaken to Mary Kennedy.
 Dec. 13, John Law to Anna Carell.

* For descendants of, see "Line of Lurgan," *Egle's Pennsylvania Genealogies*, pp. 375, et seq.

Marriages Performed by the Rev. David Denny, D.D. 67

CHAMBERSBURG, 1801-

- 1801, Feb. 5, Mr. Robert McCoy to Isabella Lang.
 Mar. 3, John Johnstone to Jane McCurdy.
 Mar. 24, William Harrison to Elizabeth Edwards.
 April 21, Andrew McCulley to Eliza Lindsey.
 April 23, James McCurdy to Polly Brown.
 March 14, John Harmony to Miss McVity.
 June 11, Samuel Riddle, Esq. to Marian Stewart.
 Sept. 1, Robert Elder to Susanna Walker.
 Sept. 8, Samuel Shever to Polly Humes (?)
 Oct. 8, James Peeples to Flora Mackey.
 Nov. 10, Samuel Peeples to Polly Welsh.
 1802, Jan. 19, John Waters to Catharine Noles.
 Feb. 18, Robert Hervey to Betsey Thompson.
 March 25, Andrew Work to Sally Aston.
 April 17, John Harris to Susanna Flinders.
 April 30, Patrick Collins to Jane Barkley.
 May 15, John King to Sarah Cotton.
 May 25, Rev. David McConaughy to Polly Mahon.*
 June 10, Robert Peeples to Peggy McClintie.
 Aug. 5, Samuel Sulyvan to Kitty Shrope.
 Sept. 17, Samuel Magaw to William Aston.
 Oct. 19, Samuel Paul to Miss ——— Fitzsimmons.
 Nov. 9, James McFeeters to Hannah Campbell.
 1803, March 31, Robert Bratton to Molly Dixon.
 April 28, William Little to Polly Clark (Clark).
 May 7, Fergus Blakeney to Julian Cox (Julie Ann?).
 June 14, John Shriver to Susanna Snyder.
 Aug. 16, James Steel to Isabella McClintock.
 Aug. 19, Peter Allison to Polly Matthews.
 Aug. 30, James Cusbry, Esq., to Martha Scott.
 Sept. 13, John Hieckeote (?) to Harriet Panver.
 Dec. 1, John McCollum to Isabella Rhesh (Rush?).
 Dec. 13, Joseph Snivley to Polly Eversole.
 Dec. 13, John House to Betsy Shellie.
 Dec. 23, Armstrong Rippey to Jane Lindley (Findley).
 1804, Jan. 2, Samuel Brackenridge to Betsey Beemer.
 March 27, James Dougherty to Polly Hawkins.
 March 29, John Eeton to Catherine Eakles [Eccles?].
 April 12, Joseph Cuthbertson to Polly Findley.
 April 12, James Black to Rebecca Wilson.
 April 19, James Black to Jane Lindsey.
 May 1, Thos. Anderson to Jane Hayes.
 May 17, Joseph Smith to Peggy McCrea.

* Rev. David McConaughy, D.D., LL.D., married Polly, daughter of David Mahon, Esq., of Shippensburg.—Nevin's *Men of Mark of Cumberland Valley*, pp. 120, *et seq.*

68 *Marriages Performed by the Rev. David Denny, D.D.*

- May 24, John Lloyd to Hannah Carver.
 June 14, James Douglass to Nancy McKean.
 June 15, Robert Harper to Roseanna Moreland.
 June 21, William Trotter to Polly Chestnut.
 Aug. 21, Thos. Scott to Mary Menieh [Minnick?].
 Sept. 28, Samuel Tate to Jane Taylor.
- 1805, Jan. 31, George Darrah to Rebecca Moore.
 Feb. 21, Josiah Ferguson to Charlott Davis.
 April 17, John Lindsey to Frances Crawford.
 April 18, Robert Moore to Margt. Clerk.
 June 6, Mr. ——— Hill to Miss ——— Bricker.
 June 21, Mr. ——— Bell to Miss ——— Little.
 July 18, David Brooks to Polly McCafferty.
 Aug. 2, Christopher Litor? * to Mary Croon.
 Aug. 8, William Smith to Betsy Dayly.
 Nov. 16, Dr. Hetherington to Jane Patton.
 Dec. 3, Robert McMurry to Jane Cross.
 Dec. 3, Lyman Westhooser to Jane Reed.
- 1806, Jan. 28, Daniel Miller to Eliza Smith.
 Feb. 21, Frederick Hood to Peggy Higgins.
 Feb. 23, Samuel Braser (?) to Susanna Cros.
 Mar. 20, John Oneal to Sarah Howel.
 April 1, Mr. ——— Findley to Miss ——— Recser.†
 April 7, Thos. Hutchins to Ruth Reed.
 May 13, James Brown to Betsy Thompson.
 May 15, William Bard to Martha Dierwine (?).
 July 6, Robert Work to Isabella McCullum.
 Aug. 28, James McCrea to Polly McClelland.
 Sept. 4, Michael McFarlin to Esther Kennedy.
 Oct. 30, Mr. ——— Little to Polly Dryden.
 Nov. 4, Joseph Davis to Catharine Bozer (Boyer?).
 Nov. 13, Cuthbertson Brackenrige to Isabella Taylor.
 Jan. 6, Hugh Scott to Betsy Kerr.
 Jan. 7, Thomas Grimes to Polly Barnett.
 Feb. 5, John Parks to Polly Lang.
- 1807, March 17, Mr. ——— Shannon to Miss ——— Bratton.
 Mar. 17, Mr. ——— Armstrong to Miss ——— Bratton.
 April 10, Andrew Brackenrige to Martha Taylor.
 April 10, John McKeiber (?) to Martha Dunbar.
 May 12, James Diermont to Martha Shannon.
 May 17, Lazurus Brown to Nancy McKean.
 June 11, Benj. Kirkpatrick to Miss ——— McKean.
 July 2, Jacob Grove to Eliza Welsh.
 July 10, Dr. John Anderson to Polly Aspy.

* Leitner ?

† Reiker or Recser ?

Marriages Performed by the Rev. David Denny, D.D. 69

- July 13, Thos. Ray to Petty Ash.
 Oct. 15, Isaac Fickas to Fanny Davis.
 Nov. 5, Casper Taylor to Miss ——— Matthews.
 Nov. 14, William Foster to Eliza Tomlinson.
 1808, Jan. 14, J—— Leman to Betsey Greenwalt.
 Mar. 17, William McClelland to Nancy Johnstone.
 April 7, James Sheaver to B—— Harper.
 April 21, Samuel Thompson to Jane Welsh.
 May 19, Andrew McClelland to Mrs. ——— Shields.
 May 26, Benj. Duncan to Polly Thompson.
 May 30, John Dickey to Peggy Andry (?) (Andrew?).
 June 28, William McCalley to Polly Davis.
 Aug. 20, Anthony Murray to Mary Overmine (?).
 Sept. 1, Thos. G. McCullough, Esq.* to Peggy Purvience.
 Oct. 13, Thos. H. Crawford, Esq. to Sally Ross.
 Oct. 27, John Miller to Kitty McCoy.
 Dec. 1, Samuel Shellito to Elinor Regen.
 Dec. 3, Sampson Mullen to Hannah Barber.
 Dec. 26, William Mills to Polly McCullough.
 Dec. 26, Andrew Carothers to Jane Fitzsimmons.
 Dec. 29, John Barber to Sally Wakefield.
 1809, Jan. 30, William Dripps to Polly Ross.
 Feb. 16, John Hutchinson to Molly Greenfield.
 March 30, Christian Conher (Connor ?) to Jane McClintick.
 April 18, Alexander Calhoun to Peggy Ross.
 May 11, John McClintock to Elizabeth Dryden.
 Aug. 3, Jane Bowles to James Cook.
 Sept. 12, William Marshall to Martha Wilson (*vill-Baxter*).†
 Oct. 26, John Vance to Nancy Lindsey.
 Oct. 29, George Denig (Denny ?) to Eliza McClintie.
 Nov. 21, Robert Black to Sally Hosiak.
 Nov. 28, Robert Monaghan to Polly Miller.
 Nov. 18, Samuel Regen to Miss ——— Harper.
 1810, March 15, J. Davis to Jane Grey.
 March 29, Robert Anderson to Jane Hays.
 April 19, George Green to Eleanor Rolland.
 April 24, James Bowland to Mary Davis.
 April 26, Joseph Moore to Widow ——— Mayes.
 June 7, James Welsh to Hannah Grimes.
 June 12, Lott Williams to Rebecca Manley.
 June 25, Henry James to Jane Robison.
 June 28, Samuel Earley to Polly Crocket.

* Hon. Thomas Grubb McCulloh, son of Robert McCulloh of Franklin County, by his wife Prudence daughter of Thomas Grubb of Lancaster County, died at Chambersburg, September 10th, 1848. Mr. McCulloh practiced law in Chambersburg about forty-three years; represented his county in the State Legislature 1831-1835 and was elected to Congress in 1820.

† Ambiguous note.

70 *Marriages Performed by the Rev. David Denny, D.D.*

- June 28, Joseph Morrison (?) to Molly ———?
 July 1, Brooks Matlock to Margt. Fitzsimmons.
 July 27, Spencer Kemy to Sarah Smith.
- 1811, Jan. 9, Mr. Jas. Moorhead to Margt. Cunningham.
 Jan. 17, George Bricker to Eliza Hill.
 Feb. 12, George Torrence, Esq. to Mary Findley.
 Feb. 14, William Wanson to Jenimah Wilkinson.
 March 19, Mordcan Morison to Polly Duncan.
 March 19, Dr. Samuel Culbertson to Nancy Purviance.
 March 20, James Peoples to Ann Gault.
 May 16, Mr. ——— McClelland and Mrs. ——— Alter.
 May 30, William Lewis to Eliza Wallace.
 June 13, Oliver Brown to Mrs. ——— Archibald.
 Aug. 15, James Fitzgerald to Susanna Wallace.
 Oct. 15, James Smith to Catharine Beaty.
- 1812, Feb. 13, R—— Clerk to Polly Carswell.
 Feb. 13, Casper W. Weaver to Catharine Dunlap.
 March 17, David Anderson to Deborah Moore.
 March 26, John Davis to Polly Lindsey.
 April 30, Hugh Crawford to Betsy Crawford.
 May 28, Archd McHenry to Rebecca Eaton.
 June 4, Horace Hill to Sarah Griffith.
 Aug. 18, John Palmer to Polly Lindsey.
 Aug. 27, Thomas Sherard to Margaret Eakins.
 Sept. 30, James Elliott to Peggy Smith.
 Oct. 27, James Nixon to Eliza Earley.
 Nov. 5, John Ward to Elizabeth Kale.
 Nov. 27, Henry Barnes to Deborah Mannin [Manning ?].
- 1813, March 16, James Wishey to Elizabeth McCahy.
 April 4, James McCowen to Sarah Hood.
 April 8, Mr. ——— Harper to Miss ——— Dooley.
 May 9, Matthias Eberman to Catharine Matai (Metel ?).
 Aug. 11, John Stall to Polly Hantone [Hawthorne ?].
- 1814, May 3, James McKenny to Martha Allison.
 June 9, Samuel Mobre to Polly Little.
 June 16, James Dixon to Jane Bratton.
 Aug. 9, James Gillan to Mrs. William Brown.
 Oct. 6, Hugh Moore to Margaret Anderson.
 Oct. 11, Richard Keller to Hannah Eaches.
 Oct. 25, Robert Thompson to Betsy Stump.
 Nov. 17, Dr. Todson to Mary Easer (?).
 Dec. 2, John Hays to Betty Stuart.
 Dec. 6, Adam Johnstone to Nancy Deniston.
 Dec. 13, Robert Stuart to Mary Keok (Cook).
 Dec. 15, William Archibald to Barbara Reed.
- 1815, Jan. 24, John Fletcher to Mrs. ——— Scott.
 May 25, John Falls to Margaret Dixon.

Marriages Performed by the Rev. David Denny, D.D. 71

- June 28, Philip Hutchinson to Betsy Greenfield.
 July 6, Thos. Fletcher to Sarah Wallace.
 Sept. 13, Jacob Heckman to Jane Stewart.
 Oct. 10, James Wilson to Jane Shirly.
 Nov. 2, Charles S. Clerkson to Charlotte Dunlap.
 Nov. 9, David Arnold to Amelia Wakefield.
 Dec. 3, David Mahone to Polly Johns.
 Dec. 5, Esel (Asehel ?) Ruth to Polly Cresinger.
 1816, Jan. 16, Robert Cooper to Deborah G. Clugston.
 Feb. 28, John Aughinbaugh to Betsy McCullough.
 March 7, Alexander Allison to Mary Sweetzer.
 March 26, William Moore to Rebecca Leney.
 March 28, Pammel (Samuel ?) Ray to Nancy Baxter.
 April 1, Isaac White to Nancy Morison.
 April 11, Francis Kenie (McKenny ?) to Rachael Hamilton.
 April 23, George Harris to Ann Boyd.
 June 4, William Patten to Margaret Davis.
 June 7, Robert Walker to Elizabeth Giers.
 June 18, John Thompson to Eliza McCulley.
 July 16, Thos. Steaps to Elizabeth Ninimaker (Ninimaker).
 July 18, Samuel C. Nichols to Hannah Powels.
 Aug. 11, Charles Durang (Durant ?) to Mary White.
 Oct. 30, James Casidy to Jane Stephenson.
 1817, Jan. 28-9, Jas. Biggar to Elizabeth Wills.
 March 2, John Wilson to J—— Grey (Gray).
 March 19, Jas. Neil to Nancy —— ?
 April 1, John Rogers to Betsy Cowan.
 April 3, John Burtzfield to Rachel Jeffries.
 April 13, Samuel White to Elizabeth Weatherspoon.
 May 6, Jas. Reed to Jane Ann Allison.
 May 20, John Stone to Nancy Morton.
 May 22, Wm. Blakeney, Esq. to Nancy Crawford.
 June 3, John Stephenson to Sarah Olmstead.
 Aug. 7, Wm. Jameson to Clarissa Wakefield.
 Aug. 14, Thos. Clugston to Miss Patty ——.
 Oct. 7, George Cling [Clingin ?] to Eliza Scott.
 Oct. 23, Rev. Jas. Culbertson to Eleanor Colhoun.
 Nov. 24, Robert Munroe to Catharine Crawford.
 Dec. 18, James Brown to Margaret Wallace.
 1818, Feb. 12, Samuel Bailly to Ann Moore.
 Feb. 21, Mr. —— Johnston to Miss —— Deniston.
 Feb. 24, Rachel Shull to John Reed.
 April 30, Joseph Thompson to Mary Baird.
 June 4, Samuel Hood to Mary McAnnulty.
 Oct. 1, Alexr Manor to Jane George.
 Nov. 3, David Andrie to Sarah Richie.
 Nov. 4, Wm Smith to Mary Johnston.

72 *Marriages Performed by the Rev. David Denny, D.D.*

- Nov. 5, Reed Washington to Elizabeth Crawford.
 Dec. 17, J. Cunningham to Barbara Shade.
 1819, Feb. 11, Jacob Slegle to Martha McKenny.
 March 4, Joseph Mills to Margaret Shoemaker.
 March 7, George McDonough to Polly Cochran.
 March 18, Joseph Martin to Sarah Davis.
 April 20, James Foster to Rachel Hedge.
 April 29, Joshua McLure to Sally Waddle.
 May 6, John McClay to Jane Findley.
 May 23, Flaval Clingin to Mary Scott.
 June 3, Josiah Wallace to Miss ——— Right (Wright ?).
 June 3, Thos. Eager to Catharine Jeffries.
 Aug. 25, Thomas Sloo to Rebecca Findlay.
 Oct. 12, Robert McCracken to Charlotte Patterson.
 Nov. 18, John Clark to Polly Monroe.
 1820, Feb. 10, Joseph Dooly to Margt. Cox.
 Feb. 24, William Shannon to Jane Case [Keyes].*
 March 15, Thos. Tarman (Farmer ?) to Mary Clark.
 March 23, William Sibert to Peggy Darborough (Durborough ?).
 May 18, William McDowel to Sarah Work.
 Aug. 19, Joseph Anderson to Mary Wright.
 Aug. 20, James Stoops to Kitty Kent.
 Nov. 24, John Morton to Margaret Stinson.
 Nov. 30, John Wilson to Mary Gowdy.
 Dec. 14, John W. Bohm (Bowen ?) to Mary Roemer.
 1821, Feb. 1, William McGehey to Martha Scott.
 Feb. 20, George Lysta (Lister ?) to Sarah Shelito.
 March 29, John P. Keefer to Martha Thompson.
 Sept. 4, Washington Duneau to Mary Peck.
 Oct. 18, John W. McClintick to Elizabeth McClintick.
 Dec. 27, Masters Ewen to Elizabeth Harper.
 1822, Feb. 7, Philip Winters to Betsy Collins.
 Feb. 28, Samuel Matcer (McTeer?) to Martha Rhea.
 April 29, Lewis Fry to Elizabeth Chase.
 May 16, John O—— (obscure) to Caroline Murphy.
 May 30, Francis Morrison to Hannah Jones.
 July 1, Thos. Coulter to Eliza Carr.
 Sept. 10, Mr. John Swan to Miss ——— Jeffries.
 Oct. 8, George Olster (Oister ?) to Eleanor Allison [Alison].
 Oct. 13, Wm. Scheigh to Elizabeth Sprinkler.
 1823, March 12, Henry George to Jane Ross.
 March 27, Samuel Gillespie to Rebecca Lindsey.
 May 27, Otto Williams to Nancy McDowell.
 July 24, Henry Fox (or Cox) to Elizabeth Lawrence.
 Aug. 26, Thomas Fielding to Mary Neil.
 1824, Jan. 6, Patrick Gallagher to Martha McKee.

* Correction by Mrs. Fendrick, her connection.

Marriages Performed by the Rev. David Denny, D.D. 73

- Feb. 12, Thomas M. Martin to Nancy Foster.
Feb. 26, Thomas Black to Elizabeth Patterson.
May 4, Samuel Sibbets to Nancy Greenfield.
June 3, Wm. Edwards to Sarah Bolton.
June 3, Samuel Forbes to Martha Sterret.
June 15, Wm. Reynolds to Eliza Crawford.
Aug. 19, Jacob Turner (Tanner ?) to Sally Cooper. (Maybe
Turner? or Farmer?)
Sept. 14, Wm. Ward to Sophia Shober.
Sept. 30, Kenton Harper to Eleanor Calhoun.
Oct. 14, Hugh McKain to Elizabeth Whitmore.
Dec. 14, Battlemen Jones to Ann Lindsey.
Dec. 14, Samuel Brotherton to Mrs. Isabel Rogers.
Dec. 30, Andrew Hays to Mary Osbrough.
1825, June 2, James Forbes to Margaret Jeffries.
June 23, Mr. ——— Lanton (Lawton ?) to Ann Grimes.
Aug. 4, R—— Caldwell to M—— Moreland.
Oct. 13, William Gilmore to Martha Kirby.
Nov. 22, Andrew Reed to Elizabeth Hoover.
1826, Feb. 21, Josiah Dufield to Martha Crawford.
March 14, John Sterret to Mary Dunn.
March 16, Christian Ankelen to Martha Conlin.
March 23, John Patterson to Margaret Brotherton.
May 4, John Piuton to Sarah Lovett.
May 6, Archibald McCallister to S. B. Dunlap.
May 16, John Grimes to Lidia Combs.
May 16, Robert Brotherton to Matilda Brotherton.
May 18, Francis G. Patterson to Eleanor Peeples.
July 11, William Brattan to Mrs. ——— Baker.
July 20, James McKee to Sarah Young.
Oct. 17, James Ray to Eliza Lindley.
Dec. 5, John M. Clark to Anna Maria Clugston.
1827, March 15, John Forbes to Susanna Waddle.
Aug. 21, Jonathan Wright to Margaret McAfee.
Sept. 6, John Thompson to Mrs. ——— Porter.
1828, Jan. 15, John Johnstone and Mary Vance.
April 15, Dr. Hugh Campbell to Rachel Lyon.
May 29, Daniel Ecleman (Eshleman ?) to Polly Gelvin.
May 29, William Reynolds to Peggy Davis.
June 18, Elija Zinn to Hannah Lamb.
Aug. 7, Wm. Washebaugh to Nancy Harper.
Sept. 8, James L. Thompson to Martha Lindsey.
Oct. 16, Samuel Bingham to Elizabeth Lindsey.
Dec. 9, Nicholas Gosshorn to Jane Robison.
Dec. 29, John Crawford to Margaret Black.
1829, Feb. 19, Henry Wills to Isabella Stanley.
March 19, John Porter to Margaret Hosack.

74 *Marriages Performed by the Rev. David Denny, D.D.*

- March 19, George Weirs to Rachel Stephens.
 June 16, Mr. Jacob Mish to Elizabeth Gillan.
 (Date ?) John Moore to Margaret Ridenour.
- 1830, Jan. 26, James Davis to Jane Cooper.
 Feb. 14, Samuel Gormley to Hannah Madera.
 Feb. 18, James Auld to Mary Harms.
 April 27, James Templeton to Susan Green.
 Aug. 10, Robert Smith to Nancy Smith.
 Sept. 4, Wm. Rogers to Peggy Clark.
 Sept. 30, John Baxter to Catherine Neff (Heff ?).
 Nov. 2, Josiah Alan to Sarah Maria Little.
 Nov. 21, John Myers to Lee Brindle.
 Dec. 15, William Broad to Mary Kelly.
- 1831, Jan. 2, William Okey to Catharine McCallister.
 Jan. 20, Edward Lantheis to Elizabeth Hoss.
 May 6, Dr. Joseph Langston to Elizabeth Lindsey.
 May 5, John Morehead to Rebecca Bramble.
 May 12, Henry Remley (Ramsey ?) to Rebecca Cooper.
 May 17, William Berler to Ruhanna Snyder.
 May 31, John Harrison to Elisa Green.
 Sept. 14, Abraham Brough to Margaret Newman.
 Sept. 20, Martin Barnettz to Martha McClintock.
 Oct. 20, James Elliott to Isabella Beaty.
 Oct. 17, Valentine Feil to Mary Bradten.
 Dec. 11, Hugh B. McCune to Isabella Kirkpatrick.
- 1832, Feb. 1, John M. McClanahan to Catharine McAnnulty.
 Feb. 1, William Mundis to Isabella Work.
 March 22, Richard Scott to Elizabeth Bradford (?).
 May 10, William Glen to Mary Smith.
 May 14, Dr. Samuel McGowan to Miss ——— Thompson.
 Aug. 9, William Kennedy to Margaret Allison.
 Sept. 20, Robert Davis to Lidia Funk.
 Nov. 8, Robert Culbertson to Mary Peebles.
 Dec. 12, Moris Hall to Miss ——— Harper.
 Dec. 27, William Bolander to Eliza Ann Hutchinson.
- 1833, May 21, David Dixon to Catharine Edgar.
 Sept. 17, Matthew McKee to Rebecca Crawford.
 Oct. 23, James Mitchel to Miss A. Brackenrige.
 Nov. 21, Charles McFarland to Martha Young.
 Dec. 16, Peter Berkman to Sarah Brognaur (?).
- 1834, Jan. 7, James Kirkwood to Ann G. Young (?).
 Jan. 28, J. Smith Grier to Sarah H. Lindsey.
 March 20, John McGecken (?) to Nancy Linton.
 May 6, Simon Ward to Eliza Cook.
 Nov. 27, Dr. John Evans to Isabella Vanee.
 Dec. 2, Elihu Reid to Elizabeth Culbertson.
 Dec. 4, Alexander Rhea or Wray to Mary Findley.

- 1835, Jan. 29, Samuel Blood to Jane Purviance.
 March 2, John Brown to Sarah Crawford.
 May 25, John Grimes to Barbara Harmon.
 July 8, Robert McGregor to Ellen Lindsey.
 Aug. 14, J. L. Woleott to Emily Rockwell.
 Aug. 25, Abram B. Dunnaice to Margaret Van Harton (?).
 Aug. 31, John S. Strainer to Elizabeth Hindmiller.
 Sept. 8, Joseph Wallace to Nancy Jack.
 Sept. 24, John Sibert to Jane Cook.
 Nov. 12, Robert McCullough to Mary McCullough.
- 1836, Jan. 5, L. W. Gaswell (Caswell ?) to Adeline P. Kite.
 Feb. 16, Cyrus Culbertson to Elen McClay.
 June 23, John Greenawalt to Mary McClintick.
 June 30, Rev. Benjamin S. Schneek to Rebecca Riddle.
 Nov. 8, Adam Brown to Sarah Thompson.
 Nov. 17, Robert How (Howe ?) to Susan Fraser.
 Nov. 17, John G. Hirst to Georgianna Harper.
- 1837, Feb. 16, Charles Miles to Susanna Coffee.
 March 30, Alexdr. Gray to Mary Andrew.
 April 11, Dr. Wm. Culbertson to Nancy McCullough.
 July 25, Dr. George W. Hearst (Hearst ?) to Louisa Bowie.
 Aug. 1, James Black to Mary Harper.
 Aug. 30, Robert Brotherton to Isabella Findley.
 Aug. 31, John Waggoner to Martha Noel (Newell or Nowell ?).
 Oct. 17, Miley (Wiley ?) Ammons to Margaret C. Gabby.
 Oct. 25, Rev. Benj. Curtz to Mary Colhoun.
 Nov. 23, George Lineheatt (?) to Mary Simms.
 Nov. 28, Dr. H. A. Botiler, Surg.-Dentist (?) to Sophia Greenawalt.
- 1838, Jan. 18, Dr. A. Sauseny to Jane Davis.
 March 20, Walter Beatty to Margaret Tweed.
 April 3, Jonathan B. Sloan to Adeline Hutchison.
 June 14, John Heffelman to Elizabeth Heffelman.
 June 27, Jacob Orbison to Eve Cramer (Cramer ?).
- 1839, March 5, James Kennedy to Sarah Means.
 March 19, Robert McLene (McLene ?) to Sarah Culbertson.
 May 14, Abraham K. Weir to Susanna Lawrence.
 Nov. 7, John M. Cambell to Mrs. Eliza Shoaff.
 Dec. 10, William Witherspoon to Mary Lytel.
- 1840, May 7, James B. Taylor to Jane Harper.
 June 2, Franklin Gardner to Margaret Findley.
 Sept. 8, Joseph Poorman to Elizabeth Ward.
 Sept. 8, John McGinnis to Mary Ann Moore.
 Dec. 17, Frederick Byer to Jane Lindsey.
 Dec. 23, John Fritch to Eliza Laton (Fritsch ?).
- 1842, Edwards Woods of Albany to Margaret Mowry of Alegheny.
 1844, March 21, Joshua McLure to Catharine Perney.

EARLY MINUTES OF PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS.*

(Continued from Vol. VII, page 263.)

30th of fifth month, 1725.

Cornelius Denise & Mary Durborow declared their continued intentions of marriage, the parents on both sides being present and consenting thereto.

John Kinsey jun'r & Mary Kearney declared their intentions of marriage, this being the first time, John brought a Certificate from Woodbridge monthly meeting in East Jersey, . . . also some lines from John Kinsey and his wife, wherein they consent to his proposed marriage, also her mother being present consented.

Jacob Shute & Mary Boydon declared their intentions of marriage, . . . Thomas Shute, Jacob's father being present, consents to his son's proposed marriage.

Application on behalf of Thomas Wharton for a Certificate for him touching his clearness with respect to marriage, to be directed to the monthly meeting of friends in London.

27. of the sixth month, 1725.

James Brethwaite brought a Certificate from Newgarden monthly meeting, he intending to settle within the verge of this meeting.

Joseph Hughes Brought a Certificate from Horseleydown meeting London.

24th. of the Seventh month, 1725.

Caleb Elphry & Mary Roberts appeared a second time, and declared their intentions of marriage the parents & relations properly concerned consenting thereunto.

Edward Horne sent a paper acknowledging himself sorry for his offence against the Church in printing that paper called a Letter to Joseph England.

29th. of the Eighth Month, 1725.

Isaac Pillar & Sarah Wood declared their continued intentions of marriage, the mother of the young woman being present, consenting.

A Certificate from the monthly meeting at the falls in the County of Bucks on behalf of Aaron Beeswick was brought in by him.

George Claypoole on behalf of his sister Mary Cook complains against Evan Roberts, . . . that he doth not pay her a just debt. . .

* Fuller abstracts of these Minutes are to be found in the Collections of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

26th of the Ninth month, 1725.

The friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for Benj'n Burley [he intending to move to New Castle], Report that they do not find he brought one to this meeting, and therefore have not prepared one for him. The same friends say they had not prepared one for Samuel Jobson, for that he brought none with him from Europe nor is he intended on a voyage thither until next summer.

A Certificate from New Garden monthly meeting for Thomas Wollaston, his wife Eleanor & family was read.

Also a Certificate for John Benson & Mary his wife from Cheshire in Great Brittain, was read.

Mary Widdowfield . . . intermarried with one John Moore not of our society.

31st. of the Tenth Month, 1725.

The friends appointed to speak with Francis Richardson for appearing and proposing marriage with Abigail Golding & not proceeding according to our rule, and he placeth the disorder wholly on the woman, that she declined him and thereupon they had discharged each other.

A Certificate from Chester monthly meeting for John Remington & his wife was read.

28th. of Eleventh month, 1725.

Thomas Masters & Hannah Dickinson declared their continued intentions of marriage other, . . . and hath the concurrence of Guardians & relations.

Casper Wistar applied for a Certificate to Abington monthly meeting touching his clearness with respect to marriage.

25 of the Twelfth month, 1725.

The friends appointed to assist William Hudson in getting Abraham Beckley's bond to Susan Worrilaw paid in are continued.

Application made on behalf of Robert Hopkins for a Certificate for him to Burlington monthly meeting touching his clearness with respect to marriage.

A Certificate from Middletown monthly meeting in Bucks County for Ralph Hoy was read.

25th. of the first month, 1726.

The friends appointed to the subscription for John Hanson of New England, . . . report that they had collected forty one pounds. . . .

James Claypoole & Mary Hood declared their intentions of marriage, this being the first time. The parents of the young woman being present. Consents. The young man's are not living.

Our friend Margaret Preston laid a concern that was upon her to visit friends in Long Island, Rhode Island & New England, & desired the concurrence of friends, . . . Samuel Preston proposed to . . . accompany his wife.

78 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

John Richardson brought a Certificate from the monthly meeting held in Burlington in West Jersey he intending to settle in this city.

Nicholas Cassel applied for a Certificate to Burlington monthly meeting with respect to his clearness from any engagements here in marriage.
29th. of the Second month, 1726.

Samuel Nichol & Mary Coates declared they continued their intentions of marriage, the parents living on each side being present consents to their marriage.

Joseph Oldman & Sarah Massey a second time appeared and declared their intentions of marriage, the parents living being present consents.

Samuel Jolson being about to return to London requests a few lines as a Certificate of his clearness on acco't of marriage.

A Certificate from Chester monthly meeting for John Idon and Hannah his wife was read.

Aaron Goforth applied for a Certificate to friends in London he intending to remove to Great Brittain.

Martin Jervas applied for a Certificate to friends in Ireland, he intending there on trade. . . .

John Elfreth and Elisabeth Haywood, . . . declared their intentions of marriage the first time, . . . the mothers of each side being present consents to their intended marriage, their fathers are not living.

John Stranger sent in a paper condemning his marrying from among friends, . . .

27th. of the Third Month, 1726.

Francis Richardson & Lettice Swift, . . . declared their intentions of marriage, this being the first time. . . . A Certificate from Endfield monthly meeting in Middlesex concerning Lettice Swift was read.

A Certificate from Radclift monthly meeting London concerning Rebeckah Gray was read.

James Logan brought in a paper . . . condemning his breach of discipline in printing his paper called the Autelote

24th. of the 4th. month, 1726.

Our friend William Piggott produced a Certificate from the monthly meeting of friends held in Ratcliff, London, . . . Certify their unity and concurrence with our friend William's concern and intended visit to America.

Our friend Ralph Jackson deceased by his will gives to the poor of this meeting Two pounds Ten shillings. . . .

Application was made on behalf of Joshua Baker for a Certificate for him, his wife & family to Concord monthly meeting in Chester County.

29th. of the fifth month, 1726.

Application made on behalf of Joseph Hewes for a Certificate to friends in London.

Likewise Thomas Barger applied for a Certificate to Concord monthly meeting for himself & wife who are removed into Chester County.

Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. 79

Also application made on behalf of Benjamin Burleigh for a Certificate.

Ralph Hoy & Rebeckah Cooper declared their intentions of marriage, this being the first appearance. James Cooper her father consents.

26th. of the Sixth month, 1726.

Samuel Powell applied on behalf of his son Samuel for a Certificate for him, he being bound on a voyage to London.

William Masson applied for a Certificate to Center Monthly meeting, touching his clearness with respect to marriage.

Richard Hill produced a letter from Dublin monthly meeting in Ireland . . . desiring friends to Collect an account of the service our dear deceased friend Thomas Willson had in these American parts. . . .

30th. of the seventh month, 1726.

William Davis brought in a Certificate from Providence monthly meeting in Chester County.

Application made on behalf of Abraham Kite for a Certificate for himself & wife, being removed to Haverford meeting.

Robert Duncan applied for a Certificate to Barbadoes being bound thither.

28th. of Eighth month, 1726.

John Gilbert & Mary Pryor declared their intentions of marriage a second time, the young man belonging to Burlington monthly meeting brought a Certificate of his clearness. . . .

Samuel Powell & Mary Raper declared their continued intentions of marriage, . . . his father being present consents.

Joshua Emlen & Mary Hudson declared their intentions of marriage, this being the first time . . . and to see that care is taken before marriage, that the widow's children be secured in what there is left for them. . . .

25th. of the Ninth month, 1726.

Thomas Nickson & Rachel Blackbourn declared their intentions of marriage, this being the first time, . . . & assist the widow in settlement of her affairs before marriage if she sees fit.

Moses Hews & Sarah Blith declared their intentions of marriage, this being the first time, . . . and to assist the woman in the settlement of her affairs, especially which respects her children.

Application was made for a Certificate for Joseph Gilpin's son.

30th. of the Tenth month, 1726.

Edward Brooke brought a Certificate from Abington monthly meeting for himself and wife, who are removed to this City & settled among us.

Also Reyner Lowden brought in a Certificate from the Monthly meeting of Salem for himself & wife.

John Cassel applied for a Certificate to Abington monthly meeting touching his clearness with respect to marriage.

Thomas Newland brought in a Certificate from the monthly meeting of M't troth in Ireland, dated the 28th 6 mo. 1726.

80 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

27th of the Eleventh month, 1726.

William Griffith & Susannah Cassell declared their intentions of marriage, this being the first time. William produced a Certificate from Concord monthly meeting . . . his mother being present declares her consent.

A Certificate for our friend Abigail Bowles (who is intended home for Ireland per the first opportunity), was read.

James Miller applied for a Certificate to the monthly meeting of friends in Carlisle in Great Britain the place of his former abode.

John Richardson applied for a Certificate by way of the West Indies to friends in England.

John Iden desires a Certificate for himself & Wife to Chester, he intending to remove thither.

Noble Butler requested a Certificate to Concord monthly meeting in Chester County.

24th. of Twelfth month, 1726.

Benjamin Humphris & Esther Warner declared their continued intentions of marriage. Benj. brought a Certificate from Merion monthly meeting of his clearness, and also his mother's consent, his father being absent.

31st. of the First Month, 1727.

Jacob Coffing Jun'r & Rachel Rackstraw declared a Second time they intended . . . marriage with each other. Jacob Coffing's [father] not being present sent his Consent in writing. William Rackstraw the Womans Father is present & Consents.

John Cross Applied for a Certificate to the Falls Meeting touching his clearness with Respect to Marriage.

28th. of the Second Month, 1727.

William Callender Jun'r of Barbadoes brought a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Heathcotte Bayin Barbados.

Our Friend Ebenezer Large requested a Certificate of his clearness with respect to Marriage to the Monthly Meeting of Burlington.

26th. of Third Month, 1727.

Henry Clifton and Sarah Dunn declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage.

30th. of Fourth Month, 1727.

Application was made to this Meeting for a Certificate for him as touching his Conversation & Clearness with respect to Marriage, to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at West Chester in New York Government. Israel Pemberton and Francis Knowles are appointed to make the needfull Enquiry and prepare one. [name omitted]

A Certificate from the Falls Monthly Meeting for Joseph Wood was brought in.

Rachel Richardson a Young Woman that came over some years ago from Great Britain, brought a Certificate from Friends, . . . hath Married from among us.

28th. of the Fifth Month 1727.

Jacob Horner and Mary Corbet declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage. Jacob brought a Certificate from Haddonfield Monthly Meeting in New Jersey whereunto he belongs.

Martin Gervis [Jarvis] brought a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Friends in Edenberry in Ireland, and Also one from the Mens Meeting in Dublin.

28th. of Sixth Month 1727.

Joseph Wood and Mary Ponnard declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, . . . he having produced from under his Mothers hand her Consent.

John Fallowfield produced a Certificate from the Two Weeks Meeting of Friends at London in Great Britain.

The Executer of Mary Cook (George Claypoole) brought in a Paper sign'd by her wherein it appears that she hath in her last Will Given to Elizabeth Hill and Elizabeth Teague A Legacy of Six pounds for the use of Friends. . . .

Joshua Johnson apply'd on behalf of his Son Isaac Johnson for a Certificate for him, touching his Clearness with respect to Marriage, to the Monthly Meeting at Burlington.

59th. of the Seventh Month 1727.

The Friends appointed to deal with Isaac Pillar, Report that they have dealt with him, and are in hopes that both he and his Wife will give Friends satisfaction. . . .

Our Friend Joshua Fielding brought a Certificate dated the 8th. of 7th. Mo. 1725 from the Bull & Month Monthly Meeting London. . . .

Thomas Pryor in behalf of his son Thomas appl'd for a Certificate for him, touching his Clearness in respect to Marriage, to Burlington Monthly Meeting.

A Certificate for our Friend Esther Clare one for Elizabeth Bumpstead & one for Mary Smith and her Daughter were brought in.

Ebenezer Large applied for a Certificate to Burlington Monthly Meeting being removed thither.

William Piggott who hath been some time amongst us on a Religious Visit. Intending to return home to London in Great Britain—Moves for a Certificate.

John Wanton of Rhode Island, who is now on a Visit to Friends produced his Certificate from the Monthly Meeting held at Newport. . . .

Daniel Worthington produced a Certificate from a Monthly Meeting held . . . in Leeds in Great Britain.

Daniel Cassell desires a Certificate to Center Monthly Meeting in Chester County, he intending to Settle within the Verge of that Meeting.

82 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

27th. of the Eighth Month 1727.

Jacob Durborow and Ann Albison declared their Intentions of Marriage, this being the Second Time, . . . and he producing a Certificate from Burlington Monthly Meeting of his Clearness there, the Parents on both sides now living being present & Consenting.

A Certificate from Burlington Monthly Meeting dated 2^d of 8th Month 1727 for our Friend Isaac Williams his Wife and Children now settled among us was read.

William Sandwith produced a Certificate from the Mens Meeting in Dublin in Ireland dated the 4th. of 5th Month 1727.

Richard Ormes applied for a Certificate to Harford Meeting he being removed within the Verge of that Meeting.

24th of 9th Month 1727.

James Lewis apply'd for a Certificate to the Island of Barbadoes.

29th: of Tenth Month 1727.

Josiah Gates produced a Certificate from a Monthly Meeting at Poole in Great Britain dated the 16th of 6th Month 1727, and the said John acquainted this Meeting of his Intention of going hence to Jamaica. . . . Josiah Gates since the above application has altered his Intention, and now intends to settle in this City, there-fore John Jones is order'd to record his Certificate.

Thomas Chalkley applied for a Certificate to Friends at Barbadoes.

James Wilkins apply'd for a Certificate to the Monthly Meeting of Friends in London Great Britain.

Casper Hoodt applied on behalf of Regniere Lowdon for him and his Wife of Salem Monthly Meeting, he intending to settle there.

26th. of Eleventh Month 1727/8.

The Friends appointed to enquire into William Fishers Conversation & Clearness respecting Marriage Report that he declines proceeding any further in respect to Marriage with Mary Pace. . . .

Our Friend Samuel Bownas on a visit from Great Britain produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Bridgeport, in Dorsetshire dated the 18th of tenth Month 1726.

John Casey who is on a visit from New England to these parts produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Newport on Rhode Island.

25d of Twelfth Month 1727/8.

Peter Lloyd and Mercy Masters declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, Peter's Mother being present declared her Assent.

29th. of First Month 1728.

Reese Peters & Elizabeth Clark declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, being the second time.

John Paschall & Frances Hodge declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the second time, John produced a Certificate from Derby Monthly Meeting.

Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. 83

John Fisher and Mary Hodge, declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the first time. Parents on both sides being present declared their Assent.

Abraham Carlisle Jun'r & Mary Key declared their Intention of Marriage, this being the first time, . . . Parents on both sides being present were Consenting.

Edward Owen & Samuel Powell are appointed to examine the Minutes of this Meeting relating to a £100 Legacy left by Samuel Siddon. . . .

26th: of Second Month 1728.

James and Mary Cooper sent a Paper Condemning their Behaviour in differing with each other.

Mary Bones a Person lately come from England is in a weakly Condition.

31st. of Third Month, 1728.

Abraham England & Jane Rawle declared their Intentions of Marriage, it being the second time Abraham produced a Certificate from Duck Creek Meeting respecting his Clearness in relation to Marriage, and the Parents on both sides being present declared their Assent.

Knight Hodge & Susannah Bickley declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the first time, . . . his Father & her Guardians being present declared their Assent.

John Fallowfield applied for a Certificate to be directed to the Monthly Meeting in London or elsewhere.

William Rabley produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Plymouth dated 4th. of fifth Month 1727.

28th. of fourth Month 1728.

Robert Eastbourn brought a Certificate for himself and Wife from Abington Monthly Meeting.

Jonathan Leanes & Mary Shenton declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, his Mother and her Guardian being present Consenting.

A Certificate for Edward Robinson & his Wife from Radnor Monthly Meeting dated the 13th of fourth Month 1728 was Read.

26th. of fifth Month 1728.

Michael Poince & Elizabeth Nicholson declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, and he produced from Abington Monthly Meeting a Certificate respecting his Clearness in relation to Marriage, and her Mother being present declared her Assent.

Thomas Gilpin and Hannah Knowles declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other being the first time, he produced a Certificate from Chichester Monthly Meeting in Chester County dated the 28th. of fifth Month 1728, and his Parents being present were Consenting.

William Rawle and Margaret Hodge declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage the Parents on both sides being Consenting.

84 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

30th. of Sixth Month 1728.

Henry Thompson brought a Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting dated the 26th. of twelfth Month 1727, Also one for his Wife dated the 27th. of third Month 1728 which were read.

Hannah Carver likewise produced a Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting dated the 29th. of fifth Month 1728.

Job Goodson designs shortly for London, and desired a Certificate.

27th. of Seventh Month 1728.

John Armitt and Mary Emblin declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, and their Parents being present were Consenting.

John Jones Jun'r sent in a paper concerning his breach of our discipline in marrying from among Friends. . . .

John Walby produced a Certificate dated at Most in Ireland the 10th. of second Month 1728 in behalf of himself & Wife who are removed from thence to settle in this City.

Daniel Worthington applied for a Certificate to Abington Monthly Meeting.

25th. of Eighth Month 1728.

Richard Hill apply'd for a Certificate in behalf of Joseph Taylor, to Raby Monthly Meeting in the County of Durham he designing to return home in a short time.

Richard Hill and Mary Stanbury declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage.

29th. of Ninth Month 1728.

William Morris produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Heathcoat's Bay in Barbados dated the 5. of Seventh Month 1728.

Joshua Emblen & Deborah Powell declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, their Parents being present Consenting.

Samuel Preston applied in behalf of Joseph Norris for a Certificate to Friends in Barbados he designing for that place in a short time.

Edward Owen applies in behalf of Joseph French for a Certificate to the Monthly Meeting in Barbados.

27th. of Tenth Month 1728.

The Friends appointed to take care of William Sander's Wife & Children Report, she is now with her husband and the children likewise.

Application on behalf of Isaac Brown for a Certificate to Friends in Barbados, he intending on a Voyage to that place.

Thomas Brodgate sent a Paper of Condemnation.

31st. of Eleventh Month 1728.

John Welton produced a Certificate for himself and Wife dated in Bristol the 28th. of tenth Month 1724 also one from a Monthly Meeting (dated) at Radnor the 12th of tenth Month 1728 Indorsed on the back of the other.

Robert Robinson produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Kelso dated the 26th. of Sixth Month 1727.

A letter from the Quarterly Meeting at Oakham to the Meeting for Sufferings in London dated 28th fourth Month 1728 . . . were read setting forth the Conduct of Edward Mugglestone before he left England whereupon this Meeting appoints Samuel Preston & William Hudson to acquaint said Mugglestone that Friends cannot receive his Testimony and to advise him to a speedy return home to his Family.

William Morris, Luke Morris and Anthony Morris Jun'r apply'd for Certificates to the Monthly Meeting in Barbados.

28th. of Twelfth Month 1728/9.

Our Friend Rowland Wilson who hath been for some time in these parts on a Religious Visit (from Great Britain) . . . and designing in a short time to return home again, desired a Certificate to the Monthly Meeting at great Strikland in Westmoreland.

Sarah Bartlett who was late Sarah Sanders of this City, . . . We therefore for her breach of Discipline . . . and declare her not to be in Unity and Fellowship with us.

Lydia the Daughter of Richard Robinson of this City, . . . hath contrary to our known Discipline married from amongst us one Oswald Peele.

Elizabeth Clarkson, who was late Elizabeth Kelly of this City, hath contrary to our known Discipline married from amongst us one James Clarkson.

Esther Dansey the Daughter of John Dansey of this City . . . hath contrary to our known Discipline married from amongst us one Alexander Grant. . . .

The Friends appointed to draw up a testimony (of disownment) against Thomas Mitchell brought one in to this Meeting which was read.

A Certificate for Jacob Vernon & Eleanor his wife from a Monthly Meeting at Providence dated the 27th Eleventh Month 1728/9 was read. . . .

Thomas Shute apply'd in behalf of his son Joseph Shute for a Certificate for him to the Monthly Meeting of Friends in Bridgetown, Barbados.

25th. Second Month 1729.

Application being made in behalf of Samuel Biddle for a Certificate from this Meeting to the Monthly Meeting at Concord.

30th. of third Month 1729.

The Friends appointed in the Complaint of Mary Lisle against John Heart report it is ended.

Thomas Hall applied for a Certificate to the Monthly Meeting at Derby, he intending to Marry a Friend within the Verge of that Meeting. A Certificate for Thomas Barnes and his Wife Jennett from Middleton Monthly Meeting in Bucks County was read.

Application made in behalf of Joshua Granger and his Wife for a Certificate to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Chester in Burlington County where they intend to reside.

86 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

25th. of Fifth Month 1729.

A Certificate for Richard Burton from the Monthly Meeting at Chesterfield in New Jersey dated the Seventh Month 1728 was read.

A Certificate for William Callendar Jun'r from a Monthly Meeting at Heathcoats Bay in Barbados dated the 21st third Month 1729 was read.

29th Sixth Month 1729.

William Fishbourn and Jane Roberts appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, and her Parents being present were Consenting.

James Lewis & Sarah Wright appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage (her Guardian being consenting).

A Certificate for Sarah Marshall from a Monthly Meeting at Edenderry in Ireland dated the 1st. fourth Month 1729 was read.

A Certificate for George Franks & Elizabeth his Wife from Abington Monthly Meeting, dated 28th. fifth Month 1729 was read.

Isaac Norris brought into this Meeting a Letter from . . . Friends in Dublin, dated the 22d Second Month 1728 Signed by George Rook, Joseph Gill & John Stoddard, Inclosing the Testimony of Friends there against William Henderson, . . . in order that Friends might not be Imposed on by him.

26th. of Seventh Month 1729.

The Friends appointed in the Complaint of Richard Hill against Joshua Lawrence, Report that Richard Hills Death prevented anything being done therein, therefore it is Discontinued.

Whereas Sarah Aske, who was Sarah Siddens of this city, widow, . . . hath contrary to our known discipline marry'd from amongst us to one Samuel Aske.

The Friends appointed at the last meeting to acquaint Martin Jervise & Jane Harper, that unless they gave friends satisfaction . . . they would be under the necessity of disowning them, brought in a paper which were read.

A Certificate for Rowland Small man from Waterford Monthly Meeting in Ireland dated the 5th fourth Month 1729 was read.

31st. Eighth Month 1729.

William Williams and Hannab Carver appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, he producing a Certificate from Gwyned Monthly Meeting, they requested Liberty to Consummate their said Intentions at North Wales.

The Friends appointed to deal with Margaret Jones Report she refuses to give Friends Satisfaction.

A Certificate for Samuel Emblem for London was read & Signed.

Edward Owen who formerly assisted Isaac Norris in drawing Certificates . . . being dead John Cadwallader is appointed in his Stead.

A Certificate from Horsleydown Monthly Meeting in Southwark for Job Goodson dated 2d Second Month 1729 was read.

Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. 87

A Certificate for Richard Harrison from a Monthly Meeting at the Cliffs in Maryland dated the 2d. Tenth Month 1726 was received.

Joseph Elger applied for a Certificate to Nottingham Monthly Meeting within the Compass of which he is intending to remove with His family.

John Cadwallader apply'd in behalf of his Son Thomas Cadwallader for a Certificate to Friends in Barbados.

28th. Ninth Month 1729.

Hannah Ashburnham sent in a Paper Condemning her Marrying from amongst Friends.

26th. of Tenth Month 1729.

Israel Pemberton . . . brought in a Testimony against Grace the Wife of David Brientnall Jun'r. . . .

A Certificate for William Sitgrave & Wife from Bull & Mouth Monthly Meeting dated London 13th Sixth Month 1729 was read.

30th. Eleventh Month 1729.

Joseph England & Sarah Bailey declared their Intentions of Marriage, The Friends appointed to Enquire report, there being no ground to believe but that James Bailey (with all the Sloops Company) were lost, it being above Six Years since they were heard of, withall some Testimonies were produced in Confirmation thereof.

A Certificate for William Callender to Friends in Barbados was read.

Joseph Wharton and Hannah Carpenter declared their Intentions of Marriage being the first time, his Mother and her Guardian being present were consenting thereto.

27th. of Twelfth Month 1729.

Jane Harper sent in a paper Condemning her reproachful Conduct.

John Morton and Abigail Watson declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage.

James Morris & Elizabeth Kearny declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, his Parents being present were consenting & her Mother sent a few lines to this Meeting signifying her Assent thereto.

Jeremiah Elfrith applied in behalf of John Elfrith for a Certificate for him & his wife to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at the Falls.

Alexander Parker & Sarah Thompson, declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the first time; their Parents being present were consenting.

Benjamin Betterton and Mary Thompson declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the first time, her Parents being present were Consenting.

Richard Hill . . . hath left . . . the Sum of One hundred & fifty pounds in trust for the use of Friends, the Free School, and Hospital in the City of Philadelphia. . . .

24th. Second Month 1730.

John Hilbourn & Rachel Strickland continued their Intentions of Marriage, and he produced a Certificate from Wrightstown Monthly Meeting in Bucks County, . . .

John Jervis & Rebecca Walton declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, their Parents being present were Consenting.

Elizabeth Hill & Sarah Owen . . . Report that they understanding the following Young Women viz: Sarah Miller, Sarah Usher & Mary Spencer were like to be married to Persons not of our Society went to advise and caution them . . . yet notwithstanding their Care, they Contrary to our Discipline . . . have married from amongst Friends, Sarah Miller to James Catheart, Sarah Usher to Joseph Fordham, and Mary Spencer to Benjamin Leigh.

26th. Fourth Month 1730.

A Certificate for Joseph Jackman from a Monthly Meeting at Bridgetown, Barbados dated the 28th. Second Month 1730 was read, . . . & he designing for Long Island the Certificate is required to him again.

A Certificate for John Lewis from a Monthly Meeting at Heathcoats-Bay in Barbados, dated the 22^d Second Month 1730 was read.

A Certificate for John Dilwin from this Meeting to Friends in London was read.

Rowland Smallman apply'd for a Certificate to the Monthly Meeting at Waterford.

Elizabeth Hill . . . reports that they understand Mary Preston is married to a person (by the name of Samuel Harrison) . . . the Meeting therefore appoints the Clerk to draw up a Testimony against her.

31st. Fifth Month 1730.

It being represented to this Meeting that Adam Lewis . . .

28th. Sixth Month 1730.

Friends report concerning Edward Robinson.

Renben Paxton applied to this Meeting for a Certificate to Abington Monthly Meeting, he intending to Marry a Friend belonging to that Meeting.

Abraham Clibbourn produced a Certificate from Dublin dated the 2^d fourth Month 1730 which was read.

25th. Seventh Month 1730.

Peter Sharp having been in these parts on a Religious Visit produced a Certificate from Tredhaven Creek in Maryland Monthly Meeting dated the 27th & 28th Third Month 1730 . . . And he being now upon his return home requested a few Lines from this Meeting.

John Oxely Produced to this Meeting his Certificate from a Quarterly Meeting in Barbados, . . .

William Rably Acquainted this Meeting with his Intentions of going for Great Britain & desired a Certificate.

Israel Pemberton applied in Behalf of Thomas Gilpin & Wife for a Certificate for them to Concord Monthly Meeting.

Samuel Preston apply'd in Behalf of Thomas Barnes & Wife for a Certificate to Neshaminy or the Falls Monthly Meeting.

30th. of Eighth Month 1730.

. . . A testimony against Thomas Broadgate was read.

Samuel Powell & Sarah Roberts declared their Intentions of Marriage, the young Woman's Parents being present were consenting.

Application being made in behalf of Cadwallader Evan for a Certificate to Chester Monthly Meeting, William Hudson and Solomon Cresson are appointed to enquire into his Clearness respecting Marriage and prepare one.

Abraham Clibbourn [applied] for a Certificate to Friends in Dublin.

27th. of Ninth Month 1730.

Application made for a Certificate for John Alment & Wife to Friends at their Monthly Meeting at Ballycaine in Ireland, also one for Mark Eve, Jun'r to the same place.

Isaac Norris moved in behalf of his son Charles Norris for a Certificate to Friends in Barbados.

25th. of Tenth Month 1730.

John Sparrow Produced a Certificate from the two weeks Meeting in London dated the 17th. Sixth Month 1730.

29th. of Eleventh Month 1730.

Anthony Morris Jun'r and Sarah Powell, appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, their Parents being present were Consenting.

Edward Cathrall & Rachel Harron appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage.

Joshua Fielding Produced to this Meeting a Certificate from the Two week's Meeting of Friends in London dated the 28th. Seventh Month 1730.

26th. of Twelfth Month 1730.

Application on behalf of Joseph Shute was made for a Certificate for him to South Carolina with respect to his clearness in marriage. . . .

26th. of First Month 1731.

Thomas Hatton & Wife . . . from Ireland . . . persists in his refusal of producing their Certificates, this Meeting therefore cannot Esteem them to be Members. . . .

Caleb Ransted & Rachell Pratt appeared a second time & declared their Intentions of Marriage.

John Kensey produced a Certificate for him and his Wife from Woodbridge dated the 21st Eleventh Month 1730.

Henry Frankland, . . . from Great Brittain produced A Certificate from a Monthly Meeting held in York 5th. fourth Month 1730 . . .

90 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

John Cadwallader applied in behalf of Aubrey Roberts for a Certificate for him to Goshen Monthly Meeting.

Isaac Piller applied for a Certificate to Wrightstown Monthly Meeting.

30th. Second Month 1731.

A Certificate for Cadwallader Foulk and Mary his Wife from Gwynedd Monthly Meeting, dated 30th first Month 1731 was read.

Joseph England and Sarah his Wife sent in a paper Condemning the unhappy Discord that had happened between them.

Robert Jordan and Mary Hill declared their Intentions of Marriage; he produced a Certificate . . . from a Quarterly Meeting dated in the Isle of Wight County Virginia the 7th twelfth Month 1730.

Hannah Lewis & Mary Leedie Daughters of Adam Lewis had been dealt with. . . .

John Dilwin produced to this Meeting his Certificate from Horsley down (London) Monthly Meeting dated 6th Eleventh Month 1730.

Application was made in behalf of Daniel Stanton for a Certificate to Friends in Rhode Island, he designing there on business.

28th. Third Month 1731.

The Friends appointed to acquaint Adam Lewis & his Wife with the Advice of this Meeting respecting their Children Report they delivered them a Copy of the Minute, and they promise to Comply therewith.

25th. Fourth Month 1731.

Jeremiah Elfrith & Letitia Richardson appeared a Second time & declared their Intentions of Marriage.

Edward Banester produced to this Meeting a Certificate in his behalf from a Monthly Meeting at South Kingston in the Colony of Rhode Island.

30th. Fifth Month 1731.

The Friends appointed to make Enquiry concerning Ann the Daughter of George Harmer are Continued.

The Friends appointed to draw up Testimonys against Elizabeth Polgreen, Mary Tongue and Sarah Key are continued.

Armiger & Thomas Trotter produced a Certificate from a Monthly Meeting at Checabuck, Virginia, . . . and they designing back for Virginia, requested a few lines from this Meeting. . . .

William Sandwith produced two Certificates, one from the Monthly Meeting held at Coledine in Ireland, dated the 8th first Month 1730, the other from the Mens Meeting held in Dublin the 24: first Month 1730.

William Sandwith & Sarah Jervis declared their Intentions of Marriage being the first time, her Parents being present were Consenting.

John Jones & Rebecca Head declared their Intentions of Marriage. . . . the Young Man produced a Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting, . . . and the Young Womans Parents being present were Consenting.

James Parrot Jun'r and Priscilla Coates declared their Intentions of Marriage, it being the first time, . . . their Parents being present are Consenting.

. . . Hannah Bickley was married to John Fordham a Person not of our Society. . . .

Paul Johnson being on a Religious Visit to these parts, produced a Certificate from the Mens Meeting in Dublin dated the 6th Second Month 1731.

Nathaniel Jenkins being come from Great Brittain with his Wife &c. to settle here, produced a Certificate in their behalf from the Mens Meeting at Bristol.

John Staines produced a Certificate from the two Weeks Meeting in London, dated the first of First Month 1731.

Thomas Clarke applied for a Certificate to Haddonfield Monthly Meeting, he intending to marry a Friend within the Verge of that Meeting.

27th. Sixth Month 1731.

. . . Mary Tongue, late Mary Bickley of this City, . . . hath contrary to our known Discipline married from amongst us one John Tongue. . . .

Whereas Sarah Williams, late Sarah Keys of this city, . . . hath contrary to our known Discipline married from amongst us to one William Williams. . . .

George Wilson & Mary Rakestraw declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the first time.

Obadiah Eldredge & Phebe Guest declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . she produced a paper from her Parents shewing their Consent.

Application made in behalf of Richard Robinson for a Certificate to Burlington Monthly Meeting he being removed there to live.

Bridget Buby sent in a paper Condemning her Disorderly Procedure in Marriage.

Sarah Owen & Hannah Hudson report they have dealt with Sarah Williams late Sarah Radley.

24th. Seventh Month 1731.

Ann Fisher, a daughter of George & Honour Harmer of this city, . . . with John Fisher, her present husband, . . . we testify against the said Ann Fisher. . . .

Obadiah Eldridge & Phebe Guest appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, he produced a Paper signed by his Father signifying his Consent.

Samuel Dickenson & Mary Cadwallader declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the first time, he produced a Certificate from Tredhaven Monthly Meeting in Maryland, dated the 27th third Month 1731, and the Young Womans Parents being present were Consenting.

Samuel Emblin & Rachel Hudson who declared their Intentions of Marriage, it being the first time.

William Warner and Mary Witton declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . William produced a paper signed by his Mother signifying

92 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

her Consent and the Young Womans Father being present declared his Assent.

Application being made on behalf of John Day for a Certificate to Nottingham Monthly Meeting where he is gone to live. Joseph Noble & Thomas Oldman are appointed to make the needful Enquiry and prepare one.

29th. Eighth Month 1731.

Robert Jordan being returned from Maryland delivered into this Meeting the Certificate he had with him.

The Friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for Simon Edgle, report he don't proceed his intended journey.

Joyce Marriott, who for sometime appeared in publick Testimony amongst us, might be admitted to sit in the Meeting of Ministers & Elders, the Meeting consents thereto.

26th. Ninth Month 1731.

Stephen Peyton produced his Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Dudley in the County of Worcester dated the 19th. fifth Month 1731.

Application made in behalf of Cadwallader Evans & his Wife for a Certificate to Chester Monthly Meeting.

Edward Bannester applied for a Certificate to Haverford Monthly Meeting.

Application was made in behalf of Thomas Cadwallader for a Certificate to Friends in London, John Brighurst & Samuel Powell are appointed to enquire concerning his clearness respecting Marriage and prepare one.

21st. Tenth Month 1731.

Mary Bevan has . . . married a Person not in Fellowship with us. . . .

John Hart, Jun'r., applied for a Certificate to Darby Monthly Meeting respecting his Clearness in relation to Marriage, he intending to Marry a Friend belonging to that Meeting. . . .

Application being made in behalf of George Franks & his Wife for a Certificate to North Wales Monthly Meeting, Jonathan Cockshaw & Jacob Duberry are appointed to prepare one.

John Jones is desired to provide two Cord of Wood for Catherine Borden & Mary Davis.

Anthony Furnis & his Wife sent in a Paper acknowledging their outgoing in Marriage. . . .

28th. Eleventh Month 1731/2. [No entries.]

25th. Twelfth Month 1731/2.

The Friends appointed on the Complaint of John Key against Nathaniel Poole, report the Parties themselves are like to accomodate the matter in Controversy.

A Certificate for Edmond Lewis from the Monthly Meeting of Friends on the main in the Government of New York was read.

Abel Preston & his Wife sent in a Paper condemning their Disorderly Procedure in Marriage, and desire to be reconciled to Friends.

Daniel Evans applied for a Certificate to Abington Monthly Meeting in relation to Marriage.

51st. First Month 1732.

Joseph Cloud and Hannah Balding appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, and he produced a Certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting, also his Parents Consent in writing, and the Friends appointed to Enquire if Provision were made for her Children, report, that was done.

Ann Rakestraw Wife of William Rakestraw sent in a Paper Condemning her disorderly procedure in marriage.

Susannah Forrester sent in a Paper condemning her outgoing in Marriage.

28th. Second Month 1732.

The Friends who were appointed to make Enquiry what Effects there is to be found belonging to the Estate of Thomas Duckett . . . Report they are not certain of any, but about £30. in Grace Lloyd's hands, for which . . . there was application made in behalf of Benjamin Tomlinson's wife. . . .

Joseph Mather applied for a Certificate to Haddonfield Monthly Meeting, Hugh Durborrow & John Cadwallader are appointed to enquire into his clearness in regard to marriage and prepare one.

William Miller and Ann Emblem declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the first time, and he belonging to New Garden Monthly Meeting produced a Certificate from thence dated the 25th Seventh Month 1731 . . . her Mother being present declared her Consent.

26th. Third Month 1732.

. . . Mary Crapp who was late Mary Flower of this city . . . hath contrary to our known Discipline married from amongst us to one John Crapp. . . .

John Jones reports he supplied Adam Lewis with the necessarys ordered for him at the last meeting.

Samuel Powell applied in behalf of William Lawrence for a Certificate to Flushing Monthly Meeting. Samuel Powell and Peter Stretch are appointed to enquire into his Clearness in relation to Marriage & prepare one.

Anthony Morris applied in behalf of his son John for a Certificate to Gwinand Monthly Meeting, John Bringham & John Warder are appointed to inquire into his clearness in regard to Marriage and prepare one.

Some Friends from the Womens Meeting acquainted this meeting that application was made . . . for a certificate for Mary Steele to Duck Creek Monthly Meeting. . . . They are informed that she hath received the addresses of a Person with purpose of Marriage that is not of our Society therefore they had not got a Certificate prepared. . . .

94 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

30th. Fourth Month 1732.

William Cooper and Mary Rawle declared their Intentions of Marriage, it being the second time; he produced a Certificate from Haddonfield Monthly Meeting, dated the 12th of this present month, and her Mother being present is Consenting.

. . . A letter to this Meeting from Mary Hilliard, who was late Mary Steele, respecting her outgoing in Marriage was read.

28th. Fifth Month 1732.

Joseph Stretch & Lydia Knight appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, his Parents & her Grandmother being present are Consenting.

Benjamin Lay produced . . . a Certificate for himself and Wife from Colchester Monthly Meeting dated the 4th twelfth Month 1731.

William Hudson & Isaac Norris produced to this Meeting a Codocil to William Forrests Will, by which he invests in them, for the use of this Monthly Meeting, Two Lotts and Tenements fronting Chestnut & Fourth Streets in Philadelphia, after his Widow's Death, and she being now dead, this Meeting appoints Samuel Powell together with the aforesaid Friends to take care of the premises . . .

. . . Samuel Powell, Cordwainer & George Coates, Sadler, have been dealt with.

25th. Sixth Month 1732.

Our Friend and Proprietor Thomas Penn produced to this Meeting a Certificate from the two weeks meeting in London dated the 8th: third Month 1732 which was read.

Edward Wallbank produced a Certificate for himself and wife from Bull & Mouth Monthly Meeting London dated the 12th Second Month 1732, which was read.

John Idon produced to this Meeting a Certificate for himself & Wife from Chester Monthly Meeting dated at Providence the 31st. fifth Month 1732.

Jacob Duberry applied in behalf of his Sons Jacob & John Duberry for Certificates to Abington Mouthly Meeting.

Mungo Bewley, who is on a religious Visit to these parts from Ireland produced Certificates.

Samuel Stephens from Ireland on a religious Visit to these parts, likewise produced a Certificate from Lambs Town Monthly Meeting dated the 28th. third Month 1732.

Alice Alderson from Great Brittain on a religious Visit to these parts sent into this Meeting her Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Sedburgh held at Brigflatts in Yorkshire. . . .

Margaret Coupland from Breat Brittain on a religious visit to these parts, sent to this meeting her Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Kendall. . . .

(To be continued.)

BIBLE RECORDS.

PARKER BIBLE

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. ALVIN A. PARKER OF STRAFFORD, PENNSYLVANIA.

[Drafted from the Bible of Ebenezer Parker, of Castleton, Vermont, July 10, 1852.]

Ebenezer Parker, born October 11th, A.D. 1770.

Mercy Holly,* wife of E. Parker, born October 15, 1769.

Don Alonzo Parker, born at Castleton, Jan'y. 2d, 1795.

Alvin H [allett] Parker, born at Castleton, Oct. 24th, 1797.

George H. Parker, born at Castleton, Oct. 11th, 1799.

Laura Parker, born at Castleton, March 17th, 1802.

Lucy C. Parker, born at Castleton, Augt. 25th, 1805.

Ebenezer Parker, Jr., born at Castleton, Feby. 3rd, 1805.

Ferrand Parker, Born at Castleton, June 27th, 1812.

John Seymour Parker, Born Augt. 29th, 1824 at Castleton, Vt.

Sally Parker, Born May 7th, 1787, Daughter of Prince Parker,† Brother of E. Parker, lived at E. P.'s from a small Girl.

* MERCY HOLLY, daughter of Jonathan Holly (*Joseph, Lieut. Increase, John, Esq.*), by his wife Martha Betts, was born at Sharon, Connecticut. The date of her marriage to Ebenezer Parker, 3 February, 1794, is not given in the Bible record above but in other family documents. Jonathan Holly born at Stamford, Conn., 16 April, 1721, removed from Stamford to Sharon, Conn., and thence, before 31 Mar., 1773, to Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass. His widow, Martha (Betts) Holly was living as late as 1807 with her son, David Holly, in Jefferson County, New York. Jonathan Holly's children were: 1 *Justus Holly*, ancestor of the Hollys of Dorset, Vermont, 2 *David Holly*, 3 *Joseph Holly*, 4 *Nathan Holly*, 5 *Elizabeth Holly*, 6 *Hannah Holly*, 7 *Sulphina Holly*, 8 *Mercy Holly* of the text.

† PRINCE PARKER married Mercy Handy of Rochester, Mass., Intentions published at Yarmouth, 4 Aug., 1779: marriage at Rochester, 7 Oct. 1779. Before 1790 he removed to Benson, Vermont, an adjoining town to Castleton, in Rutland County. His father, Jabez Parker (*Jacob, Benjamin, Robert*), born at Yarmouth, Mass., 27 Sept., 1726; died there in March, 1796, having married Sarah Hallett, Intentions published 19 Jan., 1750/1, daughter of David Hallett of Barnstable, Mass., by his wife Mary Annable, born at Barnstable, 28 May, 1733; died at Yarmouth, 20 Oct., 1791, and had issue recorded at Yarmouth: 1 *David Parker*, b. 21 Nov., 1751: d. 29 Oct., 1751. 2 *Nance Parker*, b. 15 Nov., 1753; m. Mercy Handy, 3 *Abigail Parker*, b. 1 Oct., 1755. 4 *Barnabas Parker*, 3 Oct., 1757. 5 *Anna Parker*, b. 12 Sept., 1759. 6 *Sarah Parker*, b. 4 Oct., 1761. 7 *Jabez Parker*, b. 27 Oct., 1763. 8 *Destra Parker*, b. 25 Oct., 1765. 9 *Jonathan Parker*, b. 15 July, 1768. 11 *Nance Parker*, b. 18 May, 1779. The birth of *Ebenezer Parker*, the tenth child, is not of record at Yarmouth, and is learned from the Bible record. There may have been one or more children between Ebenezer and Nance.

Alvin * Parker, married Jane Mercer of Philadelphia, June 5th, 1826, by the Rev. E. S. Ely.

D. A. Parker, married Pamela Parker at Putney, Vermont, Nov. 2nd, 1826, by the Rev. E. D. Andrews.

Lucy C. Parker, married James Kennedy of Cape May, N. J., at Castleton, Vt., by the Rev. Nelson Higley, May 2nd, 1831.

Geo. H. Parker, married Maryan Smith, of Philadelphia, by Rev. W. S. Ely, Sept. 22nd, 1829.

Laura Parker, married Chas. W. Caldwell at Castleton, Vt., by the Rev. Joseph Steel, September 30th, 1832.

Ferrand Parker, married Malvina Tomlinson at Castleton, Vt., by the Rev. Joseph Steel, December 25th, 1835.

Ebenezer Parker, Jr., married at Augusta, Georgia.

Laura H. Caldwell, Born at Philadelphia, Aug. 9th, 1833, daughter of Chas. W. Caldwell and Laura Caldwell.

Ferrand Parker's Family:

Lucy Jane Parker, born at Castleton, April 23rd, 1838.

Mary Malvina Parker, born at Castleton, June 19th, 1848.

Harrietta L. Parker, born at Castleton, April 9th, 1850.

Malvina, wife of F. Parker, born Nov. 20th, 1813.

George F. Parker, Born Dec. 19th, 1852.

Mercy, wife of E. Parker, died at Castleton, Vt., November 6th, 1833, aged 64 years.

Laura, wife of Chas. W. Caldwell, died at Castleton, Vt., November 7th, 1833, aged 31 years.

Lucy C., wife of James Kennedy, died at Castleton, Vt., Dec. 15th, 1834, aged 29 years.

George H. Parker, died at . . .

Ebenezer Parker, Jr., died at Augusta, Georgia, . . .

Ebenezer Parker, Sr., died at Castleton, Vt., Sept. 23, 1851, aged 81.

SCOTT BIBLE

[Bible printed 1599. "Given Rebecca Scott Lowrey by her grandmother, Rebecca Scott Peek." The entries are made in various blank spaces throughout the book, and are not continuous.]

Thomas Harland owns this book, God give him grace on it to look, etc. *Anna Domona* [sic], 1658.

John Scott born June fourteenth 1773, baptized July. †

* Rev. Alvin Hallett Parker, pastor of the Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, Cape May County, New Jersey from June 1825 to August 1829. It was during his pastorate that the present beautiful brick structure was erected and dedicated with the prospect then before it for a great congregation—*Historical Address on the One hundred and Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Origin or Founding of the Cold Spring Presbyterian Church*, by the Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes of Petersburg, Pa., September 26th, 1880.

† Then follows the key to a cipher used frequently throughout the volume.

Mary Read, 1776. Mary Read her book.

Stephen Read His Book 1770.

Stephen Read and Mary Colling married November ye 6, 1760.

Robert the son of Stephen and Mary Read born August ye ? 1761, and baptized November ye ?

Cornelius Read the son of Stephen and Mary Read born May ye 2, 1763 and baptized May ye 19, 1763.

Mary Read Her Book 1770.

Mary Colling, Born October ye 20, 1739.

Stephen Read born May ye 6, 1734, in old stile [sic] "Then departed from England to Nova Scotia, February 18th, 1772; then arrived at Halifax [sic], May the 2d, and at Cumberland May the 24th, Barronsfields June the 9th, and at Makan (?), and from there to the township of Amherst, April the 23, 1778, from thence to the green Is . . . ? we bought 178-?"

I King George the 3rd by the Grace of God. We command you—go and take the body of S. Read † bring him before me or any other of the King's magistrates.

William Harland 1652 Anno d.

John Harland 1682 or 1652.

William Harland 1652.

George Peacock his book 1622.

Thomas Harland.

Mary Read her book.

John Scott, ‡ Amherst Point, county Cumberland.

* The edges of the pages are so worn that the text is often broken into, hence the missing words and figures.

† It would appear to be S. Read, and might account for the emigration from England to Nova Scotia.

‡ JOHN SCOTT of Amherst Point, county Cumberland, was probably the first of the Scotts to settle in Nova Scotia. He is believed to have died in New York City of yellow fever in 1798. His wife is said to have been Mary Gilmore, daughter of John Gilmore by his wife Mary Stewart, or Stuart. It is possible that he was twice married, and that Mary Gilmore was not the mother of all his children, who were, order of birth uncertain: 1 *Frances Elizabeth Scott* b. 1760; d. in New York City, 18 Oct 1845; m. (1) Roger Robinson; (2) Joseph Chandler, at Dorton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, 12 March, 1799; by her first marriage Francis Elizabeth (Scott) Robinson had: *Mary Robinson*, b. at Halifax 16 Dec., 1799, who took the name of Chandler, and, as *Mary Robinson Chandler*, m. in New York City, 21 July 1805, Aaron Bloodgood, Jr., of New Brunswick, N. J., and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 10 Aug. 1863. 2 *Mary Scott*, m. — Berry, 3 *Martina Scott*, m. — Benseil; had issue, 4 *Robert Hamilton Scott*, b. 1 Feby., 1770; d. 18 June, 1818; was a physician in Albany, N. Y.; said to have removed to New York City in 1813; m. 22 Nov., 1798, Hannah Gildersleeve, b. 15 Nov., 1777; d. 23 Oct., 1814; issue: 1 *James Gildersleeve Scott*, b. 25 Jan., 1799; removed to Virginia, 2 *Marie Gilmore Scott*, b. 12 March, 1801; went to Ohio, 3 *Eliza Ann Scott*, b. 27 April, 1804, 4 *Rodney Robert Scott*, b. 2 May, 1807, 5 *Harriet Amelia Scott*, b. 16 April, 1810, m. Benjamin Seldomridge of Lancaster, Penna. 5 *John Gilmore Scott*, of the Bible, b. 14 June, 1773; m. Mary Ann

Thomas Harland.

John Scott 1788 : John Shorr.

Robert Scott.

Robert May his book, June 14th, 1612.

John Shorr his book.

Samuel Creath. John Creath. Jacob Creath.

William Creath. Samuel Creath, Junior.

Samuel Creath, Junior, North Carolina, county of Gran[ville].

John Scott. John Scott. Robert Scott.

John Scott of Amherst point.

Robert Muckle (Weinge?).

Cow came home September the 4th day.

Mary Read, one of Mr. Westley's [sic] hearers and fearers.

George Peacock owned this Book in the year 1622.

REED—PATTERSON

RECORD OF CHILDREN * OF THOMAS AND STELLA REED OF PENNA.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. LEE GUICE DICKS OF NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA.

Thos. Reed was born September 1st, 1750 at McCalls ferry on Susquehanna River, Lancaster County, Penna.

Stella McKnight was born March 24th, 1755 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Reed was born August 31st, 1773, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

William Reed was born March 10th, 1775, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Mary Reed was born April 2nd, 1777, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Sarah Reed was born September 21st, 1779, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Anna Reed was born January 8th, 1782, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Reed was born May 11th, 1784, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Hetty H. Reed was born September 12th, 1786, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Jane Reed was born October 4th, 1788, Shippingsburg, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Reed, Jun'r. was born April 20th, 1791, Shippingsburg, [sic] Pennsylvania.

Isabella N. Reed was born October 9th, 1793, Shippingsburg, Pennsylvania.

Johnson; had seven children: 1 *Solomon Johnson Scott*, M. D., lived in Coatesville, Kendrick Co., Indiana, 2 *Amanda M. Scott*, d. 28 May, 1895, ae 95; m. Watson Rees, 3 *Malinda Scott*, 4 *Rebecca Scott*, 5 *William Scott*, 6 *Eliza Scott*, m. William Case, 7 *Caroline Scott*. 6 *Rebecca Scott*, the one time owner of the Bible, d. in Brooklyn, circa 1843; m. Andrew Peck of near Newburg, N. Y. removed to New York City, between 1801 and 1807, and had: 1 *David Peck*, married and had issue, 2 *Eliza Peck*, never married, 3 *Eben Peck*, removed to Savannah, Ga., married and had issue, 4 *Mary Scott Peck*, b. 1807; m. John Lowrey, 1838, and had: *Rebecca Scott Lowrey*, *Mary Lowrey*, *James Lowrey*.

* Several of whom emigrated to the States of Mississippi and Louisiana, early in 1800.

Susan H. Reed was born July 8th 1798, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Reed and Stella McKnight were married December 24, 1772, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Mercer and Mary Reed were married September 20, 1795, Pittsburg, Penn.

Jacob Hoffa and Sarah Reed were married September 2, 1801 at Rich Hill Farm, Allegany County.

William Brand and H. H. Reed were married November 15, 1810 at New Orleans.

Charles Graves and Jane Reed were married July 27, 1809 at Rich Hill, Alegany [sic] County, Pennsylvania.

Thos. Reed and Mary Patterson were married September 8th, 1814 at Hunts Hill, Alegany County, Pennsylvania.

Henry Swepe and Susan Reed were married June 27th, 1817, Zelianople, Pennsylvania.

Thos. Reed died on the 2nd of October 1820 at Captine Point, Ohio.

Stella Reed died on the 6th of October 1820 at Captine Point, Ohio.

Mary Mercer died on the 23rd of November 1821 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Samuel Reed died on the 21st of May 1813 at Zelianople, Pennsylvania.

Hetty H. Brand died on the 13th of July 1820 at New Orleans.

Jane Graves died on the 23rd of August 1822, Warrenton, Mississippi.

Susan H. Swepe died on the 9th of August 1822, Warrenton, Mississippi.

Thomas Reed, Jun'r, died 3rd of June 1825 at the village of Cosmulwappon in the province of New Mexico near Alvarado, Mexico.

Ann Reed died April 11th 1833, Natchez, Mississippi.

Wm. Reed died in La. about 1837, Catahoula.

Isabella N. Reed died at the residence of her Nephew Thos. Reed, Oct. 17, 1852 in Jefferson Co., Miss.

Elizabeth Reed died at Zelianople, Penn., March 1853, Aged 80 years.

Sarah Hoffa died 1857 at Zelianople, Pa., Aged 78.

RECORD OF JAMES PATTERSON AND ANNA ELIZABETH HULL, DAUGHTER
OF PETER HOHL OR HULL.

James Augustine Patterson, born in Pendleton Co., Va., June 10th, 1785. Died in Fayette Co., Ohio, on a farm near Washington Court House, on Aug. 7th, 1860. He was never married.

Susannah Patterson, born in Pendleton Co., Va., Sept. 24, 1787. Married Isaac Shea Addis, Mar. 11, 1819. Died in Lawrence Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1855.

Joseph Patterson, born in Pendleton Co., Va., June 6th, 1789. Married Isabella Caldwell in Pittsburg in 1816. Died in the west, not known where, but believed to have died in California in 1855.

Mary Patterson, born in Pendleton Co., Va., Nov. 23, 1791. Married Thos. Reed in Butler, Pa., Sept. 8, 1814. Died in Natchez, Miss., Nov. 13, 1863.

John Patterson, born in Pendleton Co., Va., Nov. 23, 1793. Married Mary B. Finley (a sister of Gov. Finley of Pennsylvania), Nov. 10, 1818. Died in Union Co., Ohio, Feb. 1, 1859. Was U. S. Marshal of Ohio by appointment of Pres. Van Buren.

Peter Hull Patterson, born in Pendleton Co., Va., May 27, 1795. Married Elizabeth Bausman, daughter of Lemuel Bausman, an early settler in Pittsburg, July 23, 1818. Died in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 27, 1850.

Ann Elizabeth Patterson, born in Allegheny Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1798. Married John Negley of Butler, Pa., July 21, 1816. Died in Butler, Pa., Aug. 9, 1835.

Adam Hull Paterson born in Allegheny Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1800. Died in 1804.

Sarah Annah Ewalt Patterson, born in Allegheny Co., Pa., July 16, 1804. Married Malachi Richardson in Butler, Pa., April 1, 1823. Died in Butler Co., Pa., April 13, 1848.

Jacob H. Patterson born in Allegheny Co., Pa., May 2, 1806. When about twenty years old he started from Pittsburg to go to New Orleans with a boat load of flour. He was never heard from afterwards, and it is supposed he was killed.

Jane McMasters Patterson, born in Allegheny Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1808. Married first John Harper in Butler 1828, second marriage to Robert Arion in 1844. She died in Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 8, 1895.

HAND RECORD *

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. CLARENCE FOSTER HAND OF PHILADELPHIA

Elisha Hand was born January 17th, 1752.

Esther Teal was born November 10th, 1766.

The following are the children of Elisha and Esther Hand

Elisha Hand was born January 17th, 1752.

Sarah Hand, born December 4th, 1786.

Noah Hand, born March 24th, 1789.

Aaron Hand, born May 5th, 1791.

Experience Hand, born February 14, 1794.

Elias Hand, born January 15, 1797.

Rhoda Hand, born September 4, 1799.

Cornelia Foster, daughter of George † and Rachel Foster, was born August 29th, 1785.

* This record is written on the blank leaves of a copy of Willard's *Bible of Divinity* (MDCXXV11), now in the possession of Mrs. Harry S. Hickman of West Chester, Penna.

† GEORGE FOSTER, b. 11 Aug. 1754; d. 30 Sept. 1788, son of Capt. Salathiel Foster of Cape May County, New Jersey, by his wife Mercy Carll. His wife, Rachel Edmunds, b. 5 Jan., 1758; d. 20 Sept., 1822, having married secondly, 30 Mar., 1790, Ephraim Kent, who later became a Ruling Elder in the Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, Cape May.

Jesse Hand, son of Elisha Hand and Esther Hand his wife, was born May 26th, 1802.

Elisha Hand and Esther Teal were married on the 25th, March, 1783.

Noah Hand and Cornelia Foster were married the 15th Feb., 1815.

The following are the children of Elisha and Esther Hand

Jacob Foster Hand, born October 1st, 1815.

Esther Hand, born April 21st, 1817.

Noah Hand, born August 7th, 1823.

George Hand, born November 12th, 1824.

Elisha Hand Senr., Died November 18th, 1814.

Esther Hand wife of Elisha Hand Departed this life June 4th, 1802, in the 36th year of her age.

Deaths.—The following are children of Elisha and Esther Hand.

Elias Hand, Died August 14th, 1793.

Noah Hand, Died June 12th, 1825.

Deaths.—The following are children of Noah and Cornelia Hand.

Noah Hand, died October 14th, 1824.

George Hand, died November 20th, 1824.

Esther Hand, died October, 1833.

TORRENCE RECORD

CHILDREN OF JAMES TORRENCE OF ALLEGHENY COUNTY, PENNA.

James Torrence* was born July 26th, 1736. And was married 14th of August, 1764.

Elizabeth Torrence was born June 12th, 1765.

Rebeckah Torrence, born October 10th, 1766.

John Torrence, born February 18th, 1768.

Albert Torrence, born February 5th, 1770.

James Torrence, born December 9th, 1771.

Samuel Torrence, born August 13th, 1773.

William Blear Torrence, born September 17th, 1774.

Hugh Torrence, born June 30th, 1782.

David Shields Torrence, born 23rd, December 1784.

Isabel Torrence, born September 7th, 1786.

Mathew Torrence, born July 8th, 1788.

Agness Torrence, born May 30th, 1790.

David Torrence, born August 9th, 1792.

* Will proved 23 June, 1810—*Publications*, vol. vii, p. 228.

NOTES, QUERIES AND CORRECTIONS.

COFFIN. In answer to Coffin query in PUBLICATIONS, Vol. VII, p. 284, the following has been received:

ELIJAH COFFIN was a son of William Coffin, the elder, who, 25 March, 1767, purchased land in Philadelphia, and died before 14 Sept. 1772. The latter was the father of Sarah, wife of Abel Griffith; Mary, wife of Joseph Griffith; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Powell, and sons William and Elijah. By deed dated 14 Sept. 1772, William Coffin, merchant and eldest son of William Coffin, deceased, conveyed his interest in land before mentioned, unto Samuel Powell, and, by deed of 3 March, 1792, Elijah Coffin, "cabinet-maker", of Falls Township, Bucks Co., conveyed his interest in said land unto William Powell of Philadelphia. Samuel Powell was licensed to marry Elizabeth Coffin, 13 June, 1771. On 8 Nov., 1760, William Coffin, Sr., and Martha his wife, were dismissed from the Montgomery Baptist Church to the Baptist Church in Philadelphia, and presumably removed to Philadelphia about that time.

WILLIAM COFFIN, Sr., was a son of Jacob Coffin, of Northampton, Bucks Co., Pa., whose will of 26 August, 1732, proved 9 August, 1742,† names sons Jacob,‡ William, and Abraham. There seems to be little doubt but that the testator was identical with the Jacob Coffing who witnessed the will of John Bolt of Philadelphia, 11 Oct. 1700.‡—J. Granville Leach.

BRADFORD. Who was the wife of Thomas Bradford (Major William, Governor William) ?

THOMAS BRADFORD, born at Plymouth, Mass., circa 1657; died at Canterbury, Conn., 1 October, 1731, "aged seventy-four years." He married, circa 1681, Ann ———, who deceased before 8 May, 1705. His children so far as known were:

- i. JOSHUA BRADFORD, b. 23 Nov., 1682; published to marry, 17 Feby., 1711/12, Mary Brooks.—*New London First Church Records*.
- ii. JAMES BRADFORD, called one of "the children of my loving cousin Ann Bradford deceased" in the will of Mrs. Mary (Smith) Raymond, under date of 8 May, 1705. He died 26 March, 1762; m. (1) Edith ———; (2) Susanna Adams.
- iii. JERUSHA BRADFORD, bpt. at Norwich, Conn., 28 May, 1693; m. Hezekiah Newcomb.—*Newcomb Family* (1874), pp. 41, 42.
- iv. WILLIAM BRADFORD, bpt. 7 April, 1695.—*New London First Church Record*.

ANN BRADFORD, wife of Thomas Bradford has been variously described: 1st., as *Anna Fitch*, supposedly daughter of Rev. James Fitch. This

* Philadelphia Deeds, Liber I, No. 11, f. 256.

† Bucks County Wills, Liber I, f. 175.

‡ Publications, vol. III, p. 148; vol. VIII, p. 80.

was however afterward discountenanced. 2nd., as *Anne Smith*, daughter of Nehemiah Smith of New London and Norwich, Conn. 3rd., as *Ann Raymond*, daughter of Joshua Raymond by his wife Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the before named Nehemiah Smith, thus making Ann Bradford the grand-daughter instead of daughter of Nehemiah Smith.

In proof that this latter statement, made through a research, covering a considerable term of years, by Henry B. Bradford, Esq., of Ellerslie, Edge Moor, Delaware, eighth in descent from the first Governor William Bradford, gives the parentage of Ann, wife of Thomas Bradford, the following abstract from the will of Mary (Smith) Raymond is submitted:

MARY SMITH, daughter of Nehemiah Smith of New London and Norwich, married Samuel Raymond of New London, bpt. at Salem, Mass., 13 July, 1645; died at New London, before April, 1704, without issue. Her eldest sister, Elizabeth Smith,* born 1641; died at New London, May, 1712, aged 71 years; married (1), 10 Dec., 1659, Joshua Raymond, bpt. at Salem, 3 March, 1639; died at New London, 24 April, 1676, the elder brother of Samuel Raymond. Elizabeth (Smith) Raymond married (2) George Dennis, q. v.

MARY (SMITH) RAYMOND executed her will 8 May, 1705; proved 7 June 1705. It is of record in *New London Wills*, Liber 3, folio 58. The legatees thereunder were: "Loving brother Nehemiah Smith, five pounds ten shillings . . . out of my deceased husband's Estate, not of that part thereof that belongs to me by law (by Reason my said husband disposed of so much land at Norwich my deceased father willed to me and my heirs to be at my dispose, the Intailments of which my land my said husband knew not of) to him and his heirs forever."

"Loving sister Elizabeth Dennis . . . two thirds of my above said land at Norwich to her and her heirs forever, . . . in case she doth not dispose thereof, then my will is that Ebenezer Dennis and his heirs shall have . . . the one half of said land and to my cousin Hannah Avery and her heirs I give and bequeath the other half of said land.

It: . . . "to the children of my loving sister Mehitable Abell† de-

* Elizabeth (Smith) Raymond married (2) 26 Jan., 1680/1 George Dennis of Long Island. By her first marriage to Joshua Raymond she had: 1 *Joshua Raymond*, b. 18 Sept., 1660; m. Mercy, daughter of James Sands of Block Island, 29 April, 1683, and removed thereto, 2 *Elizabeth Raymond*, b. 24 May, 1662, 3 *Ann Raymond*, b. 12 May, 1664, New London, North Parish; m. Thomas Bradford, 4 *Hannah Raymond*, b. 8 August, 1668; m. (1) Charles Bulkley, (2) Captain Thomas Avery, 5 *Richard Raymond*, b. 7 August, 1670; a. y. 6 *Mary Raymond*, b. 12 Mar., 1671; m. John Chandler, 7 *Experience Raymond*, b. 20 Jan., 1673/4; d. 1689, 8 *Martha Raymond*, bpt. 5 Dec., 1675; m. Jonathan Ransford of Boston, Mass., 9 *Mehitable Raymond*, d. y. Issue of second marriage: *Ebenezer Dennis*.

† Mehitable (Smith) Abell, died at Norwich, 14 March, 1684/5; having married at Norwich, 1 Nov., 1677, Joshua Abell, who died at Norwich, 1 March, 1724. Their children were: 1 *Son*, born and died unnamed, 2 *Nehemiah Abell*, d. y., 3 *Anne Abell*, b. 2 April, 1681; d. 1728; m. 1701, Capt. Nathaniel Fitch, son of Rev. James Fitch by his second wife, Priscilla Mason, 4 *Martha Abell*, b. 13 Feby., 1682; m. 7 Feby., 1699/1700, Obadiah Smith, Joshua Abell, the father, m. (2) Bethla Gager, and had issue.

ceased, viz: To Ann Abell and Martha Abell* to be equally divided between them the other one third part of my above said land at Norwich."

It: . . . "to the children of my loving cousin Ann Bradford deceased, each of them ten shillings as pay, only to James Bradford I give and bequeath seventy shillings in pay.

It: . . . to my loving cousin Mary Chandler. . . .

It: . . . to my loving cousin Elizabeth Avery daughter of my cousin Martha Rensford deceased, fifty shillings in pay."

It: To my loving cousin Love Richards, my biggest silver cup.

It: To my loving cousin Mary Avery my biggest pewter platter.

It: To my loving cousin Sands Raymond my husband's best coat.

It: To my loving cousin Mercy Manwaring

It: To my loving friend Mrs. Martha Mitchell

. . . . "All the remaining part of my one half of the movable estate my husband dyed possessed of unto my loving brother Nehemiah Smith, my loving sister Elizabeth Dennis and to the two daughters of my loving sister Abell deceased Ann and Martha Abell."†

STOCKER. Departed this life, on the twelfth ultimo [October, 1813], in the fifty-third year of his age, John Clement Stocker, esquire, whose death is sincerely lamented by his relatives and friends, and will, doubtless, be regretted by the community at large; for, in every relation of social life, he was exemplary, affectionate and attentive; in every public appointment he was eminently faithful and useful. He discharged with unwearied assiduity the duties attached to an alderman of the city, a director of the Pennsylvania bank, and Pennsylvania insurance company, and of a vestryman of the episcopal churches of Christ Church, St. Peter's and St. James's.

The high degree of merit resulting from his liberal and extensive patronage of the poor—his firm, zealous, and undeviating patriotism—his unimpeached and incorruptible integrity, will long embalm his memory in the hearts of his surviving associates and fellow citizens.

The friend who offers this record of his virtue has long been intimately acquainted with his character and as long experienced his kindness. "When such friends part, tis the survivor dies."—*Port-Folio*, *Third Series*, Vol ii, November 1813.

* These nieces received under the will of Mary Smith Raymond $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. of her estate; the other $\frac{1}{2}$ ards going to her sister Elizabeth (Smith) Raymond Dennis.

† Whatever children Nehemiah Smith may have had by his wife Ann Bourne, the will of his daughter Mary, (Smith) Raymond, shows conclusively that only three left children: "brother Nehemiah Smith," "sister Elizabeth Dennis," widow of Joshua Raymond and "sister Mehitable Abell deceased." Ann Bradford is called "my loving cousin Ann Bradford deceased," showing that she was not her sister, for, elastic as was the term "cousin" in old wills it never included sisters and brothers and usually designated nieces and nephews.—Mrs. Alice Eugénie du Pont Artiz, "Valmy," Greenville, Delaware.

LEWIS. DILL. Information is desired of the antecedents of Lewis Lewis and Jane Dill, who, having married, had the following children:

- i. JACOB LEWIS, b. 1773; removed to Wheeling, West Virginia, married there in 1804, and later lived in Kentucky.
- ii. DAVID LEWIS, moved to Philadelphia.
- iii. LEWIS LEWIS, moved to Philadelphia.
- iv. GUY LEWIS.
- v. CALEB LEWIS.
- vi. THOMAS LEWIS, married, had son Lewis Lewis, perhaps others.
- vii. HENRY LEWIS, lived in Louisiana, married, had son Lorenzo Lewis, perhaps others.
- viii. SARAH LEWIS, married Mr. Passmore.

Old documents, 1784-1795, still in possession of one branch of the family, mention lands in Northumberland, Cumberland, Bedford and Mifflin Counties. Lewis Lewis was a surveyor as stated in one of the documents.—Mrs. Allen R. Hite, Cherokee Park, Louisville, Kentucky.

HARVEY. "I, SAMUEL HARVEY, was born in Charlestownship, Chester County, Penna., June 16, 1770. My father was called out in the American Revolution in Col. Proctor's Artillery Company in the year 1777 and lay during the winter at White Marsh where he took a severe cold and returned home, after which he was taken sick with an imposthume on the lungs of which he died on the 1st day of May, 1778, leaving my mother with 7 children. Job born July 24th., 1764. Hannah, born Oct. 19., 1766. Rebecca, born July 24th., [sic] 1768. Samuel (myself), born June 16, 1770. Benjamin, born Oct. 2d., 1772. Nathan, born Nov. 29th., 1774. Elizabeth, born Aug. 17th., 1777.

"She, my mother, kept me in the summer season at school until the spring of 1785, during which time I learned to read well, write a good hand, cipher through Dilworth's Assistant, learned something of Geometry, Trigonometry, Surveying, Mensuration, Gauging, Dialling, Gunnery and Book keeping. In that Spring went to Philadelphia and entered as an apprentice with Wm. Kay in the Birmingham and Sheffield Warehouse, which I did not like, and returned to my place of nativity and hired myself at making hay and reaping and other work until Fall when I went up to my mother's on Juniata where I taught school. The next Spring I engaged on the 12th day of May, 1786, with George North as his clerk and store-keeper at Coventry Forge and remained one year then I went to Philadelphia and engaged with George Keely to keep his store for \$60. In the Spring of 1790 George North engaged me to be a clerk at Keeptryste Furnace on the Potomac in Berkeley County near Harper's Ferry, Virginia, for \$200 a year. Fall of 1792 engaged with John Evans to keep his store near Yellow Springs, Chester Co., to have part of profits. Jan. 1, 1794, after the yellow fever engaged with Jacob Baker, a wholesale dry-goods merchant in Philadelphia to settle his books for \$500 a year. When I opened the books of Baker and Comegys, Mr. Baker paid me at the end of the year \$600 per year, and in March I married Ann North. In Fall of 1796 I entered into

partnership with James Worth by the assistance of Baker and Comegys to import dry-goods and hardware, with whom I continued until Spring of 1813 and then retired from business to Germantown on the property I bought and had improved in the year 1810. April the first of this year [1813] my first wife died. In November 28-1811, I married Sarah Roop. On the 14th day of August 1814 I entered into the Bank of Germantown as President.

In March 1795 entered into the Methodist Church, 1796 made leader of a class. Received licenses to preach. Ordained a deacon.

June 16, 1836 am a member of the Methodist Church. A minister therein and a leader of a class—president of the Bank of Germantown, being 66 years old."

Copied from an Autobiographical sketch of the late Rev. Samuel Harvey, the original of which is in the possession of Edward Rowland — Contributed by Mr. George Sayen of Philadelphia.

HENDRICKS. Abram, or Abraham, Hendricks, grandfather of the late Thomas Andrews Hendricks, Vice-president of the United States, was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as second lieutenant, Captain William Lochry's Troop of Light Horse, First Battalion, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia, under Colonel Alexander Barr, June 1777,* *et seq.* He was born 5 November, 1749, died 2 January, 1819, and is buried in the grounds of the old Fairfield Presbyterian Church, Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, having served in the State Legislature from that county; was Colonel of Third Battalion Westmoreland¹ Militia, 7 July, 1789,[†] and otherwise prominent in his locality. His wife, Ann Jamison, daughter of Thomas Jamison[‡] of Westmoreland County, born 4 November, 1753; died 23 December, 1834, and is buried beside her husband. Their children, all born in Westmoreland County, were: §

- i. THOMAS, b. 28 June, 1773; d. 1834.
- ii. DANIEL, b. 17 Aug., 1776; d. 1845.
- iii. RACHEL, b. 28 March, 1779; d. at Greensburg, Penna., 30 Jan., 1807; m. Thomas Pollock.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 12 Nov., 1782; d. Madison, Indiana, 16 May, 1850; became Governor of Indiana, members of Congress and United States Senator.
- v. ABRAM, Jr., b. 1 June, 1785; d. 1852.
- vi. JAMISON, b. 29 April, 1788; d. 1864; m. Elizabeth Ogden.
- vii. MARY, b. 12 Nov., 1789; d. 1831; m. John McHary.
- viii. JOHN, b. 30 April, 1792; d. Shelbyville, Ind., 24 Aug., 1866; m. Jane Thomson, b. Franklin Co., Penna., 17 Oct., 1793; d. Feby., 1874; daughter of Archibald Thomson of Franklin Co., by his wife Mary Andrews. They were the parents of Hon. Thomas Andrews Hendricks and of the Rev. Abram Thomson Hendricks, the latter of whom, b.

* Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, vol II, pp. 302, 307.

[†] *Ibid.*, vol. III, p. 1389.

[‡] Publications, vol. v, p. 326.

§ Bible record of Abram Hendricks.

Westmoreland County, 27 Dec., 1814; d. Petersburg, Ind., 19 Jan., 1866; m. Anna Blythe, b. Lexington, Ky. 20 Jan., 1813; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 30 Jan., 1900; daughter of Rev. James Blythe,* D.D., by his wife Margaret McElroy.†

ix. ANN, b. 17 Sept., 1800; m. William Henderson.

Information is desired that will serve to connect Col. Abram Hendricks, 1749-1819, with the early Hendricks family of Chester, Lancaster, Cumberland, York and Bedford Counties, Pennsylvania.

The progenitor of this family, Albertus Hendricks, was a resident of Chester County as early as 1681. His will of 5 Feby., 1714, proved 20 Feby, 1715/6, named sons *Tobias, Albertus, James* and *John*, and three daughters.‡ The sons were all pioneer settlers of Lancaster County and later of York County.

TOBIAS HENDRICKS, justice of the peace and of the Courts of Chester and Lancaster Counties, 1725-1737, settled in the Cumberland valley along the great road, where he kept a hostelry near Harrisburg. He died in 1739, leaving a wife Catharine and children *Henry, Rebecca, Tobias, David, Peter, Abraham* and *Isaac*. *Henry* is said to have been the father of the gallant Captain William Hendricks who fell with Montgomery before Quebec. *Abraham* is thought to have been the great-grandfather of the late Vice-president Hendricks, but the evidence, though strongly problematical, is wanting in actual proof.

JAMES HENDRICKS, brother of Tobias, was prominent in the early days of Lancaster County, but later was of York County. He had three sons, perhaps more, *John, James* and *Tobias*. A James Hendricks was lieutenant at Fort Augusta, in 1763.

JOHN HENDRICKS, possibly youngest son of Albertus Hendricks, was living in Lancaster County in 1725, later removing to York County when he died 21 January, 1749, leaving sons, *John, James, Francis* and *William*.

Correspondence is solicited from those interested in the Hendricks name—Mrs. Sarah H. Wiggins, Indianapolis, Ind.

CORRECTION. PUBLICATIONS, vol vi, p. 313, Collections of the Genealogical Society, Reformed Church Records: "Great Swamp, Bucks Co., Penna.," should read 1736-1822, instead of 1726-1822—Ed.

* Rev. James Blythe, D. D., son of James Blythe, Esq., by his wife Elizabeth Carr of New Hanover Co., North Carolina, was born in Mecklenburg Co., in that Colony, 28 Oct, 1765, and died near Hanover, Indiana, 20 May, 1842. Educated at Hampden, Sidney College, Va., he removed to Kentucky in 1791, took an active part in the establishment of the Kentucky Academy, and when that institution was merged into Transylvania University, at Lexington, he became its president. Subsequently he was president of Hanover College, Indiana. Meanwhile most active in ministerial duties—*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, vol. 1, p. 298; *Allen's History of Kentucky*, p. 193.

† Margaret (McElroy) Blythe, daughter of James McElroy and Margaret Irving.

‡ Vice-President Hendricks is known to have said that he descended from a York County Hendricks ancestor, and is believed to have located Tobias Hendricks, the first, as his first American ancestor of the name.

RECENT BOOKS.

REVISION OF THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE SCHWENKFELDERS. Under the Direction of The Board of Publication of the Schwenkfelder Church, 611 Reformed Church Building, Philadelphia.

A new revised edition of the Genealogy of the Schwenkfelders, edited by Samuel Kriebel Brecht, A. M., will be published in the fall of 1921. Amongst other features, this revised edition will contain a *fac simile* reproduction of the signatures of the immigrant Schwenkfelders to the Oath of Allegiance, as well as the location of the original homesteads and burial places of as many of the immigrant Schwenkfelders who came to Pennsylvania between 1731 and 1737 as have thus far been located. The records of more than 15,000 families will be included in this new book, together with biographical and historical sketches of the achievements of the Schwenkfelders and their descendants. A valuable contribution to the history of this people.

THE MORTONS AND THEIR KIN. A genealogy and a Source Book. By Daniel Morton, M. D., F.A.C.S., St. Joseph, Missouri 1920.

Compiled between the years 1880 and 1920 and assembled in two typewritten volumes, Volume One being the Mortons, and Volume Two being The Morton Kin.

A collection of genealogical material from original sources relating to the Morton family of Virginia and especially to John Morton and his descendants, together with a great amount of data concerning the following families kin to the Mortons: 1. Ashton, 2. Banks, 3. Batchelor, 4. Barner, 5. Beale, 6. Beckwith, 7. Bellfield, 8. Blanchan, 9. Bottomley, 10. Bos, 11. Caldwell, 12. Cocke, 13. Cooke, 14. Colhoun, 15. Colston, 16. Davis, 17. Dinwiddie, 18. DuBois, 19. Edwards, 20. Eltinge, 21. Gregory, 22. Haden, 23. Hawkins, 24. Hite, 25. Johnson, 26. Jorissen, 27. Lane, 28. Means, 29. Meriwether, 30. Mothershead, 31. Mountjoy, 32. Pannill, 33. Payne, 34. Perrin, 35. Pryor, 36. Royall, 37. Slecht, 38. Smith, 39. Tarpley, 40. Terrell, 41. Thornton, 42. Van Meter, 43. Wood. There are hundreds of other surnames of interest to persons studying family history connected with Virginia, New York, Pennsylvania and Kentucky. All of which has been assembled from court records, county records, legal papers, bible records, family records, historical papers, letters, biographical sketches, funeral orations and other sources. A family tree sets out the ancestry of the author, and, of course, serves the same purpose for all descendants of this line of Mortons and their kin. There are eight hundred typewritten letter-size pages bound in two volumes of four hundred pages each. Only three copies of the work have been made, each copy being a set of two volumes. One set

has been placed in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., one set in the Newberry Library at Chicago, Illinois, and, at the death of the author, one set will be placed in the Public Library at Kansas City. It is hoped that these records may be thus preserved against destruction, and, as far as possible, made available for every one interested in the family histories herein set forth.

The records embraced in this compilation have been collected by Mr. Morton at great expense and labor, and embrace a vast amount of genealogical material never before assembled or made available to students of family history. It has been his endeavor to place the three copies of the work where each will be accessible to the largest number.

IN OLD PENNSYLVANIA TOWNS. By Anna Hollingsworth Wharton. J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, 1920, 352 p. 32 illus. 8^o.

Miss Wharton, whose books on Colonial times and ways are ever a delight to the reader, here presents in a series of delightful chronicles, the picturesque side of many Pennsylvania villages and towns. Lancaster, Bethlehem, Columbia, York, Chambersburg, Shippensburg, Carlisle, Harrisburg, Bedford, Sunbury, Wilkes-Barre, Washington, Pittsburg, Allentown and Chester are among those treated of. Interesting stories and miniature sketches are given of many of the well-known people who walked along their quiet streets and lived their more or less eventful lives in the many-windowed fine old homes with the hospitable door-ways. The quaint charm of the every-day life of the Moravians and Dunkards has here a place. The social life of the aristocratic circles of the inland towns is well emphasized and the academic and professional worthies are handled with literary skill. The volume is indeed a valuable addition to the literature of men and women, manners, customs and the social life of earlier days and is replete with entertaining information. It has an unusually good index.

JONES WISTER'S REMINISCENCES. J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, 1920, 459 p. 16 illus. 8^o. For private circulation.

Mr. Wister's book of contemporaneous Pennsylvania and Pennsylvanians is a delight alike for those who knew the author and those who knew him not. His reminiscences embrace a long period of time. They cover, in part, the good old days when Germantown and its surroundings were practically suburban farms and the streams which are now culverts were fishing grounds for the neighborhood; when Philadelphia was younger and cricket was new. He touches interestingly on the histories of various well known clubs and social organizations; on the Civil War and what was done by the men one knew intimately, or knew of, in those perilous days when Pennsylvania was invaded and Gettysburg saved; on the iron industry and the vicissitudes and successes of several furnaces near Harrisburg. In later years the author travelled widely and his impressions and descriptions of his wanderings in strange lands are

unusual and carry the reader along from place to place with the sense of companionship. Considerable is said of the noble game of cricket; Mr. Wister and his five stardy brothers being the fathers of American Cricket. As another cricketer has said, "We do well to honor their memory, for theirs was a good work, and the world is better for it." So can it be said of Mr Wister's book, the reading public of Philadelphia, his Philadelphia, is the better for it.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, Annual Proceedings of, 1919-1920, Philadelphia, 1920, 101 p., por., 8°

This Year Book of the Society contains the usual lists of founders, current officers, managers, delegates, standing committees and Color Guard; the proceedings of the thirty-second annual meeting with brief obituaries of forty-one members who deceased during the year, April 1919 to April 1920. A short History of the Color Guard, by William Leverett, concludes the number.

THE STORY OF THE HUGUENOTS, as contained in two addresses made before the Huguenot Societies of South Carolina and Pennsylvania, by Henry A. du Pont. Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. Privately printed. Octavo, boards, pp. 62. Copyrighted, 1920.

At the moment when so much proper attention is being paid to the Pilgrim Ter-Centenary, it seems signally opportune that there should be presented, by Col. du Pont, this little volume in which is set forth in concise form all of the essential facts that led up to the Huguenot immigration to the Colonies. By this exodus from Europe, this country gained groups of settlers from whom have sprung many who have loomed large in upholding the best traditions of the land of their adoption.

Memoir.

WILLIAM SUPPLEE LLOYD.

WILLIAM SUPPLEE LLOYD, a member of the Board of Directors of this Society, manufacturer and leading specialist in editions of Robinson Crusoe, died at his home in Germantown, May 5, 1920. The eldest son of William Jones Lloyd, of the Lloyd-Supplee-Walton hardware firm, by his wife Anne Elizabeth Custer, he was born at La Crosse, Wisconsin, February 12, 1860, and was descended from Robert Lloyd and his wife Lowry Jones, Welsh settlers in Pennsylvania as early as 1683. A graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, Class of '82, Mr. Lloyd succeeded as a textile manufacturer at a comparatively early age and was the proprietor of the Stratford Knitting Mills, at Wayne Junction, which he operated for more than a quarter of a century. He was, however, determined not to allow business to absorb him. He worked gladly for the material things of life that he might enjoy those of the spirit and help others, and he enjoyed living best, when he saw that others about him enjoyed it too. How much he did to stimulate interest in the Navy during drab years, how strenuously he labored for the Nation during the late war, how every civic cause had his ear, all this and much more is of general local knowledge, but he was known to the *litterati* the world over as the man who loved Robinson Crusoe. His literary tastes were broad and it was solely by accident that he became a De Foe specialist, but once aroused he combed the world for editions in every language. He is credited with possessing the most comprehensive collection of editions of Robinson Crusoe in the world, that in the British Museum possibly excepted, amounting to more than four hundred volumes, including seventy-five undated English editions, one hundred and sixty-one dated English editions, fourteen children's editions, eight in the French language, six in German,

two in Latin and thirty-five in Chinese, Arabic, Hebrew, Irish, Japanese, Latin, Mexican, Yiddish and other languages, and one in shorthand. Among Mr. Lloyd's "Crusoes" are not only copies of the two issues of the first edition, April, 1719, but of each of the seventy-eight issues between 1719 and 1819; and of the "Crusoes" printed since then his list is large. At the time of his decease he was a vestryman of St. Peter's Church, Germantown, and president of the Men's Club and of the Literary Club of that Parish; one of the Council of the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania; a director of the Naval History Society, and the Navy League of the United States; chairman of the Navy Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association, and a member of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Union League, Racquet, Philadelphia Cricket and Germantown Cricket clubs of Philadelphia; the Crolier, and Army and Navy clubs of New York; the Biblio Philo Club of Austin, Texas, and the Philo Biblon Society of Philadelphia. He was also deeply interested in the Pennsylvania Seamen's Friend Society, and the Seamen's Church Institute of Philadelphia. Mr. Lloyd married April 27, 1893, Ida, widow of Thomas J. Mustin and daughter of the late Henry A. Croskey of Philadelphia, who survives him with two step-sons: Captain Henry Croskey Mustin, U. S. N., and Major John Burton Mustin, U. S. A. Natures such as Mr. Lloyd's are rare, and when gone cannot be quickly forgotten. "A man of generous impulses and winning personality, and a faithful, zealous and efficient worker for God and man, he will be greatly missed in many spheres of usefulness in which his earnestness and devotion made him an important factor," says one of many testimonials.



TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

READ AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 7, 1921

To the Members of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania:

The Board of Directors begs to submit the following report for the past year, which has been remarkably successful.

At the twenty-eighth annual meeting of the Society held March 1, 1920, the following officers and directors were elected:

President, J. Granville Leach.

Vice-Presidents, Charles P. Keith, Edward S. Sayres, John F. Lewis.

Recording Secretary, Ernest Spofford.

Corresponding Secretary, Edward Robins.

Treasurer, C. Howard Colket.

Historian, Ogden D. Wilkinson.

Directors, to serve three years, Norris S. Barratt, William S. Lloyd, David Milne.

After the election, Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston and London delivered an exceedingly interesting, informing and scholarly address, illustrated with lantern slides, on "Ancestor Hunting in England". The usual supper for the members and guests followed.

Recognizing the importance of the Society becoming an incorporated body, the Board of Directors made application to the Court of Common Pleas, No. 5, for a charter, which was duly granted, April 9th, 1920. In this connection it should be noted that the proceedings were conducted by Edward S. Sayres, Esq., one of the vice-presidents of the Society, that the master appointed to pass upon the application, Alfred G. Baker Lewis, Esq., is also a member of the Society, and that both gentlemen gave their services without charge.

At a regular monthly meeting of the Board of Directors held April 19, 1920, Miss May Atherton Leach was formally elected Editor of the Publications of the Society, she having acted in this capacity since 1915.

At the following meeting, May 17, 1920, the death of Mr. William Supplee Lloyd, a faithful and efficient member of the Board, was noted with keen regret and profound sorrow.

At the meeting of January 17, 1921, the passing of Miss Anne Hannum Cresson, a learned genealogist, a valued friend, a member of the Society since September 16, 1894, and a member of the Associate Committee of Women, was announced with a deep sense of loss. At the following meeting, held February 21, 1921, announcement was unofficially

- Mrs. Fred A. Payne
 Mrs. W. Ludwig Baker
 John J. Raskob
 Miss Florence L. Gregory
 Rev. Paul Sturtevant Howe
 Dr. Mary P. H. Hough
 Charles Ross Hamilton
 Mrs. N. Allen Stockton
 Dr. Francis E. Stewart
 George McC. H. Good
 (life member)
 Mrs. Robert Sayre Brodhead
 Percy McGraw Mann
 Walter C. Harris
 Eugene M. Nichols
 Edgar J. Pershing
 Miss Margaret Howell Bartram
 John Scott, Jr.
 Mrs. J. Howe Adams
 Mrs. Frank B. Black
 (life member)
 S. K. Brecht
 Miss Nina Lea
 Alvin P. McCarter
 (life member)
 Mrs. William W. Porter
 Mrs. Alvin Lewis Roberts
 Joseph R. Grundy
 Miss Elizabeth G. Owen
 Mrs. Francis X. Dercum
 Mrs. M. Cecil Embry
 Mrs. George Fritz Chandler
 Dr. Joseph de Benneville Abbott
 (life member)
 Miss S. Elizabeth Gilpin
 Mrs. William Henry Sayen
 Mrs. Albert B. Weimer
 Hon. Charles F. Gummey
 Edwin J. Dewey
 Mrs. Eugene Flower Marsh
 Charles McFadden, Jr.
 (life member)
 Hon. George Henderson
 J. Harold Wickersham
 Miss Sarah D. Williams
 (life member)
- Mrs. Edward O. Shakespeare
 Dr. D. H. Bradley
 Francis F. Milne, Jr.
 (life member)
 Miss Helen Louise Coates
 Mrs. Frederick R. Gerry
 William E. Montague
 C. H. Landenberger
 Henry Bucher Swope
 Miss Louisa B. Clark
 Frederic Schoff
 Mrs. George Corson
 Mrs. Thomas S. Safford
 Miss Juliet F. Heyl
 Mrs. Florence M. Gregory
 Dr. Ralph E. Getelman
 Mrs. Henry D. Emack
 Mrs. Arthur H. Lea
 Mrs. A. L. Mulhern
 Col. John S. Muckle
 Miss Susan Gregg Gibson
 Daniel Baugh
 Miss Sarah Brinton Davis
 Miss Marguerite Agnew Adams
 Mrs. Alfred Barker
 Mrs. D. Webster Shelly
 Mrs. Joseph B. Hutchinson
 William Ritterson King
 Miss Caroline J. Porter
 (life member)
 Arthur H. Lea
 Craig N. Liggett
 Mrs. Houston Dunn
 Houston Dunn
 Mrs. T. Hudson Rich
 Hon. Hampton L. Carson
 (life member)
 George Corson
 Countess of Santa Eulalia
 Miss Mary Vanuxem
 Mrs. J. Bertram Lippincott
 Mrs. John L. Fryburg
 George Fritz Chandler
 (life member)

With profound regret the Board reports the death during the year of the following named members:

Robert P. Snowden, died March 14, 1920.
 Miss Frances Anna Roberts, (life member) died March 31, 1920.
 Eugene Delano (life member) died April 2, 1920.
 William H. Scott, died April 12, 1920.
 William S. Lloyd (life member), died May 5, 1920.
 Charles W. Lord, Jr., died July 23, 1920.
 Miss Margaretta Hutchinson, died August, 1920.
 Horace L. Haldeman, died October 27, 1920.
 Miss Anne H. Cresson (life member), died January 15, 1921.
 George M. Newhall, died January 25, 1921.
 Daniel Baugh, died February 27, 1921.

The Collections of the Society now number 387 volumes, of which the following were added during the year:

Troth Papers, Vol. X.

Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, York, York County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II, Baptisms 1776-1801; Marriages 1735-1798; Burials 1748-1794. Vol. III, Baptisms 1802-1824; Vol. IV., Baptisms 1825-1852; Vol. V., Baptisms 1853-1867, 1871-1882; Marriages 1809-1881.

St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ardmore, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, Baptisms 1773-1920; Marriages 1835-1920; Burials 1834-1920. Fewick Papers, Volumes I, II, III, IV. (Type-written).

Supreme Court Records, Vol. XLV.

Records of the Tenth and the Spruce Street Presbyterian Churches.

The accessions by gift, for which acknowledgment is hereby gratefully tendered, are:

American Catholic Historical Society, Records of the Society, Volume XXXI, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4.

American Historical Association. Proceedings of the Fourteenth Annual Conference of Historical Societies.

Avery, Samuel Putnam. The Avery, Fairchild and Park Families, compiled by the donor.

Bell, Miss Laura. Some Geographical Names and their Significance, by the donor.

Bratten, William Lynford. A genealogy of Horne, Main, Priest, Young, Mace, Poole and Bratten Families, compiled by the donor. (Type-written).

Brown, Col. William Carey. George Brown Chart.

Busch, Miers. Social Register, Philadelphia, 1919, 1920; Summer 1920.

Callahan, Griffith C. Inscriptions on Tombstones at St. James Church, Kingessing, Philadelphia.

Cresson, Miss Anne H. Queries and Answers from the New York Mail and Express, February 1897 to March 1898.

Dicks, Mrs. Lee Guice. Bible records.

DuPont, Col. Henry A. The Story of the Huguenots, by the donor.
Historical Department of Iowa. Annals of Iowa, April, July and October, 1920.

Historical Society of Pennsylvania, The. Photographs of wills, marriage certificates and inventories of Ashbridge, Yaruall and Whitelock families; Chart of Wildes family of Burlington County, New Jersey; The Stout Family; Facts about the Shannon Family; Adam and Eve Genealogy; Col. William Denny Pedigree; Historical Sketch of the Mattson Family.

Jenkins, Charles F. My Ancestors, by Norman Penny.

Kirk, John A. Early History of the Kirk Family.

Library of Congress. List of References on the Treaty Making Power; American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress, 1919, second edition; Publications Issued by the Library since 1897; Report, 1920.

Ljungstedt, Mrs. Olof A. Marriage License Bonds of Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Meacham, Mrs. Ida L. Notes on Hathaway and other families.

Moore, Dr. Data about Brown and Priest families; A Partial History of the Descendants of Neale McKay.

Onondaga Historical Association. Annual volume of 1914, 1915; Revolutionary Soldiers of Onondaga County, New York; Official Record of Indiana Conference at Syracuse, 1919; Moravian Journals in Central New York; Bibliography of Syracuse History.

Parker, Mrs. Alvin A. Map of Philadelphia, 1834.

Reinhold, Prof. Eli S. In re Captain Martin Royer Reinhold.

Sellers, Edwin Jaquett. Fenwick Genealogical Notes; Records of the Jaquett Family; De Witt and other families.

Stewart, Frank H. Rose Family of Salem County, New Jersey; Article on Grave of John Fenwick.

Turner, Rev. C. H. B. Court Records of Delaware.

Welch, Mrs. Ashbel. Members of the First Presbyterian Church, Stockton, New Jersey, 1867-1888.

Respectfully submitted,

J. GRANVILLE LEACH, *President.*

ERNEST SPOFFORD, *Recording Secretary.*

THE FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATE COMMITTEE OF WOMEN

READ AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 7TH, 1921

To the Board of Directors of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania:

Your Associate Committee of Women was called together for organization by its Chairman, Mrs. James Mifflin, Wednesday, February 4, 1920, at the rooms of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Those present at that meeting were: Mrs. Henry Pemberton, Jr., Mrs. Harry Rogers, Miss Margaret R. Grundy, Mrs. Louis F. Benson, Miss Cresson, Miss Leach, Mrs. Mifflin in the Chair. Letters explaining absence were received from Mrs. John Scott, Jr., Mrs. C. Howard Colket, Mrs. Alvin A. Parker and Miss Magee.

After the election of Miss Leach as secretary, Mrs. Mifflin explained that, the Associate Committee had been formed to further the ends for which the Society itself was organized, and, in this connection, stated that the most immediate need of the Society was an increased membership to aid the treasury by an increased number of annual dues and life-membership fees. In the informal discussion which followed, attention was directed to the work of copying and abstracting of church, county and other public records, already accomplished by the Society, of which, too much cannot be said in commendation. Attention was also called to the desirability of the Committee making an earnest effort to aid the work by securing, additional church records, or other similar manuscript records for copying. The scope of the annual Publication was also outlined and its need of genealogical manuscripts, Bible and other records for printing emphasized.

In the matter of members, the Committee has to March 7, 1921, secured fifty-three annual members, six life memberships and has transferred two from annual to life members—a total of 61.

Two additional general meetings of the Society have been carried out by the Committee. The first, an afternoon tea-party at Walnut Grove Farms, Croyden, Pennsylvania, made possible through the generous hospitality of Miss Margaret Ridgway Grundy, who, with her mother, Mrs. William H. Grundy, acted as hostess. Those who wended their way to the beautiful banks of the almost classic Neshaminy, on that fifteenth of June afternoon will recall with pleasure the varied programme—the brief address of welcome by the *President* of the Society, the short but comprehensive sketch, "Bristol and its Environs", by one who knew and loved it and them—*Miss Grundy*. The delightful letters from Washington Irving to Thomas A. Cooper of Bristol, the widely known actor of yester years, charmingly read by *Mrs. Griffin* a great-granddaughter of President Tyler and of Mr. Cooper. The letter of a Woodbury member of the Society of Friends to her Sister, descriptive of

(118)

an evening party of about 1825, read by the Committee's *Secretary*. The verses of Hon. Nicholas Biddle dedicated to Miss Sarah Lukeus Kevo of Bristol, read by his grand son, *Edward Biddle, Esq.* After which came tea with its accessories, served in the open, topped off with strawberries freshly picked from the fragrant old-time garden adjoining.

On January twentieth, last past, the Committee invited the Society to commemorate the two hundred and thirty-eighth anniversary of the establishment of Friends Meeting in Philadelphia—the records of this and subsequent meetings being the primary source of genealogical information in Pennsylvania. On this occasion Miss Anna J. Magee was the generous hostess, Mrs. William Cameron Sproul the guest of honor, the assembly rooms of the Historical Society the noble setting, with Mrs. Millin and her committee receiving the members and guests. Mrs. Millin opened the meeting by requesting Edward S. Sayers, Esq., one of the vice-presidents, to take further charge of the evening by introducing the four-minute speakers and their topics, which were:

Reading of Governor Sproul's Letter regretting his inability to be present, as well as his inability to formally meet Mrs. Sproul, read by the Society's President, Colonel Leach.

Address by the President of the Society—*The Difference between The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania and other Genealogical Societies.*

*The fact commemorated—The Philadelphia Meeting of Friends—*Mr. Albert Cook Myers.

*Friends Meetings in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, prior to 1700—*Mrs. Charles Roberts, President of the Friends Historical Society.

Chester County Friends and some of their peculiarities. This was touched upon by John P. Lewis, Esq., a vice-president of the Society. Mr. Lewis materially added to the general interest by passing among the audience an illuminated Chinese pedigree-roll of great age, and a sixteenth century copy of the Scriptures, showing in unusual detail the genealogy of Jesus Christ.

*Applied Genealogy—*Mrs. James Starr, President of the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames of America.

*Johan Printz, Governor of New Sweden and the Swedes on the Delaware, 1643-1645—*Thomas Willing Baleh, Esq.

An episode of the Academy Inaugural Ball of January 20, 1857, as seen from the newspapers of January, of that year. Read by the Committee's secretary.

*By request, the letter from the Woodbury Friend, read at the June tea-party—*Re-read by Mrs. Henry Pemberton, Jr.

*Helmets—*Captain Ogden Dungan Wilkinson, Historian of the Society, briefly described his unique collection of overseas helmets and head-wear which temporarily ornamented the book-cases in the Assembly room of the Historical Society.

It is with deep sorrow that the Committee reports the loss by death of Miss Anne H. Cresson, the accomplished genealogist, who enjoyed her connection with the Society and Committee and gave freely of her

self to further the interests of both. Hers was the kindly-humorous, gentle, yet positive spirit, whose passing makes the world a poorer place for those who loved her and remain. Unofficially, the Committee learned that Miss Cresson had bequeathed the sum of one thousand dollars to the Society, and, at its February meeting, after much expressed appreciation of her generous gift, it was moved and duly seconded that a recommendation be made to the Board of Directors that this legacy should, when received, be thereafter known as the ANNE HANNUM CRESSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Respectfully submitted,

LILY STURGIS MIFFLIN, *Chairman.*

The Associate Committee of Women:

Mrs. Thomas Hand Ball

Mrs. Louis P. Benson

Mrs. C. Howard Colket

Miss Margaret Ridgway Grundy

Miss Anne J. Magee

Miss Helen Kirkbride Morton

Mrs. Alvin A. Parker

Mrs. Henry Pemberton, Jr.

Mrs. Harry Rogers

Mrs. Willard Saulsbury

Mrs. John Scott, Jr.

Miss Anne Hollingsworth Whar-
ton

Miss Mary Couper Williams

MAY ATHERTON LEACH, *Secretary.*

SPECIAL NOTICE

* With a view to widen the usefulness of and the interest in the annual Publication, the Committee thereon earnestly solicits from the members of the Society: unpublished journals or diaries prior to 1825, which may bear on the economic or social life of the Colony or Commonwealth; Bible records; church registers; gravestone inscriptions; or brief family histories or biographical sketches of Pennsylvanians. All such material will be carefully considered by the Committee and manuscripts promptly returned should the subject-matter not be germane to the purposes of the Publication.

Notices of genealogies in preparation relating to Pennsylvania families, or by Pennsylvanians, are also requested for listing in the Publication; as are notices of gatherings of Family Associations existing for the collection of genealogical data.

Errors in printed genealogical works come to the attention of every investigator. To in some measure prevent the perpetuation of such errors, the Committee opens the columns of the Publication to all members who will make corrections thereof, with authorities therefor over their signatures. The increasing number of magazines devoted to the study of genealogy, together with the multiplying county and town histories, as well as individual family histories, renders some such course imperative. It is hoped that the Society as a whole will give all possible aid to the furtherance of accuracy.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby give and bequeath to THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF PENNSYLVANIA, the sum of
Dollars (\$).

Publications of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania

Copies can be obtained at 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, on receipt of \$1.25 per number; the last number of each volume, containing index, at \$1.50. Volume I contains four numbers; other volumes but three. Vol. I, Nos. 2 and 3, Vol. III, No. 1, are out of print.

Publication Fund

Institutions paying the sum of \$25.00 are entitled to all the Publications of this Society for the term of twenty-five years.

Publications

.. of ..

The Genealogical Society

.. of ..

Pennsylvania



March, 1922.

Vol. VIII, No. 2.

CONTENTS

| | |
|---|-----|
| The Humphreys Family. By Hon. Hampton L. Carson | 121 |
| Abstracts of New Jersey Commissions. By Mrs. Harry Rogers | 139 |
| Marriage Licenses, Harford County, Maryland, 1779-1838. By Rev. Joseph Brown Turner. | 151 |
| Connecticut Marriages, 1692-1832, Fairfield County Record Book. By Mr. Alexander H. Lane | 161 |
| Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. | 174 |
| Bible Records | 190 |
| Notes, Queries and Corrections. | 200 |
| Book Notices | 210 |
| Memoirs | 213 |
| Thirtieth Annual Report of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. | 215 |
| Report of the Associate Committee of Women | 218 |
| Special Notice, 3d page cover. | |
| Form of Bequest, 3d page cover. | |

This Society was organized in 1892, "for the promotion of genealogical research, the procuring of transcripts of all official records affording genealogical information, the collection and preservation of registers of births, marriages and deaths kept by religious societies or individuals, and everything pertaining to the history of persons connected with America. The collections shall be the property of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania."

During the thirty years of its existence the Society has collected over \$50,000, and has on its shelves 406 manuscript volumes. It is impossible with the present number of members to keep pace with the decay and loss accruing from varying causes to the uncopied records; therefore it is greatly desired to increase the membership and thereby the usefulness of the Society. Annual dues are \$5.00, and the life-membership fee is \$50.00. Library Bonds are accepted for life-membership.

The money derived from life-memberships is invested, the income alone being used. The Publications are sent free to members, and life members are entitled to all available publications. Vol. I, Nos. 2 and 3 and Vol. III, No. 1, are out of print.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HENRY REED HATFIELD, *Chairman*

FRANK H. STEWART

CHARLES F. JENKINS

EDITOR

M. ATRERTON LEACH

PUBLICATIONS
OF
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF
PENNSYLVANIA.

Vol. VIII.

MARCH, 1922.

No. 2.

THE HUMPHREYS FAMILY.

BY THE HONORABLE HAMPTON L. CARSON.

AN ADDRESS DELIVERED BEFORE THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 6, 1922.

Ladies and Gentlemen: Your Presiding Officer's introduction is embarrassing, because I noted that he was uncertain as to the particular subject he wished me to talk upon. I recollect being at a University gathering, where the Reverend George Dana Boardman proposed as a subject, "The Founding of the University of Bologna in the Eleventh Century, with Personal Reminiscences by Mr. Carson." You, Sir, have saved me from such a situation by carrying notes which, though in your pocket, commit me to a definite theme. I do not know who it was, perhaps it was your Secretary, who suggested that I should talk about the HUMPHREYS Family. At all events that is my subject.

I am not going to give a genealogical table nor attempt to draw a genealogical tree. We all know what such trees look like, and there are only certain particular buds on distant branches which can be of interest to each individual in an audience. I shall confine myself to representatives of six generations of the Humphreys Family, illustrating the stur-

diness of the parent stock and the character of the achievements in each generation of that remarkable family.

In order that you may have before you in a general way a picture of the Humphreys Family, it occurs to me that I can appeal to the recollection of everybody in the room of the old house which long stood on the east side of Thirteenth Street just above Spruce, and which gave way but eighteen months ago to a garage. For many years, prior to its occupation by the Junkers, Miss Borie lived there. Prior to Miss Borie's occupancy, an old gentleman of the name of Charles Humphreys, who died in the year 1873, had lived there for over fifty years. It was an old-fashioned three-story brick dwelling house, with dormer garret windows, somewhat moderate in its rooms and but two rooms in depth, with a low two-story back building, all bordered on the south by a garden of exceeding beauty. When you passed along Thirteenth Street and looked through the perforated iron grill that was set in the gate, you would observe old-fashioned flower-beds bordered by box-wood, a clinging and fragrant yellow jasmine vine on the southern wall, grape vines and trellis-work of wistaria, in the rear; in the spring, beautiful beds of tulips, succeeded by flowers in season, and a bit of turf that was kept closely cropped, rivaling any of our finest lawns. That garden was a source of perpetual delight to those who were privileged to enter it. My own childish recollection runs back to it with affection. I have seen there not only Mr. Humphreys, who was a flour merchant, and his genial wife, a dame of the olden school, but his guests who frequently were his opponents in a game of backgammon, Commodore Dale, a son of Richard Dale who was first lieutenant under Paul Jones on the deck of the *Bon Homme Richard* as she grappled with the *Serapis*; Admiral Turner of the Civil War, General Humphreys and General Isaac J. Wistar; so that, during my boyish days, I would hear stories of the sea and of the land, of the Army and of the Navy. Mr. Humphreys would drive twice a week, on Sundays and on Thursdays, out to his father's place, the Humphreys farm on the Haverford Road directly back of Ardmore, with an old-fashioned pebble-dashed house which many of you have ad-

mired, where the Tilghmans have been in residence for so many years that it is almost thought to be a Tilghman possession, but it still belongs to the Humphreys' Estate. Between the house on Thirteenth Street and the old pebble-dashed house on the Haverford Road Mr. Humphreys spent his life. He had there a model farm, with a wonderful herd of cattle, whose cows and calves were curried twice a day as though they had been horses. Not a weed was permitted to grow in any spot of the place. Crops were exceedingly fine, the clover crops particularly so. There was a wonderful semicircle of great beech trees in a dense woods which even now cuts the western sky like a half-moon, presenting to our State Forester, if he should go there at this hour, a specimen of an old Colonial grove still flourishing in its primeval strength.

All through the Township of Haverford, as it was called in Delaware County, the Humphreys were numerous. The old name of Bryn Mawr was Humphreyville, many of the family residing in that neighborhood, and if you should ascend the hill of the Quaker Meeting House, which was the second Meeting House erected in this part of the State, the first being at Merion, you will find along the wall of the burying ground the gravestones of members of the Humphreys family, extending in double rows. There they sleep, still ruling our spirits with their sceptres from their urns. You cannot enter that old Quaker burying-ground without being impressed by the fact that in former days the Humphreys family dominated that section of Delaware County. It is of that family that I shall speak.

You, Mr. Chairman, well remember certain members of the family. Old Miss "Patty" Humphreys, was within your recollection. I am getting back, you see, somewhat to the last century. I belong to the last century myself, that is the greater part of me. Miss Patty Humphreys was the maiden sister of the old gentleman whom I have described. I am quite sure that if Mr. Sayres ever tasted her scrapple, her sausages and her pumpkin pies he would be more anxious to leave this earth in search of where she now is and repeat his experiences than his present quiet attitude indicates.

The name of Humphreys is of Norman origin and can be traced for a thousand years. In Domesday Book it appears as *Humfridus*, with a Latin termination, afterwards spelled H-u-m-f-r-e-y and sometimes H-u-m-p-h-r-y. I have seen it also "i-e-s", but the particular branch of the family I am speaking of to-night spells it "e-y-s". About the year 1340, when the Herald's College was established, there were at least six coats-of-arms relating to branches of the Humphreys Family registered. One of those, a lion rampant with dexter paw on the head of a nag, represented the Conquest of Wales by one branch of the family, and there for six hundred years the family held possession of lands which their ancestors had got by force of arms and by valor.

The first ancestor to whom I intend to allude was Samuel Humphreys, the son of Hugh Ap Humphreys, who in 1606 had married Elizabeth Powell, daughter of John Powell and Sibill Gwyn of Llauwdlwn. Samuel Humphreys died in Merionethshire in Wales. He had married Elizabeth Rhys or Rees, according to a difference in spelling. They had six or seven children, the oldest son being Daniel, whose line of descent is the only one that I intend to illustrate because, although the family has had numerous branches, it is only in running down the direct line of Daniel that I find public services rendered by members of the family. The other branches, while estimable in private life, were not prominent in the affairs of the world. Daniel Humphreys, in 1682, his father being dead five years, came to this country. He carried with him a certificate of good character from the Quarterly Meeting in Wales. In the following year, 1683, he was followed by his widowed mother, Elizabeth, with her remaining children, and they all settled in the Township of Haverford, the name Haverford being derived from *Aber Ford*, which means above the ford or above the confluence of streams. The township in South Wales which bears that name had a castle dating back as far as 1113, which was visited by Bishop Baldwin in the year 1152, so it appears that they were people of substance and character as well as of achievement. Daniel welcomed his mother, his brothers and his sisters and established them about seven miles west of our City Hall.

To get the exact position in your minds: go directly south of Ardmore and strike the Haverford Road; turn down to the left and find this old pebble-dashed house standing on the north side of Cobb's Creek, below the new Golf Grounds which have been placed there in recent years. Daniel married Mary, the daughter of Thomas Wynne, the first Speaker of the First Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania and the ancestor of Hugh Wynne, about whom Doctor S. Weir Mitchell has written so charmingly. He built a very substantial house, long known as "The Mansion House," of brick and of stone with a hipped roof, with windows scattered about in very irregular fashion, with small glass panes in leaden frames. That house stayed in the possession of the family until 1810, when Dennis Kelly, a miller, who had mills along the line of Cobb's Creek, purchased it, and about the year 1860 or 1862 the house was torn down and that memorial of the Humphreys Family vanished. Daniel and Mary had six or seven children. One of them, Edward, was particularly distinguished as a doctor, who practiced physies and surgery with much success and public approval. He left no descendants.

Before alluding to the son who carried the line down into the next generation, which is the one on which I particularly wish to dwell, let me call your attention to another childless son of Daniel who reached great distinction, a man of high integrity, character and purpose, free from the arts of the politician, but, differing in judgment from many of his countrymen, abruptly terminated his public career. I refer to Charles Humphreys, who in 1763 was chosen a member of the Provincial Assembly and remained such until 1776. He was one of the seven delegates chosen to represent Pennsylvania in the first Continental Congress, which met in Old Carpenter's Hall in September, 1774. He served also in the Continental Congress of 1775 and the early one of 1776, with John Dickinson, Edward Biddle, Thomas Willing, Andrew Allen, Robert Morris and James Wilson. He participated actively in all the measures which the Continental Congress found it necessary to adopt. He signed with others the Declaration of Rights representing the grievances of which the Colonies

complained. He also signed the Non-intercourse Proclamation, and in every way participated until it came to the crucial point of voting for the Declaration of Independence. Those of you who have read the records will recall that, in November 1775, the Pennsylvania Legislature by express resolution instructed its members in Congress not to sanction or support any measure which looked towards a separation of the Colonies from the Crown, and that restriction was not removed until the 8th of June, 1776. I cannot stop to go into the niceties of Pennsylvania history, but Pennsylvania's position in the matter of the Declaration of Independence is entirely misunderstood and misapprehended by people outside of the State and sometimes by people within it. They forget that the battle for popular rights had been waged and won in the long struggle between the people, represented by David Lloyd and Benjamin Franklin, on the one side, and on the other by the representatives of governors appointed by the Penns who owned the soil in fee as well as possessing limited sovereignty under the charter. That battle had raged for over seventy years on our soil. We had won in Pennsylvania a recognition of popular rights which the other Colonies did not possess, so we had not the same grievances the other Colonies had and were not suffering from weight of oppression in the same sense. Besides that, there was in the charter of William Penn a distinct reservation which did not exist anywhere else, of the right of the Crown to tax the colonists without their consent. With that background, you can easily understand the attitude of a man like John Dickinson, who happened to be Charles Humphreys' third cousin: because his mother traced back descent from Thomas Wynne. John Dickinson expressly stated the reason why he did not vote for the Declaration. So did Edward Biddle, and Mr. Thomas Willing Balch explained this matter last November when talking about Thomas Willing in this hall. These men were not unpatriotic, not at all. They gave everything they had to the cause, but they differed in judgment from the majority as to the time or necessity for the act of Independence. They said that without a French alliance, without some preparation on the part of the Colonies for an effective

resistance to the power of the Crown, it was an act of madness to sever precipitately the tie of the Colonies to the Throne. Therefore they declined to sign. Bancroft declares that it was an act of the highest moral courage. Charles Humphreys was one of that kind. He erred in judgment you may say, because the tide of popular opinion went the other way, but he was not a politician and refused to surrender his convictions. For this reason he was left out of Congress on a new election. I ought to say also that Robert Morris and James Wilson, both of them signers of the Declaration of Independence, originally agreed in sentiment with Dickinson, Willing, Allen, Humphreys and Biddle. Charles Humphreys passed from the public service, but lived a long life highly respected. I have seen some of his books and read some of his letters but he did not enter upon the discussion of the question I have touched. The family has always cherished a high regard for his memory, and his grave is in the old Haverford burying ground.

His elder brother, Joshua, was not remarkable for any act of public service, though highly esteemed in private life. I mention him because he was the father of Joshua Humphreys, born in 1751, who lived until 1838, dying at the ripe age of eighty-seven. The younger Joshua is the man to whom we are indebted for the American Navy, for he was the first naval constructor in the United States, the man who made it possible for our seamen to carry the flag unashamed and victorious on the sea. His was the house—that old pebble-dashed house now standing on Haverford Road—and it was to that house that his son Charles went, leaving his garden gate at Thirteenth and Spruce Streets to drive out to Haverford Road. Joshua Humphreys as a young man was apprenticed to a shipbuilder and displayed remarkable talent even in the early years of the Revolutionary War. He planned the frigate *Randolph*, that gallant little American ship which, carrying the flag under Captain Nicholas Biddle, in September, 1777, was attacked by the *Yarmouth*, a British ship twice her size. In a desperate battle when Biddle found himself doomed to defeat, because overpowered by a more powerful adversary, rather than strike his flag he blew up

his ship and perished with all his crew. Humphreys also designed many of those little ships commanded by the first of our American admirals, Esek Hopkins, who carried the Rattlesnake Flag with Paul Jones as one of his subordinate officers. Think of what that little fleet did, designed in part by this Philadelphia Quaker who was put out of Meeting because of the support he was giving to the cause of the Colonies. The American fleet captured 800 British vessels of all kinds during the War of the Revolution, with five thousand prisoners. What splendid exploits! When the Revolution was over, the French Revolution soon followed, and later the Berlin and Milan Decrees were beginning to agitate the world; the Tripolitan War hung like a dark cloud over us. At this time Humphreys foresaw the absolute necessity for building up an American navy. He addressed a letter to Robert Morris in which he sketched out his plans. I have facsimiles of all his letters, and his correspondence in this book which I have on the desk beside me; the originals are upstairs in our treasury vaults. His letters justify the claim that is made for him as being the founder of the American Navy. Without going into technical niceties—I am not a naval man nor a ship carpenter, so I can only explain the general idea—his thought was this, a bold thought and one characteristic of his genius. He knew perfectly well that the English navy was the most powerful afloat, that it could overpower us in any part of the world. We could not build ships fast enough to match them ship for ship, so Humphreys' thought was this: build six frigates and let each one of those frigates be more than a match for any two English ships that she can meet. Let them also have special sailing qualities so that if chased or overpowered by more powerful squadrons they can "show their heels", in nautical phrase, or sail right away, or else, if obliged to face the guns of British men-of-war, let them be capable of so acting in rolling seas or in blowing weather, that when the English gun-deck is half-submerged, the American deck will be steadily above water and can rake the English ship with its fire. Those were his three objects, fast sailing qualities, steadiness of gun-deck, and heavier armament for the raking of hostile

ships. In effect he said, "If we can accomplish that as builders, then we can safely leave it to our captains to do the rest." Such was his genius. The Act of 1791, passed by the Congress of the United States in Washington's Administration, authorized Henry Knox, the Secretary of War, because in those days there was no Secretary of the Navy, to have Humphreys plan those frigates. He planned them, *The Constitution* or *Old Ironsides*, *The Congress*, *The United States*, *The Constellation*, *The Chesapeake* and *The President*. Hear what those six ships did. The War of 1812 had not yet opened, but those ships carried Decatur, Truxton, Bainbridge, Hull, Stewart and Jones through the glories of the war with Tripoli, and later crowned themselves with victory in the War of 1812, although ten or fifteen years old. They were built of live oak and red cedar, bolted and riveted together, and were not brittle shells, as ships had been prior to that time. They were a little over-weighted as to their guns. It was found necessary to diminish the number of guns on their decks because they rolled too heavily in a rough sea, and hog-backed the ships. In the War of 1812 there was captured 1500 British ships and 12,000 prisoners.

When I was a boy I saw over the entrance to the old dining room in the rear of Joshua Humphreys' house a model that he had carved with his own penknife of one of his model ships. The exquisite curvature of lines was such that below the water the ship's keel cut the water like a knife. Hence they were as swift as they could be. Above, they were steadied against rolling by bulging sides which gave them a steady gun-deck, and they carried a weight of metal which the British did not expect. In other words, the British imagined that they were going to fight eighteen-pound guns and found they were really fighting twenty-fours. They thought they were fighting thirty-five guns. In point of fact they were fighting fifty, and the crushing effect on the British Navy was a surprise. When the ships first appeared in the Mediterranean, modelled on the Humphreys' plan, Nelson said, "Those American ships will cost the British Navy very anxious thought in the future." Nelson did not live to be engaged in the War of 1812 and face those ships, but his prophecy came true.

Just an instance or two I will take of their behavior. *Old Ironsides* was the most glorious ship in the Navy as to her sailing and fighting qualities. You often see pictures of her in her fight with the *Guerriere*. When the *Constitution* first encountered the *Guerriere*, the *Guerriere* was part of an English squadron of six large ships. Captain Isaac Hull, who then commanded her, saw at a glance that he could not fight a squadron, so he determined to put the sailing qualities of his vessel to the test. He drew off and ran away from them. They pursued in line. Soon they were spread out. He saw then that he could pick his antagonist if he could get the British ships at a sufficient distance from each other so as to give him the advantage of the wind. Think of what it was to command a ship in those days. I am talking of sailing vessels, not of steam. There is comparatively little merit now in selecting positions for a battleship because steam will put a ship against wind and waves in any position desired, but before the days of steam, when the wind blew hard and a captain had to get the weather gauge of his enemy and manoeuvre in such a way as to rake him with a broadside and not be raked in turn, it required the supremest degree of seamanship. Hull had it, and he had the ship, and he had the builder of Philadelphia behind him who had planned it all. The result was that he was drawing away from the British squadron just to his own taste, when a dead calm fell upon him. Of course, even swift ships cannot sail in a calm, and the difficulty was double, for the calm had not struck the pursuing squadron; the British began to overtake him. Hull, with quick thought, looked ahead and saw rough water, indicating a breeze, ahead of him a mile away; instantly he put out his boats, put strong men in them carrying anchors and long ropes; the boats were rowed until the lines were taut, anchors were dropped, and the ship was then kedged or pulled right up to the anchors; the operation was repeated and the ship was drawn through the smooth water before the British got on to the device. Hull got into the ruffled water and began to recover the wind. By that time the British squadron was becalmed. Later, when the *Guerriere* was far ahead, Hull wheeled and in less than an hour knocked the

British frigate all to pieces. The *Constitution*, "Old Ironsides," had achieved her first victory. Under Bainbridge she scored again by capturing *The Java*. Her greatest exploit was, when commanded by Captain Charles Stewart, she fought two British ships—*The Cyane* and *The Levant*—at the same time, and was manoeuvred in such a way that she sailed between them, raking first one and then the other before they could wheel and rake her. All that was due to the sailing qualities of the vessel, and the seamanship that directed her.

The other ships had glorious records. Decatur's ship, the *United States*, conquered the *Macedonian*, after bitter battle. *The President*, commanded by Truxton, conquered the *Insurgent*. I need not dwell on these, but these achievements are largely to be credited to Joshua Humphreys, the first naval constructor of the United States. He remained in office until President Jefferson came in, and Jefferson, being strongly opposed to the Navy, practically asked him to retire. Robert Smith, Secretary of the Navy, wrote a letter of regret to Humphreys on his retirement couched in graceful terms, especially so considering that it came from a reluctant Secretary. I will not stop to read this letter, but I will now read one of Humphreys' own letters, to indicate the dignity of the man and how he insisted on his claim to be recognized as the Constructor of the Navy. I dwell on this for the reason that occasionally there springs from some other part of the country a claim that Josiah Fox was the real constructor of the Navy of the United States and that Humphreys was not entitled to priority. Here is a letter which Humphreys addressed to Josiah Fox on the 25th of July, 1797. Fox was a clerk in the Marine Department. He was under orders from Humphreys. Being a bumptious individual, he undertook to usurp authority that did not belong to him, and wrote a letter to Humphreys, which was answered in this way: "Sir, I received your letter of yesterday purporting to tell me that the Secretary of War is very desirous that the frigate *Constellation* should be launched in the safest manner and with as little expense to the United States as possible. Judging that your [my] advice may be necessary to assist Mr. Stod-

dard, acting for the Navy, in the performance of that service, he desires me," etc. . . . "I have waited on the Secretary. It is with pleasure and with alacrity I shall always receive and obey while in the service of the United States any orders of the Secretary of War, but, Sir, *I cannot receive hereafter or attend to any directions from you*, although directed by the Secretary of War, while *you style yourself naval constructor*. You must know that my station in the service of the United States requires no direction from a naval constructor. You also know that I am the head of that Department. *When you direct a letter hereafter to me let it be done in your own proper style as clerk in the Marine Department.*" Listen to the closing sentence: "*Whenever the Secretary deems my services no longer necessary, you may then, to other persons, assume such title as your vanity may suggest.* I am, Sir, Joshua Humphreys."

I return to the old house in which Mr. Humphreys after his retirement (he retired in 1803) lived until 1838. The house, which is on Haverford Road, as I have already said, is an exceedingly interesting one, built in three parts. The rear consisted of the original cabin dating back to about 1730. The second part was of later date, about the time of the Revolution, and the pebble-dashed front, which is three stories high with a garret beneath the roof, was built in the year 1812. The stairways, the walls, and the deep window panelings are of curled maple, beautifully polished. All the doors are of solid curled maple. The house itself was furnished with exquisite mahogany highboys, lowboys, pie-crust tables and mirrors, which latter were brought from France by Clement Humphreys, the elder brother of Joshua, who had been sent by John Adams on a mission to France, and who later perished at sea. As I have mentioned Clement, let me give you one little instance of his spirit when a boy. While the frigate *United States* was building, the editor of the *Aurora*, a newspaper in Philadelphia, came out with a furious attack on President Washington. Clement Humphreys, who was but nineteen years of age at that time, finding the editor of the paper, Mr. Duane, walking about the shipyard, caned him for the libel. He was prosecuted, brought into court

and tried for assault and battery. He said, "Yes, I am guilty. I caned the editor, undoubtedly." A verdict was rendered against him, and a fine imposed. Citizens of Philadelphia paid it for the boy, and you will find a glowing account of the incident in the papers of the day. It is said that he was sent later to France by John Adams out of admiration for a young Federalist who had courage enough to cane a Democratic editor.

While Joshua Humphreys lived in the old house until 1838, he had a son Samuel, who was the Chief of Construction in the Navy Yards of the United States from 1816 until 1846. Samuel Humphreys inherited all the talents of his father for shipbuilding. He planned many of the successful ships of the period, one of them the famous fighting frigate *Franklin*, which at the time was the largest fighting craft afloat. Let me give a sample of the character of Samuel. The morning after one of the Wistar parties (and we all know what Wistar parties are) in the year 1824, Mr. Richard Peters, the son of Judge Peters, and Reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, with his office on South Sixth Street, was visited in his office by a young law student in somebody else's office. I wish I knew who the young law student was. He has not disclosed his personal identity but he wrote a most remarkable account of this visit. He was sent by his preceptor to Mr. Peters and found with him Judge Hopkinson of the United States District Court and Mr. Izakoff, the Russian Ambassador. After talking over some unfinished conversation which had been started the night before at the Wistar party, the Ambassador said to Mr. Peters, "How is it that American ships are superior to those of any other navy in the world so far as their sailing qualities are concerned?" Mr. Peters replied, "Better built, and better planned." "Well," said the Ambassador, "the Czar, Alexander, who sent me here, is very anxious to build up a navy, and has commissioned me to find the finest shipbuilder in the world. Do you know who the builder of those ships happens to be?" "Yes," said Mr. Peters. "He is a client of mine, Sam Humphreys." "Can I meet him?" "Yes, you can meet him, if you wish to."

"Won't you make an appointment, Mr. Peters?" "What hour will suit you?" "Ten o'clock to-morrow morning." The student was asked to carry a note to Sam Humphreys. He begged to be permitted to be present at the time the interview took place, and he says he was there. At ten o'clock Mr. Humphreys came in. A minute or two afterwards came the Ambassador. They were introduced to each other. The Ambassador said: "Mr. Humphreys, I am commissioned to employ a shipbuilder for the Russian Government. I can offer you a salary of sixty thousand dollars a year, a town house, a country house, a coach and all supplies." Humphreys said: "This is a very great surprise to me. Let me think it over until to-morrow morning," and he bowed his way out. The Ambassador thought that was a favorable omen. Mr. Peters remarked, "Perhaps, you think so." The next morning Humphreys returned, bowed very politely to the Ambassador and said: "The salary is far larger than I could earn. It is beyond my desires. I have but one house. That is where I do my work at the Navy Yard. I always walk and have no need of a coach. I do not know whether my talents are as great as my friend Mr. Peters has described, but I do know, that whether they be great or small, they belong to my country and I will not sell them." The writer asks, "In the history of dazzling offers, where is there a match for this patriotic and dignified refusal?" Remember that it was in a time of peace. There was no international objection to acceptance. Had Humphreys been an ordinary commercial contractor, he would have said, "Yes, I can build ships for a foreign nation. We are not at war." The Ambassador was staggered. Mr. Peters mentioned it to Judge Hopkinson. Judge Hopkinson said, "I knew it. He would not have been his father's boy if he had accepted that offer." Such was Samuel Humphreys.

Up to this time the successive generations of the Humphreys Family had been represented by men and women of pure Welsh blood, men of Welsh descent but of Norman origin, transmuted through the conquest of Wales and by long residence in Wales and intermarriage with Welsh women into pure Welsh blood. A new strain now appears.

Samuel Humphreys married Letitia Atkinson, a rather striking name. The circumstances of the marriage are romantic. Andrew Atkinson, the father of Letitia, was of Irish blood. His father was Thomas Atkinson of Cavan Garden, Bally Shannon, County Donegal, who had married Jean Murray, a descendant of Sir Archibald Murray of Scotland, the Seventh Baron in line from that James Murray who had been of the Black Barony that adhered to the Pretender. It is said that young Thomas Atkinson, then an ensign in the British service, as he marched past Edinburgh Castle saw Jean Murray on the battlements, a girl of sixteen, he a boy of nineteen, and instantly fell in love with her. They were introduced. They eloped in less than six months. He brought his bride to this country. He worked his way up. He purchased a plantation on the banks of the St. John's River in Florida following the cession of Florida by Spain to this country. He had a daughter Letitia, who was at Dungeness, the house of the widow of General Nathaniel Greene, on Cumberland Island outside of Savannah, where young Sam Humphreys had been sent by his father Joshua to inspect live-oak timbers for battleships. Later she became his bride. Thus it was that Letitia Atkinson and Samuel Humphreys became the parents of the last representative of the family that I shall mention, Andrew Atkinson Humphreys. You see the origin of his name. He was born in the year 1810 and died in the year 1883. You may notice the remarkable longevity of the various people I have referred to. I will be brief about General Humphreys. I could talk about him indefinitely. I think he had the strongest and handsomest face I ever saw on a soldier. His sword is on exhibition in yonder hall. He had, as you now observe, a mixture of blood which his forbears did not possess. They had a pure Welsh strain with some Norman. He had Norman, Welsh, Irish and Scotch—a pretty good mixture, and it asserted itself in his character. He was educated at the Germantown Academy, the old building which stands on School House Lane just below Green Street at the present time. He was caned there, was too spirited to submit to indignity, and would not go back to school, so he was sent to a boys' school at Nazareth under the

tuition of the Moravians. From there he went to West Point and graduated as an officer, thirteenth in his class of thirty-five. He then became attached to the Army in various capacities as an engineer, served in the Florida Seminole War with distinction, and was in two battles in the Seminole War. But his great service, prior to the Civil War, was as an engineer, and his great achievement, which cannot be dwelt upon in too emphatic terms, was the exploration and mapping of the Valley of the Mississippi and the devising of means by which the destructive floods of the Mississippi and Missouri should not desolate that vast valley. When we think that the Valley of the Mississippi is as extensive as all Europe, cutting out Russia alone, and that it is the seat of future empire, using the word empire in the sense in which Bishop Berkley used it, as representing not imperial or political power but a field of authority embracing grandeur and strength—then can we realize the value of the work; he rescued that region from the devastation of floods and performed a service which was afterward carried out by the Eades jetties about the mouths of the Mississippi and the Gulf of Mexico. That work has been written of, spoken of, and translated into many languages; the engineers of the world have exhausted the vocabulary of praise upon it. Then came the Civil War. He commanded first in a subordinate position, but his great strength lay in his engineering capacity. He was a topographical engineer. He had an eye for topography, and could place troops in position and mark out lines of strategy. He closed the lines at the Battle of Malvern Hill in such a way as to prevent the retirement of the Army of the Potomac from the Peninsula from being a disastrous rout. He afterwards commanded the Second Division of the Third Corps under Sickels at the Battle of Gettysburg, and rescued that corps from disaster by the masterly way in which he changed front under fire. You remember that Sickels, by mistake, got so far out in the Peach Orchard, when the fighting of the second day took place, that there were more men killed on the second day than on the first and third combined. Sickels took up an advanced position. On the left was Little Round Top, on the right the Borough of Gettysburg, behind it Ceme-

tery Ridge, the rear of Meade's Army guarded by Gregg's Cavalry to protect it from assault. The position of Sickles was so far in advance as to be in danger of being flanked and cut off by Longstreet's advance, which would have annihilated the whole Third Corps. Humphreys manoeuvred in such a way that under hot fire and flank attack he drew back, without breaking, the whole line until he brought it into contact with the right and left and closed up the gap. That was his great merit. His mind worked under fire with a precision that is indescribable. His personal gallantry was of the old-fashioned kind. Read the description of his charge on Maryes' Heights at the First Battle of Fredericksburg. Five divisions had attempted to carry that hill. A sixth division was called for. Humphreys led it in person. Shot through the hat, with two horses killed under him, he mounted a third, rallied and led his men, losing a larger percentage in forty minutes than the Light Brigade in an hour and a half. That charge, though unsuccessful, was one of the glorious achievements of the war. I have never talked to a soldier on either side, Confederate or Federal, without his telling me that Humphreys was the most remarkable scientific soldier the Army of the Potomac contained. The reason he did not reach the very top was that he had not the slightest trace of the politician about him. He was no newspaper soldier. He drove reporters absolutely out of the camp because they did not belong there, and he would not tolerate being questioned about plans. He could swear like a trooper, gentleman though he was, refined and exquisite in all his tastes; it is said the words blew out in such a way that reporters took their tickets from his camp straight back to Washington. But however choleric, his scientific mastery of himself and of his science was complete. After the Battle of Gettysburg he became chief-of-staff to General Meade. When Hancock was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, Humphreys commanded the Second Corps and clung so closely to Lee's retreating flank that Lee could not escape. He was like a wolf-hound clinging to the flank of a deer. His tirelessness enabled Sheridan to ride around Appomattox and head Lee off. Had there been a less tenacious pursuer, Lee might have escaped into

the mountains near Lynchburg, Virginia, and guerilla warfare would have ensued. It was Humphreys who held Lee back, and it was through Humphreys' lines that the proposition was first made for Lee's surrender. After the war he became Chief of Engineers of the United States, and for thirteen years served in that capacity. One of his sons reached the rank of colonel and served creditably in the Civil War. He also served as a staff officer on his father's staff. He also served in the Indian Wars, during 1870, and later out in the far west. A second son served with great credit and fidelity in the artillery.

In conclusion, it gives me pleasure to say to this audience, that his only surviving child, a daughter, has been a generous benefactress of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania and has committed to its ownership the precious documents on which I have relied for this story. We have in our possession the originals, through the gift of Miss Humphreys, of the Humphreys' papers, and for that reason I have talked of the Humphreys Family.

ABSTRACTS OF NEW JERSEY COMMISSIONS, CIVIL AND MILITARY, FROM LIBER A. A. A. OF COM- MISSIONS IN THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE AT TRENTON.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. HARRY ROGERS.

(Continued from Volume VIII, page 64.)

- 1719—March 28. William Trent, Thomas Leonard & John Porterfield
to be Judges of the Inferior Court of Common
Pleas for the County of Hunterdon assisted by
Jacob Bellerjeau, William Green and Jonathan
Roberts. p. 171.
- 1719—March 28. Commission of the Peace for the County of Salem.
To Lewis Morris, Tho: Gordon, John Anderson, Jr.,
John Parker and John Wills, Esqrs all of the
Council, Isaac Sharp, Richard Johnston, John
Mason, John Ralph, Sam^l Smith, Will Hews,*
Alexander Grant, Jonathan Watson, John Ogden
and Thomas Maskell, Gents.
J. Barelay, Dep^t. Sec^y. p. 171.
- 1719—March 28. Isaac Sharp, Esqr. Commission to be Collonell of
y^e Militia Regiment of foot belonging to y^e
Counties of Salem and Cape May. p. 171.
- 1719—March 28. John Ralph, Esqr. Commission to be Major of that
Regiment of foot. Whereof Isaac Sharp, Esqr, is
Coll.
Barelay, Dep^t. Sec^y. p. 171.
- 1719—March 28. Jeremiah Bass of Burlington Co., Esqr, James
Thomson of said Co. Gent., Sam^l Ward of
Gloucester Co., Esqr, Isaac Sharp of Salem Coty.,
Esqr, & Jacob Spicer of Cape May Co., Esqr, are
Authorized and Impowered to Administer y^e
oaths Appointed by Act of Parlemt to be taken
Instead of the oaths of Allegiance unto all officers
fiseal & Military In the Counties of Hunterdon,
Burlington, Gloster & Cape May.
Robert Hunter, Esqr, Capt, Generall & Governour
In Chieff of the Province of New Jersey. p. 172.

* The original spelling of all names has been adhered to.

- 1719—March 28. Commission of the Peace for the County of Gloucester. To Lewis Morris, Thomas Gordon, John Anderson, John Hamilton, Thomas Byerly, David Layell, John Johnston, Jr, John Parker and John Wills, Esqrs, all of the Council, John Kay, Jacob Spicer, John Hugg, John Mickel, Sam^l Ward, Constantine Wood and Amos Ashead, Tho: Risley, Sam^l Ward. p. 172.
- 1719—March 28. John Kay, Jacob Spicer and John Hugg to be Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for Gloster [sic] Co. assisted by John Mickle, Constantine Wood and Sam^l Ward. p. 172.
- 1719—March 28. Jeremiah Bass, Esqr. Commission to be Attorney Generall for ye Province of New Jersey. p. 172.
- 1719—March 28. Nathan Holwell. Commission for Corrinor [sic] for ye County of Burlington. p. 172.
- 1719—March 28. Jeremiah Bass. Commission to be Treasurer and Receiver Generall of ye Western Devision of the Province of New Jersey. p. 172.
- 1719—March 28. Commission of the Peace for Burlington County. To Lewis Morris, Thomas Gordon, John Anderson, John Hamilton, Thomas Byerly, David Lyell, John Johnston, Jr, John Parker and John Wills, Esqrs, all of the Council, Jacob Doughty, John Roberts, Peter Bard, Isaac DeCow, Sam^l ffurness, Joshua Humprie, Richard Ridgway, Robert Pearson, Thomas Hooten, Nathan Holwell, Elias Toy and Hugh Sharp. p. 173.
- 1719—March 28. Jacob Doughty and Joshua Humprie to be Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Burlington assisted by John Roberts, Peter Bard, Isaac DeCow, Sam^l ffurness, Nathan Holwell. Justices of ye peace. p. 173.
- 1719—Oct. 12. Commission of Oyer & Terminor for ye County of Salem. To Isaac Sharp, Richard Johnston, John Mason, John Rolph, Samuel Smith and William Hugh, Esqrs, Justices of ye Peace. p. 173.
- 1719—Nov. 19. Josiah Key. Commission to be High Sheriff of the County of Gloster. p. 173.
- 1719—Nov. 18. Isaac DeCow. Commission to be Treasurer & Receiver Generall of ye Western Devision of New Jersey. p. 173.
- 1721—Aprile 28. Alexander Lockart, Gent. Commission to be Clerk of the County of Hunterdon. p. 173.
- 1720—Aprile 7. Abraham Hulings, Jr. Commission to be Corronor of the County of Burlington. p. 174.
- 1720—Aprile 7. Joshua Humfrs and Peter Bard to be Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Burling-

- ton assisted by John Roberts, Isaac DeCow, Samuel
furness and Hugh Sharp. p. 173.
- 1720—May 14. Charles Weston, Esqr. Commission to be High
Sheriff of the County of Burlington. p. 174.
- 1720—Aug. 23. Commission of Oyer & Terminer for ye County of
Gloucester. To Isaac Sharp, John Ralph, Saml
Ward, Amos Ahead, Richard Bull, Saml Coale and
John Inskip, Esqrs of ye Counties of Gloucester
and Salem. p. 174.
- 1720—March 17. Commission of the Peace for the County of Salem.
To Lewis Morris, Thomas Gordon, John Andrews,
John Hamilton, Thomas Byerly, David Lyall, John
Parker, John Wills, John Hagg, John Johnston,
John Reading, Peter Bard, Esqrs, of the Councill,
John Mason, John Ralph, William Hughes, Alex-
ander Grant, [Thomas] Maskell, Jonathan Withian,
Joseph Gregory, John Bacon, Charles Hookins,
Samuel Smith, Jr, Esqrs. p. 175.
- 1720—March 17. William Burnett, Esqr, Capt Generall in Generall in
Chief of the Province of New Jersey. Commis-
sion. To John Mason, John Rolph and Alexander
Grant, Esqrs, to be Judges of the Court of Common
Pleas for the County of Salem assisted by Wil-
liam Hugh, Johnathan Withian, Joseph Grigory
and John Bacon, Justices of ye Peace. p. 175.
- 1720/1—March 17. John Rolph. Commission to be Surrogate of the
County of Salem. p. 175.
- 1721—Aprile 17. Jeremiah Bass, Esqr. Commission to be Attorney
Generall of the Province of New Jersey.
Mich:Karney, Dept Sect. p. 175.
- 1721—May 4. Samuel Bustill, Gent. Commission to be Clerk of
the peace & Clerk of the Common Pleas for the
County of Burlington. p. 175.
- 1721—May 8. Francis Gandovet, Junr, Gentleman. Commission to
Clerk of the Peace & Clerk of the Common Pleas
for the County of Salem. p. 176.
- 1721—May 8. William Griffith. Commission to be High Sheriff
for the County of Salem. p. 176.
- 1721—May 6. Commission of the Peace for the County of Hunter-
don. To Lewis Morris, Thomas Gordon, John
Anderson, John Hamilton, Thomas Byerly, David
Leyall, John Johnson, Junr, John Parker, John
Wills, John Hagg, John Reading and Peter Bard
all of the Councill, Esqrs, Jeremiah Bass, Attorney
Generall, James Smith, Seery, William Trent,
Thomas Leonard, John Porterfield, Jacob Bailer-
geau, Saml Green, William Green, Alexander Lock-

- art, Jasper Smith, Alexander Harper, Timothy Baker, Ralph Hart, John Burrows, Richard Scudder, Charles Clark and Abraham Kitchell. Justice.
p. 176.
- 1721—May 6. William Trent, Thomas Leonard and John Porterfield to be Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Hunterdon assisted by Jacob Bailergeau, Saml Green, William Green, Alexander Lockart, Jasper Smith, Alexander Harper, Timothy Baker, Ralph Hart and John Burrows. p. 176.
- 1721—May 4. Daniel Howel. Commission to be Corroner for ye County of Hunterdon. p. 176.
- 1721—May 26. John Roberts and Samuel Bustill, Esqrs to administer the Oaths to be taken in the Stead of the Oaths of Allegiance unto all officers within the Western Division of New Jersey.
Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 176.
- 1721—Oct. 2. Jacob Spicer, Thomas Leming [sic] and Aaron Leming, Esqrs to administer the Oaths to be taken in the Stead of the Oaths of Allegiance unto all Officers Civil and Military within the County of Cape May. Dated at New York. p. 176.
- 1721—Oct. 2. Richd Downs. Commission to be High Sheriff of the County of Cape May.
By his Exrys Command
Smith. p. 176.
- 1721—Jan. 20. John Murheid, Esqr Commission to be High Sheriff of Burlington County.
Dated at ffort George in New Jersey. p. 176.
- 1721—May 4. Commission of the Peace for the County of Cape May. To Lewis Morris, John Hamilton, David Lyall, John Wills, John Johnston, John Reading, Peter Bard, Jacob Spicer, Humphry Inghs, Joseph Whilding, John Hand, Robert Townsend, William Smith, John Parsons, Christopher Church and Henry Young, Esqrs.
Dated at Perth Amboy in New Jersey. p. 176.
- 1721—Aprile 22. Thomas Hunlock of Burlington, Gentleman. Commission to him and his heirs for the Sole Keeping of the ferry from the Town of Burlington in our Province of New Persey to the Town of New Bristol in our Province of Pennsylvania and for one mile below and one Mile above either of said Towns. Yielding, Rendering and paying thereof yearly at our Court at Burlington on the feast of Saint Andrews the sum of five Shillings. The

- fiery at present is very Irregularly kept and not well Attended. p. 177.
- 1721—Jan. 20. Charles Weston, Esq. Commission to be High Sheriff of Burlington Co. p. 178.
- 1721—March 14. Commission of the Peace for the County of Gloucester. To Lewis Morris, Thomas Gordon, John Anderson, John Hamilton, Thomas Byerly, David Lyell, John Parker, John Johnston, Jur., John Wills, John Hugg, John Reading and Peter Bard, Jeromiah Bass, Attorney Generall, James Smith, Seery, John Kay, Richard Bull, Jacob Spicer, Jno Meekle [Mickle], Samuell Ward, Samuell Coles, Thomas Spicer, John Rambo, John friend, John Brown of Mantoe Creek, David Vaninen, Japhet Leeds. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 178.
- 1721—March 14. John Kay, John Hugg, Jacob Spicer and Richard Bull to be Judges and Justices of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Gloucester assisted by John Meekie, Samuell Ward, Samuell Coles, Thomas Spicer and John Rambo. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 178.
- 1722—May 14. Richd Allison. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia of the Towns of Burlington & Wellingborrow, whereof Peter Bard is Collonell. W, Burnet. p. 178.
- 1722—May 14. Peter Rose. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia of the Townships of Burlington & Wellington whereof Richard Allison, Esqr is Captain. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 178.
- 1722—May 14. Anthony Elton. Commission to be Ensign of the Company of Militia of the Townships of Burlington & Wellington whereof Richard Allison, is Capt. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 178.
- 1722—July 9. William Robinson. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia of the Townships of Burlington & Wellington whereof Richard Allison, Esqr is Capt. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 178.
- 1722—May 4. Peter Bard, Esquire. Commission to be Collonell of a Regiment of foot raised and to be raised in the Countys of Burlington and Gloucester. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. Thomas Hunlock, Esqr. Commission to be Lieut Collonell of a Regiment of foot Raised & to be Raised in the Countys of Burlington & Gloucester. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. Thomas Spicer. Commission to be Major of a Regiment of foot Raised & to be Raised in the

- County of Burlington & Gloucester. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. Samuel Green. Commission to be Capt of a Regiment of Militia of the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon whereof William Trent, Esqr is Colonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. Daniel Howell. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Compo of Militia of the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon whereof Sam^l Green, Esqr is Capt, & Wm Trent, Esqr is Collonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. John Heath. Commission to be Ensign of the Compo of Militia of the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon, whereof Sam^l Green, Esqr is Capt & Wm Trent, Esqr is Collonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. Cornelius Bougert [sic]. Commission to be Captain of a Company of Militia of the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon, whereof Wm Trent, Esquire is Collonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. Daniel Seabring. Commission to be Lieutenant of a Company of Militia of the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon, whereof Cornelius Bougert, Esqr is Capt. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. Abraham Delimatter [sic]. Commission to be Ensign of the Company of Militia of the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon, whereof Cornelius Bougert, Esqr is Capt. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. John Hart, Esqr. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia of the Township of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon, whereof Wm Trent, Esqr is Collonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. Joseph Reeder. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia of the Township of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon, whereof John Hart, Esqr is Captain. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 179.
- 1722—May 14. John Albade. Commission to be Ensign of a Company of Militia of the Township of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof John Hart, Esqr is Captain. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.
- 1722—May 14. Ralph Hart. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia of the Township of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon, whereof William Trent, Esqr is Collonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.

- 1722—May 14. Peter Ringo. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia of the Township of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof Ralph Hart, Esqr is Captain. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.
- 1722—May 14. John Hunt. Commission to be Ensign of the Company of Militia of the Township of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof Ralph Hart, Esquire is Captain. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.
- 1722—May 14. John Howard, Esqr. Commission to be Capt of the Company of Militia for the Township of Hanover in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof William Trent, Esqr is Collonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.
- 1722—May 14. Abraham Ketchel. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia for the Township of Hanover in ye County of Hunterdon. Whereof John Howard, Esqr is Capt. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.
- 1722—May 14. Daniel Goble. Commission to be Ensign of the Company of Militia for the Township of Hanover in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof John Howard, Esqr is Capt. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.
- 1722—May 14. Phillip Phillips Esquire. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia for the Township of Maidenhead in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof William Trent, Esquire is Collonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.
- 1722—May 14. John Bainbridge. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia for the Township of Maidenhead in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof Phillip Phillips is Captain. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.
- 1722—May 14. Alexander Boills. Commission to be Ensign of the Company of Militia for the Township of Maidenhead in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof Phillip Phillips is Captain. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.
- 1722—May 14. Nathaniel Leonard, Esqr. Commission to be Capt of the Company of Militia for the Town of Trenton in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof William Trent, Esqr is Collonell. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 180.
- 1722—May 14. George Ely. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia of the Town of Trenton in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof Nathanel Leonard, Esqr is Capt. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 181.

- 1722—May 14. Alexander Lockart, Esqr. Commission to be Major of the Regiment of Militia of the County of Hunterdon. Whereof William Trent, Esqr is Colonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 181.
- 1722—May 14. Bevel Elton. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia of the Township of Northampton & lower part of Springfield to the Indian Line in the County of Burlington, whereof Peter Bard, Esquire is Colonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 181.
- 1722—May 14. John Woolston. Commission to be Lieutenant of the same Company and Philo Leeds to be Ensign of the same Company. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 181.
- 1722—May 14. John Wright. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia of the Township of Mansfield & the Township commonly called the new Township in the County of Burlington, whereof Peter Bard, Esqr is Colonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 181.
- 1722—May 14. Joseph Borden. Commission to be Capt of the Townships of Chesterfield and Nottingham in ye County of Burlington.
Benjamin Doughty. Commission to be Lieutenant of same Compee
Joseph Brittain. Commission to be Ensign of same Compee
Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 181.
- 1722—May 14. Japhet Leeds of Eggharbour. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia of Township of Eggharbour in the County of Gloucester. Whereof Peter Bard, Esqr is Colonel.
Thomas Risley. Lieutenant and Richd Risley Ensign of the Company of Militia, whereof Japhet Leeds, Esqr is Captain. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 181.
- 1722—May 14. Abraham Heulings, Junr of Chester. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia of Chester and Evesham in the County of Burlington, whereof Peter Bard, Esquire is Colonel.
James Laconey. Commission to be Lient of the same Company.
David Walker. Commission to be Ensign of the same Company.
Dated at Perth Amboy, p. 181.
- 1722—May 14. Abraham Porter of the Town of Gloucester. Commission to be Capt of the Company of Militia of the Town and Upper part of the County of Gloucester, whereof Peter Bard is Colonel.

- Saml Harrison, Lieutenant. Nathaniel Tycey, Ensign to the said Company. Commissions. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 182.
- 1722—Sept. 24. Thomas Leonard & Alexander Lockhart, Esqrs or either of them to Administer the Oaths to be Taken in the Stead of the Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy unto all Officers, Civill & Military within the County of Hunterdon. Dated at ffort George in New York. p. 182.
- 1722—Sept. 11. John Rolfe, Esquire. Commission to be Deputy Surrogate of the Countys of Cape May, Salem & Gloucester. p. 182.
- 1722—Nov. 26. Joseph Hugg of the Town of Gloucester. Lyeence to keep the ferry from the Town of Gloucester in the Province of New Jersey To the City of Philadelphia in Pennsylvania for the space of One Year. Dated at Fort George in New York. p. 182.
- 1722—Feb. 18. George Treuchard, Gent Commission to be Corroner of the County of Salem. Dated at ffort George in New York. p. 182.
- 1723—March 29. John Rambo. Commission to be Captain of the Lower Part of the Inhabitants of the County of Gloucester. Whereof Peter Bard, Esquire is Colonel. Oakey Helm, Lieut and David Vaneman, Ensign of the said Compee Commissions. p. 182.
- 1722—July 17. BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM BURNET, Esqr Captain General & Governour in Chief of the Province of New Jersey, New York & Territories Depending thereon in America & Vice Admiral of the same &c.
- To James Smith, Esqr, Greeting.
- Commission to be Surrogate of the Province of New Jersey. Dated at Fort George in New York. p. 183.
- 1722—Aug. 22. Samuell Bustill of the Town of Burlington. Commission to be Deputy Surrogate of the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey.
- Ja. Smith, Surr. p. 183.
- 1722—Aug. 22. Samuel Bustill. Commission to be Deputy Secretary of the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey.
- Ja. Smith, Secry. p. 184.
- 1723—April 29. Joseph Peace. Commission to be Corroner of the County of Hunterdon. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 186.

- 1723—June 9. Abraham Porter, Esquire. Commission to be Major of the Regiment of Militia of the Countys of Burlington & Gloucester. Whereof Peter Bard, Esquire is Collonel. p. 187.
- 1723—Nov. 23. William Trent, Esquire. Commission to be Chief Justice for the Province of Nova Cæsaria. Revoaking hereby and Disannulling our Letters Patent Granted unto David Jamison, Esquire late Chief Justice of this Province During the Administration of Brigadier Hunter, late Governor of our Province of New Jersey. p. 187.
- 1723—Dec. 31. Daniel Cox, Esquire. Commission to be Colonel of the Militia Regiment of foot in the County of Hunterdon. Whereof the Honorable William Trent, Esquire was lately Collonel. p. 187.
- 1723—Jan. 13. Phillip Ringo, Esquire. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia of the Township of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon, whereof Daniel Cox, Esquire is Collonel. p. 188.
- 1723—Jan. 13. Samuel Hunt. Commission to be Ensign of the Company of Militia of the Township of Maidenhead in the County of Hunterdon, whereof Alexander Boils was lately Ensign. p. 188.
- William Burnet.
- Ja. Smith, Secry. p. 188.
- 1723—Nov.: 20. Gervas Hall. Commission to be Clerk of the Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace & County Court for holding of Pleas for the County of Gloucester. p. 188.
- 1723—May. George Trenchard. Commission to be High Sheriff of the County of Salem. Dated at fort George in New York. p. 188.
- 1723—March 23. Jacob Spicer, Esquire. Commission to Swear Witnesses to last Wills &c in the County of Cape May. p. 188.
- 1723—Dec. 2. John Hinchman, Gent. Commission to be Corroner of the County of Gloucester in the room of Amos Ashead late Corroner. p. 189.
- 1723—Dec. 2. Commission of the Peace for the County of Gloucester. To Lewis Morris, John Hamilton, David Lyell, John Johnston, John Parker, John Wills, John Hugg, John Reading, Peter Bard, James Smith, James Alexander all of the Council, John Kay, Samuel Ward, John Mickle, Samuel Cole, Thomas Spicer, Japhet Leeds, Abraham Porter, John Inskip, John Rambo, James Steelman, Thomas Risley, Abraham Leidon, David Vaneman, Alexander Randall, Isaac Jennings. p. 189.

- 1724—Dec. 2. John Hugg, Samuel Cole, John Kay & John Inskip, Esquires to be Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Gloucester assisted by Samuel Ward, Thomas Spicer, Abraham Porter, John Rambo & Isaac Jennings Justices of the Peace. p. 189.
- 1724—June 22. Commission of the Peace for the County of Salem. To Lewis Morris, John Hamilton, David Lyell, John Johnson, John Parker, John Wills, John Hugg, John Redding, Peter Bard, James Smith & James Alexander, Esqrs all of the Council, John Rolfe, Alexander Grant, Joseph Gregory, Henry Buck, Jonathan fifthian, Josiah fifthian, John Ogden, Samuel Smith, Dickinson Sheppherd, John Hart, Francis Gandovet, Charles Croswaith, Job Sheppherd, William Hancock, John Brick & Samuel Dark all of Salem County, Esqrs. p. 189.
- 1724—June 22. John Rolfe, Alexander Grant, John Gregory & Henry Burke to be Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Salem assisted by Jonathan fifthian, Josiah fifthian, John Ogden, Saml Smith, Dickinson Sheppherd & John Hart. Dated at Fort George in New York. p. 189.
- 1724—June 22. Joseph Hawks. Commission to be Corroner of County of Salem. Dated at Fort George in New York. p. 189.
- 1724—June 22. Samuel Cole, Esquire. Commission to be High Sheriff of the County of Gloucester. Dated at Fort George in New York. p. 190.
- 1725—May 1. Joseph Worlidge. Commission to be Ensign of Captain Gregory's Company of Militia in Penn's Neck in County of Salem in the Room of David Straughan, late Ensign of said Company. Dated at Fort George in New York. p. 190.
- 1725—May 1. Henry Kitchell. Commission to be Ensign of Captain Samuel Green's Company in Hunterdon County in the Room of John Heath, Deceased, late Ensign of the said Company. p. 190.
- 1725—Aug. John Trent. Commission to be Clerk of the Peace & Common Pleas of the County of Hunterdon in the Room of Alexander Lockart, Esquire. p. 190.
- 1725—Sept. 20. Commission of the Peace for the County of Hunterdon. To Lewis Morris, John Hamilton, David Lyell, John Johnston, John Parker, John Wills, John Hugg, John Reading, Peter Bard, James Smith and James Alexander, Esqrs all of the Council, Daniel Coxo, Thomas Leonard, James

- Trent, Joseph Stout, Jacob Doughty, Jasper Smith, Phillip Ringo, John Budd, Isaac Herring, Nathaniel Moore, John Dagworthy,* Joshua Anderson, Stephen Leonard, Daniel Howell of Amwell, Theophilus Phillips, Paul Venderbeck, Abraham Ketchill, Adrian Lane, Edward Hart, Joshua Anderson, Justices of the Peace. p. 190.
- 1725—Sept. 20. Daniel Coxe, Thomas Leonard & James Trent to be Judges of the County Court for the County of Hunterdon assisted with Joseph Stout, Jacob Doughty, Jasper Smith, John Budd, Isaac Herring, Nathaniel Moor, John Dagworthy & Joshua Anderson, Justices of the peace. p. 190.
- 1725—Sept. 20. Daniel Howell of Hopewell, Gentleman. Commission to be Corronor of the County of Hunterdon. p. 190.
- 1725—Aug. 3. Joseph Hull. Commission to be Collr & Preventive Officer of all ye Rates and Duties arising and growing due to His Majtie at Burlington in West Jersey. Given by Commissioners in England. J. Evelor. T. Walker. J. Stanley. Charles Purs. William Burnett, Esqr, Captain Genl and Governour in Chief of the Province of New York &c. Joseph Hull, Esqr Collector of His Majties Port at Burlington took the oath Dec. 21, 1725. W. Burnett. p. 191.
- 1726—May 2. Samuel Bustill, Dwelling in Burlington. Commission to be Notary and Tabellion publick within the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey. Dated at Fort George in New York. p. 191.

* John Dagworthy, high sheriff of Hunterdon County, 1728-1729, complained of the jail being so out of repair that escapes therefrom took place daily.—*Court Minutes.*

† Daniel Coxe, 1673-1739, son of Dr. Daniel Coxe, the proprietor, was Royal Councillor of New Jersey, Judge of the Supreme Court, Speaker of Assembly, Colonel of Militia, Masonic Grand Master of the Middle Colonies, and the author of "A Description of the Province of Carolina".

(To be continued.)

MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN HARFORD COUNTY, MARYLAND 1779—1838.

CONTRIBUTED BY THE REV. JOSEPH BROWN TURNER

- 1779, November 25,* Augustus Norris and Sarah Norris.
- November 19, Samuel Griffith and Martha Presbury.
- 1780, January 9, Aquilla Gilbert and Prescilla Gallion.
- January 24, Nathaniel Smithson and Mary Ball.
- January 25, Robert Hanna and Mary Thomas.
- February 15, Daniel McClamplin and Francis Debrnler.
- March 17, Abraham Andrews and Mary Hanon.
- April 1, David Thompson and Sarah Drew.
- April 8, James Lee and Sarah Eliote.
- April 29, Stephen Jones and Sarah Bennington.
- May 13, John Webb and Elizabeth Montgomery.
- September 5, Joseph Miller and Susan Chew.
- October 12, Benjamin Hanson and Martha Garrettson.
- October 10, Edmund Talbott and Elizabeth Parker.
- November 9, Oliver York and Susan Grimes.
- November 17, Benjamin Wilson and Hannah Morrison.
- Dec. 8, John Cooly and Sarah Gilbert.
- December 24, William Norris and Martha Norris.
- December 30, James Rigdon and Rebecca Jarvis.
- 1781, January 1, Amasa Taylor and Jemimah Kimble.
- January 5, James Garrison and Martha Osborn.
- February 8, James Patterson and Avarilla Hall.
- February 26, William Andrew and Catharine Blackburn.
- March 1, James Webster and Mary Bice.
- March 18, George Young and Elizabeth Husband.
- March 27, Andrew Turner and Ann McDonnell.
- April 8, Benjamin Osborn and Elizabeth Harrison.
- April 22, Francis Dalton and Martha Smith.
- April 22, William Smith and Martha Bond.
- April 26, H—— Ruff and Martha Mathers.
- April 29, John Dorsey and Hannah Day.
- May 13, John Dallam and Mary Wilson.
- June 17, Jacob Bull and Esther Bull.
- July 8, Robert Scotland and Hannah Ramsay.
- July 20, James Moore and Elizabeth Walks. [sic]
- July 16, Richard Downing [f] and Margaret Webb.

* The earliest in the present Record Book.

152 *Marriage Licenses Issued in Harford County, Md.*

- August 3, Samuel Webster and Mary Baker.
 August 26, William Bull and Avarilla Hanson.
 September 6, John Whitacre and Rachel Johnson.
 October 9, Thomas Elliott and Susanna Bevard.
 December 11, Alexander Higdon and Ann Johnson.
 December 16, William Osborn and Ann Lytle.
 December 17, David Dick and Mary Wilson.
 December 3, James McComes and Ann Amos.
 December 22, Jacob Slack and Elizabeth Ramsay.
- 1782, January 12, Jochian Clayton and Sarah Mitchell.
 February 12, James Anderson and Cassandra McComas.
 February 12, Robert Ranshaw and Mary Anderson.
 February 23, William Vance and Martha Kieth.
 April 30, Hollis Hanson and Mary Dorsey.
 May 7, James Wood and Ann Gooding.
 May 7, Jacob Forward and Elizabeth Warner.
 June 20, George Ewing and Jane Harris.
 July 5, John Thompson and Susanna Lucky.
 July 22, Samuel Carlile and Ann Taylor.
 October 17, Daniel McComa and Martha Johnston.
 October 18, Robert Landrum and Rebecca Crozan.
 November 4, William Hanson and Mary Matthews.
 November 6, Arthur Hoops and Sarah Bay.
 December 3, David Kouklin and Hannah Forward.
 December 4, James Hanson and Avarilla Hollis.
 December 6, William Wilson and Mary Talbot.
- 1783, January 12, James Gilbert and Mary Johnson.,
 January 26, Walter Billigsley and Clemeney Preston.
 February 9, Philip Gilbert and Sarah Ruff.
 March 20, Henry Richardson and Elizabeth Morgan.
 April —, James Hanna and Hannah Bailey.
 April 19, James Norris and Ann Worth.
 May 21, James Jones Willmore and Sarah McGaw.
 October 22, Obadiah Pritchard and Sarah Baily.
 November 13, Michael Gilbert and Elizabeth Presbury.
 November 23, Roger Matthews and Elizabeth Maxwell.
 December 8, John Bull and Delia Standiford.
 December 21, William Loney and Sarah Frisby.
 December 30, Robert Bryerly and Sarah Moore.
- 1784, January 16, William Young and Annabella Loney.
 January 24, John Day and Mary Ann Witherall.
 March 4, Ashbury Cord and Sarah Daws.
 April 8, Timothy Kain and Easter Cownover.
 April 18, Archibald Beatty and Frances Fawcett.
 May 30, Isaac Phillips and Sarah Phillips.
 June 4, John Carter and Mary Bowyer.
 August 30, William Hoffman and Catharine Smith.

- September 4, David Abbott and Ann Bond.
- 1785, February 3, Daniel Smithson and Susanna Taylor.
 February 18, John Norris and Sarah Richardson.
 March 30, Jacob Norris and Avarilla Gallion.
 April 19, Alexander McComas and Clemency Presbury.
 April 20, George Bradford and Margaret Tallbott.
 April 23, Thomas Sheridan and Mary Locust.
 May 20, Jacob Hall and Mary Wilmott.
 June 2, William Bull and Mary Bussey.
 June 11, William McComas and Elizabeth Gilbert.
 July 7, William Canby and Elizabeth Bay.
 July 7, Aaron McComas and Margaret McClure.
 July 15, Samuel Downing and Priscilla Webb.
 August 7, Michael Gilbert and Ann Clark.
 September 18, Garrett Garrettson and Susanna Oliver.
 November 28, Joseph Woolsey and Sarah Johnson.
- 1785, December 10, William Ewing and Elizabeth Billingslea.
 December 22, John York and Hannah York.
 December 29, Joshua Day and Sarah Hanson.
 February 19, Thomas Cowan and Mary Richardson.
 February 22d, Henry John and Sarah Brown.
 March 1, Hugh Bay and Sarah Turner.
 April 10, Thomas M. Kennedy and Christiana Lancaster.
 September 16, Joseph Miller and Frances Wilson.
 September 16, Alexander Garrison and Mary Greenfield.
 December 7,* James Hair and Mary All.
- 1790, July to Dec.,† Mr. James Amos and Miss Hannah Lee, married
 Harford County.
- 1791, March 18, Hallis Courtney and Eleanor Everard.
 March 22, Benjamin Chaney and Elizabeth Brown.
 April 27, Barnet Johnson and Jane Thomas.
 May 2, Jeremiah Eton [Eaton] and Mary Summers.
 July 11, George Debruhn and Araminta Nutterville.
 September 1, John Morrison and Frances Webster.
 September 6, John Bond and Catharine Dwin.
 September 28, Isaac Love and Jemima Hitchcock.
 October 5, George Stevenson and Sarah Botts.
 October 17, John Perryman and Cass. Horner.
 October 31, Johia DeLany and Lydia Hughes.
 November 8, John Love and Susanna Green.
 November 16, Jonathan Sutton and Sally McCracken.
 December 2d, Charles Rockhold and Eleanor Pocock.
 December 15, Robert Morgan and Elizabeth McComas.
 December 21, Samuel Griffith and Elizabeth Garrettson.

* There is a hiatus in the Record Book from Dec. 7, 1785 to Mar. 18, 1791.

† From the *American Museum* July to December, 1790.

154 *Marriage Licenses Issued in Harford County, Md.*

- 1792, January 2, Robert Amoss and Elizabeth Amoss.
 January 16, Josiah Matthews and Jane Forward.
 January 16, Charles Lee and Martha Wilson.
 January 24, James Wood and Susanna Field.
 February 1, Thomas Gallup and Phebe Smith.
 February 11, Enoch Churehman and Martha Norris.
 February 14, Aquilla Wilson and Frances Vansicle.
 February 21, Henry Watters and Grace Wilson.
 March 22, Maurice Mansby and Martha Channery.
 July 30, Jesse Matthews and Ann Conor.
 August 18, Daniel Norris and Frances Hughes.
 August 28, Alexander Lawson Smith and Martha Griffith.
 September 8, William Kimble and Nelly Kimble.
 November 13, John Gest and Rebecca Hall.
 November 26, William Smith and Susanna Phillips.
 November 30, Foard Barnes and Ann Gilmore.
 December 11, William McMath and Sarah Morris.
 December 24, Benjamin Smithson and Ann Howard.
 December 30, [?] Daniel Morris and Sallie Budd.
- 1793, January 15, Augustus Boyce and Sabina Hall.
 February 4, Benjamin Whalen and Elizabeth Green.
 February 4, Stephen Kimble and Hannah Taylor.
 March 18, Isaac Toy and Frances Dallam.
 May 28, William Jolly and Sarah Chew.
 May 30, Joseph Worthington and Mary Johnson.
 July 22, Charles Hopkins and Nancy Jenkins.
 November 6, George Presbary and Betsy Lytle.
- 1794, January 18, John Bond (of Saml) and Cynthia Richardson.
 February 16, Thomas Brown and Eleanor Gordon.
 February 24, Stephen Watters and Sarah Dorsy.
 April 30, Michael Gilbert and Betsey Stiles.
 May 27, James McComas and Sarah Howard.
 July 23, N. D. McComas and Elizabeth Connor.
 July 23, William Walsh and Elizabeth Horton.
 August 9, Robert Orr and Ruth Crawford.
 October 28, Samuel Forwood and Mary Murray.
 November 26, Luke Amos and Sarah Gallison.
 December 2, William Gilbert and Jane Ener.
 December 8, Samuel Wilson and Priscilla Glover.
- 1795, February 2d, Samuel W. Dee [Lee?] and Mary Glover.
 February 5, Henry Dorsey of Edward and Elizabeth Smithson.
 April 23, Nathan Searbrough and Mary Webster.
 May 25, Jacob Maxwell and Eleanor Elizabeth Wilmert.
 June 1, Randall Wallis and Ann Worthington.
 June 13, Samuel Forwood and Ann Perkins.
 August 15, Benjamin Herbert and Sarah Crabson.
 September 10, William Wealsey and Alice Smith.

- November 25, Cyrus Osborn and Martha Warfield.
- 1796, January 25, Carvel Matthews and Nancy Matthews.
 February 11, William Hays and Cynthia Thompson.
 February 18, Daniel McComas and Elizabeth Scott.
 March 7, Moses Maxwell and Ann Wilmar.
 March 22, John Hanna and Ann Royer.
 April 4, William Stevenson and Hester Parker.
 April 19, John Jolly and Elizabeth Dallam.
 April 19, William Moberry and Elizabeth Morris.
 November 14, George Chancy Jr. and Francis Rebecca Dorsey.
 December 20, John Burks and Susanna Templeton.
- 1797, January 10, Aquilla McComas and Martha Amoss.
 February 2, Benjamin Richardson and Elizabeth Eaton.
 March 19, Thomas Sheridine and Ann Neill.
 April 27, Henry Wetheral and Charlotte E. Day.
 May 13, John Quirles and Elizabeth Husband.
 June 5, William Wilmer and Catharine Witherall.
 June 12, James St. Clair and Susanna Bosley.
 June 26, Nicholas Allender and Sarah Bradford.
 July 8, William Michael and Ann Judd.
 July 8, William Godwin and Delilah White.
 September 11, James Billingslea and Elizabeth Matthews.
 September 19, William Wetherill and Mary Presbury.
 September 19, Parker Gilbert and Martha McComas.
- 1797, January 19, Zachary Onion Bond and Cass. La Moyan.
 April 6, Daniel Scott and Margaret Short.
 August 3, John Moore and Mary Scarbrough.
 November 20, Ruthen Garrettson and Mary Gallion.
 December 7, Lemuel Kenley and Elizabeth Baylis.
- 1798, January 9, Benjamin Standiford and Rachel Amoss.
 January 22, Amos Cord and Elizabeth Swaine.
 January 29, William Wood and Ann Maria Bond.
 February 1, Charles Bevard and Amelia Chaner.
 February 9, John Proser and Sarah Hall.
 February 19, Aaron McComas Jr. and Martha Gilbert.
 February 20, James Amoss and Jane Bell.
 February 29, William Wilson and Sarah Lee.
 March 2, Joseph Miller and Priscilla Robinat.
 April 12, William Allen and Hannah Bond.
 April 15, John Hopkins and Eleanor Moyer.
 Oct 1, Samuel Vance and Mary Watters.
 November 13, Jacob Towson and Margaret Towson.
 November 24, John Massey * and Ann Brickhead.
 November 27, Irvin Gilbert and Sophia Cole.
 December 10, Edward Aquilla Howard and Charlotte Rumsay.

* See Dec. 9, 1802, license for John Massey and Ann Brickhead.

156 *Marriage Licenses Issued in Harford County, Md.*

- December 19, Nicholas York and Margaret Sutton.
 1799, January 28, Henry Macatte and Theresa Wheeler.
 February 23, Ralph Higginbottom and Isabella Presbury.
 March 25, Richard B. Dallam and Priscilla Paca.
 April 1, Jacob Rutledge and Monica Wheeler.
 April 12, Joseph Hopkins and Sarah Morgan.
 April 23, Joseph Downing and Elizabeth Webster.
 April 30, Jason Moore and Deborah Woolsay.
 May 4, Absalom Galloway and Mary Merritt.
 May 23, Greenbury Debruler and Rachel Healy.
 July 1, William Watters and Elizabeth Brown.
 July 30, James Stephenson and Prescilla Hopkins.
 September 4, John Norris and Ann Wadsworth.
 October 22, Richard Johnson and Mary Herbert.
 November 22, John Wilson and Margaret Smith.
 November 15, William Lester and Elizabeth Fawcett.
 November 16, Jesse Cromwell and Margaret Paca.
 December 4, James Amoss (of J) and Mary Amoss.
 December 10, John Fulton and Lydia Mitchell.
 December 14, Edward Morris and Rebecca Lee.
 December 24, James Maguns and Ann Baxter.
 1800, January 29, Robert Parker and Ann Stephenson.
 February 24, James Lee and Elizabeth Lee.
 March 20, William Rodgers and Mary Hanna.
 April 14, Richard Webster Jr. and Rachel Mitchell.
 May 29, Thomas Strull and Sarah Kennaday.
 June 5, Nathaniel McComas and Susanna Bradford.
 June 14, Charles McComas and Mary Gilbert.
 August 18, James Bell and Grace Luckie.
 September 4, Robert Alexander and Jane Clendening.
 October 1, Parker Gilbert Jr. and Martha Hughes.
 October 9, Roger Matthews and Constance Forwood.
 October 9, John Walter Hopkins and Susanna Dallam.
 December 3, Rowland Rodgers and Kitty Rogers.
 December 23, James Presbury and Martha Baker.
 December 23, Isaac Allen and Mary Herring.
 December 31, Henry Watters and Mary Bradford.
 1801, January 5, Walter Falley Hall and Charlotte White Hall.
 January 14, Edward Stiles and Mary Angall.
 January 27, Clement Waltham and Aliseanna Webster.
 January 31, Micajah Debruler and Sarah York Howard.
 February 3, Joseph Prigg and Mary Cox.
 February 7, Bailey Wann and Sarah Tredway.
 March 3, Edward Miller and Sarah Miller.
 March 14, Joseph Ewing and Mary Kenley. ,
 March 30, Philip Fulton and Sarah Hanna.
 April 8, James Wood and Elizabeth Maxwell.

Marriage Licenses Issued in Harford County, Md. 157

- May 5, James Alexander and Mary Clendinen [Clendenin].
 May 23, George Bradford and Susanna McComas.
 June 13, John Smith and Nancy Bryarly.
 July 2, John McGaw and Phebe Gilbert.
 August 1, Edward Day (of John) and Hannah Wilmer.
 August 6, John Lewis Pike and Martha Webster.
 August 17, Isaac Hays and Elizabeth McComas.
 October 13, Alexander Rodgers and Delia Christie.
 November 24, Samuel Hopkins and Mary Mitchell.
 December 8, Daniel Raft and Hannah Moffitt.
 December 1, James Hughes and Hannah Gilbert.
 December 24, Francis Hollingsworth and Mary Gillott.
 1802, January 1, James Kelly and Mary Husband.
 January 13, George Bay and Ann Kennedy.
 February 23, Andrew Gray and Rebecca Rodgers.
 March 16, Morris Mautsby and Mary Lee.
 March 19, Gideon Horbart and Mary Curley.
 March 27, John Grafton and Elizabeth Hanna.
 March 31, Stephen Watters and Mary Ann Brown.
 April 5, Boyce Cowan and Sarah Chauncey.
 April 5, James Lee Morgan and Sophia Monks. [See 1811]
 April 7, Alexander Jeffery and Adelia Barnes.
 April 8, Thomas A. Hays and Elizabeth Jones.
 May 29, John Bond (of William) and Mary Richardson.
 September 4, Zeph Boyles and Mary Silver.
 September 23, Timothy Keen and Harriet Bayless.
 October 19, Ephram Hopkins and Mary Morgan.
 November 15, Jacob W. Giles and Martha Phillips.
 November 30, Ephraim Cox and Elizabeth Wilson.
 December 9, John Massey and Ann Burkhead.
 December 29, James Maddox and Hannah McComas.
 1803, January 1, William Amoss and Mileah McComas.
 January 4, Thomas Bowyer and Ann Caldwell.
 January 12, Clark Hollin and Amelia Lancaster.
 January 26, Gershon Silver and Elizabeth Bayliss.
 April 13, William Divors and Elizabeth Hanna.
 June 8, Henry Woolsey and Rebecca Cochran.
 John 10, Jacob Herrington and Elizabeth Goodwin.
 June 18, Greenburg Presbury and Sarah Davis.
 July 5, George Bartol * and Mary Bayliss.
 July 20, Samuel Bradford and Jane Bond.
 August 13, James Fulton and Susanna Mays [or Hays ?].
 September 22, Joseph Dallah and Mary Worthington.
 September 24, James Harris and Ann McNiece.
 October 10, Richard Ayres and Elizabeth Baxter.

* See June 17, 1818 for license to marry Sarah Bayliss, elster of first wife.

158 *Marriage Licenses Issued in Harford County, Md.*

November 29, James Barelay and Margaret Fisher.
 December 6, John Forwood (the 3d) and Mary Loney.
 December 14, Parker Gilbert and Elizabeth Henderson.
 December 19, Joseph Hopkins and Clemency Mitchell.
 December 31, Michael Ruff and Rachel Scarborough.

- 1804, January 3, John Driver and Charity Onion.
 January 13, Joseph Frigg and Sarah Templin.
 January 18, Amos Gilbert and Sarah Baylis.
 January 19, William Williams and Lydia Andrews.
 February 1, Henry Vansickle and Cordelia Chauncy.
 February 2, Abraham Whitaker and Elizabeth Poteet.
 February 16, Abel Alderson and Ann Amos.
 February 20, John Amos and Elizabeth Jarrott.
 February 29, William Woleston and Mary Hollis.
 March 17, Philip Rodgers and Polly Johns.
 March 29, Jesse Jarrett and Elizabeth Bosley.
 April 25, Aquilla Amoss and Elizabeth Montgomery.
 May 30, William McGillon and Ann Nevil.
 June 6, Robert McNabb and Ann Montgomery.
 June 18, William Fulford and Mary Francis Patterson.
 June 23, Scott Hughes and Mary G. Gilbert.
 July 4, John Street (of Thomas) and Hannah Jones.
 October 29, Reese Norris and Susan Dutton.
 November 13, Abraham Jarrett and Elizabeth Stump.
 December 3, George Bradford and Jane Mathis.
 December 22, Aquilla Norris and Mary Dutton.
 December 31, Michael Gilbert and Mary Gilmore.
- 1805, January 8, John Watters and Esther Young.
 January 10, Edward Griffith and Cordelia Hall.
 January 19, Barnet Johnson (of John) and Elizabeth Forwood.
 January 31, Ralph Lee and Alisina Bond.
 August 26, William Shickle and Ann Watters.
 September 5, William Smithson and Margaret Lee.
 October 9, James Ewing and Sarah Browley.
 October 12, Ephraim G. Hopkins and Nancy Ewing.
 November 7, William Bryarly and Delia Clarke.
 November 21, David McCl Clarke and Ann Brownly.
 November 28, Nathan Dean and Ann Jarvis.
 December 3, Joshua Everitt [Everist ?] and Abigail Bond.
 December 17, Cyrus Osborn and Sarah Wilson.*
 December 17, Aquila Deaver and Rebecca Osborn.
 December 26, James Kennedy and Jenima Enlow.
 December 31,† Hugh Eby and Phebe Crossmore.

* Sarah Nelson.

† All entries included to this date.

- 1806, October 21, Commander John Rodgers and Minerva Dennison.
November 4, John D. Lewis and Sophia White Hall.
- 1807, January 8, James Lee and Dulia [sic] Poteet.
April 6, Archer Lee and Rachel Wilson.
May 6, Abraham Hays and Hannah Cooper.
June 9, Thomas Ramsey and Rody Austin.
June 13, Meriken Bond and Ann Maxwell.
June 20, Amos McComas and Isabella Glenn.
August 4, Jonathan Ady and Elizabeth Macatee.
October 5, Henry G. Bassy and Elizabeth Susanna Harris.
November 17, John G. Grindall and Eleanor Wheeler.
December 3, Rowland Rogers and Sarah Magnus.
December 27, Benedict Hanson and Ann Matthews.
December 29, Evan Mitchell and Elizabeth Webster.
- 1808, January 19, William Bay and Ruth McCandliss.
February 2, Basil Watters and Temprence Magnns.
March 31, Robert Amoss and Martha John.
April 5, Aquilla McComas and Mary Ann Witherall.
April 14, William Watters and Sarah Wilson.
April 19, John Erwin and Rachel Killcross.
May 12, William Worthington and Rebecca Richardson.
June 23, William Paen and Harriet Matthews.
June 27, William Brooks Stokes and Henrietta M. C. Hughes.
July 6, Joseph Renshaw and Neoma Calder.
September 20, John Hays and Elizabeth Sampson.
October 4, John Dinsmore and Jane Herbert.
October 27, Robert Lyon Hall and Blanche Hall.
November 24, Stephen Jones and Mary Taylor.
December 23, Jacob E. Giles and Cordelia Phillips.
- 1809, February 1, James Fulton and Hannah Amoss.
February 28, John Wann Jr. and Hannah Wakeland.
April 12, Enelidus Scarbrough and Susanna Dawes.
April 13, William Bull and Elizabeth Ruff.
April 27, Isaac Webster and Clemeney Hughes Gilbert.
May 29, John Hopkins and Sarah Wilson.
October 19, Preston McComas and Hannah Eliza Gough.
October 25, William Kimble and Sarah Pritchard.
- 1810, January 16, James Paea and Ann Riely.
February 7, John Hilton and Mary Gough.
February 14, William D. Lee and Ann Wilson.
February 19, William P. Patterson and Frances Gould.
April 6, Samuel Jay and Sarah Griffith.
May 17, Edward Jolley and Frances Smith.
September 1, James M. Day and Sarah Hollis.
November 14, Job Guest and Elizabeth Coale.

* From 1806 to 1838 the entries are not inclusive.

160 *Marriage Licenses Issued in Harford County, Md.*

- November 18, Nathan Grafton and Martha Daws.
- 1811, January 1, James A. Sewell and Lucinda Johnson [daughter of Rev. Caleb Johnson]
- January 21, Aquila Deaver and Sarah Conly.
- February 19, James Lee Morgan and Susan Wheeler.
- March 27, John Smithson and Hannah Amoss.
- April 3, Edward Brinton and Susan Bond.
- April 22, James Turner and Sarah Calder.
- June 2, William Bradford and Susan Drew.
- August 12, Lloyd Lee and Ruth Bull.
- August 23, Edward F. Bussey and Juliana Wheeler.
- October 15, Thomas Magnus and Mary Lee.
- November 26, Joseph Hopkins and Sarah Cox.
- December 3, Charles Vincent and Cass Webster.
- December 25, Isaac Weaver and Rachel Husband.
- December 28, Freeborn Garrettsen and Eliza Richardson.
- 1812, January 2, James Johnson and Mary Hayward.
- January 21, Aquila Drew and Martha Nelson.
- February 11, William Foster and Rachel Kervin.
- March 23, Hosea Barnes and Mary Garrettsen.
- June 11, Frances Herbert and Sarah Forwood.
- June 30, Benjamin Hanson and Elizabeth Courtney.
- July 30, Robert Hanna and Elizabeth Jarvis.
- October 12, Horves Goldsbough and Mary Rodgers.
- November 10, John C. Watters and Rebecca West [Weston?] Onion.
- November 11, Joshua Day and Sarah Downey.
- November 17, Lloyd Standiford and Mary Hendon.
- 1813, January 12, Robert Miller and Margaret Hopkins.
- July 29, Abraham J. Thomas and Mary Stump.
- August 5, Isaac Webster and Susan Dixon.
- October 19, James McCormick and Elizabeth Henderson.
- October 21, Richard F. Hollis and Catharine F. Norris.
- November 11, Richard Sappington and Margaret Miller.
- 1814, February 16, William M. Chew and Anne W. Richardson.
- March 1, John Ruff and Elizabeth Nelson.
- May 26, Richard Shekel and Mary Spencer.
- June 17, Thomas Smithson and Cass Poteet.
- July 7, Samuel Webb and Elizabeth Dawney.
- March 9, Henry Watters and Jane Hanna.
- 1815, June 27, John Wallace and Louisa C. Jolley.
- July 6, Cahah Greenfield Debuler and Hannah T. Hill.
- September 14, Aquilla Lockwood and Cass. Dallam.
- October 14, Richard Dallam and Sarah Wallace.
- October 18, Matthew Birekhead and Charlotte E. Wetherall.
- October 18, Modcai Hammond and Teresa Bond.
- November 12, William Brown and Carolin Webster.
- November 27, James G. L. Presbury and Mary Monks.

- November 30, Howard Whitaker and Hannah Ruff.
 1816, January 30, Wakeman Bryarly and Priscilla Elizabeth Lee.
 February 7, George W. Hall and Sophia W. Lewis.
 February 8, Henry P. Ruff and Elizabeth Hanson.
 February 9, John Christie and Delia Ferrell.
 February 12, Edward Prigg and Ann Johnson.
 February 13, Ebenezer N. Allen and Elizabeth Channcey.
 November 7, George Herbert and Jane Kennedy.
 June 6, Richard Hopkins and Frances Smith.
 June 20, Walter Farnandis and Mary E. Dorsey.
 July 2, Perygrine Nowland and Naomi Kimble.
 1817, January 1, William Williams and Mary Jeffery.
 February 12, Elijah Davis and Elizabeth Griffith.
 May 14, Jacob W. Giles and Ann Bacon.
 October 2, William Watters and Ann Poard.
 November 25, William Wallis and Mary Farmer.
 December 8, James Bryarly and Mary Moores.
 December 18, James Fulton and Elizabeth Hanna.
 1818, March 11, John McKenney and Susan Burns.
 March 11, William Smithson and Elizabeth Lee.
 March 26, William Hanna and Jane McGaw.
 June 17, George Bartol and Sarah Bayliss.
 November 4, John Watters and Rachel C. Presbry.
 November 11, Robert Glenn and Orphe Ellen Montgomery.
 November 23, Benedict F. Watters and Milcah L. Matthews.
 1819, January 11, William Sawyer and Charity Magnus.
 February 17, Richard Min [?] Allen and Elizabeth Gittings Gower.
 July 22, Luther A. Norris and Mary Hallis.
 August 25, Hollis Courtney and Sarah Ann Baker.
 November 9, Carvill H. Prigg and Christina Wheeler.
 1820, May 22, George Baverd and Mary Ann Wallis.
 October 10, Archibald Dorsey and Sarah McComas.
 1821, May 31, John Kennedy and Hester Carman.
 September 19, William Ewing and Elizabeth Russell.
 November 19, Ebenezer N. Allen and Elixia M. Monks.
 November 19, Ralph Clark and Eliza C. Monks.
 November 22, Thomas S. Bond and Mary Ann Bond.
 December 11, Thomas Bolster and Emma Avarilla Spencer.
 December 29, Benjamin Wakeland and Mary Ann Bay.
 1822, January 1, Ford Barnes and Mary Ann Ostborn.
 January 10, James Spicer and Susan N. Paul.
 January 17, John Montgomery and Ann Wood.
 January 22, William Walters and Jane Rogers.
 February 8, William B. Bateman and Sarah Birkhead.
 February 21, Robert W. Hollaud and Eliza Bond.
 March 19, David Davis and Pelitha Williams.
 March 23, Caleb Pue and Harriet Bond.

162 *Marriage Licenses Issued in Harford County, Md.*

- June 22, John Paul and Sarah Hooper.
 June 29, John Herbert and Ann Nalor.
 November 5, Aquila Hall and Catherine Amos.
 November 19, Herman Thomas and Elizabeth Turner.
 December 26, Joshua Guyton and Eliza McCaskey.
 December 31, Harry D. Gough and Mary H. O'Brien.
 1823, February 5, Abraham Rutledge and Elizabeth Harper.
 March 22, Amos Hallis and Frances Osborn.
 April 10, Ignatius Rutledge and Mary Ann Rutledge.
 November 18, John Wheeler and Lovicy Lytle.
 December 2, Ebenezer N. Allen and Mary Ann Billingslea.
 December 20, Richard Guyton and Eliza Holland.
 December 16, Andrew H. Lemon and Martha Matilda Hall.
 June 24, William Bay and Sarah Foster.
 1824, April 20, Stephen B. Hanna and Mary Ann Fulton.
 August 5, Daniel Foster and Ann Wheeler.
 1825, January 26, James Garrison and Susanna Amos.
 February 1, Baltice Fil and Arbuque Rider.
 April 20, Cunningham S. Ramsay and Ann H. Bagley.
 June 10, Baltice Fil and Catharine Straighthoop.
 October 22, Lloyd Day Onion and Elizabeth Rouse.
 October 25, Luke Griffith and Rebecca Hayward.
 November 5, John Halland Barry and Margaret Webster.
 November 21, George W. Wareham and Ann Eliza Sutton.
 December 27, James McComas and Jemima Beatty.
 1826, February 18, John W. Carlile and Ann Knight.
 March 2, William Long Forward and Mary E. Forward.
 April 3, Abram Rutledge and Susan McComas.
 December 9, William McComas and Clara Magnus.
 January 2, John B. Yarnall and Eliza Jane Jeffery.
 February 2, John Sanders and Bathia C. Presbury.
 June 22, James Reyley and Margaretta Leo.
 July 29, John B. Bayless and Elizabeth H. Hall.
 October 10, Stephen J. Thompson and Mary B. Hayward.
 1827, January 27, John H. Mitchell and Tabitha Jeffery.
 March 21, Hugh Whiteford and Eliza Whiteford.
 May 28, Ebenezer N. Allen and Martha Dickinson [his 3d wife
 in 7 years].
 February 19, William A. Burk and Elizabeth Wareham.
 1828, March 22, Augustus Webster and Ann Caldwell.
 March 25, Thomas Tredway and Elizabeth Magnus.
 May 12, John T. Hall and Elizabeth Rogers.
 July 28, Robert Bolton and Margaret B. Allen.
 August 13, William Hanna and Mary Ann Watson.
 September 2, Richard N. Allen and Adelina Miller.
 November 25, John McGaw and Mary B. Keen.
 December 22, John C. Forward and Hannah Warner.

Marriage Licenses Issued in Harford County, Md. 163

- 1829, February 23, Silvester Macatee and Jane Butler.
September 20, Wakeman B. Hopkins and Hannah B. Worthington.
1830, September 17, Alexander McComas and Mary Strutt.
September 13, James Jeffery and Jane A. Anderson.
December 22, William B. Stephenson and Hannah Smith.
1831, January 3, Washington P. Chew and Mary Hall.
1832, February 24, Richard Barnes and Susan Osborn. [Ind. Col.]
August 23, John W. Gordon of Piqua Co., Ohio, and Miss Delia McKinney.
1838, December 30, Dr. John Sappington and Miss Mary Ann O'Neill daughter of Mr. Henry O'Neill both of Harford Co. [H'd Rep.]

POWELL, RECORD.*

Nathaniel Powell and Nancy Dawson were married on Sunday, the 11th day of August, 1816, by the Rev. Wm. Welch of Baltimore County, Maryland.

Nathaniel Powell born August 6th, 1786.
Nancy Powell, his wife, born September 21st, 1798.
Penelope Powell born May 16th, 1818.
Elizabeth Powell born June 4th, 1820.
James D. Powell born September 7th, 1822.
Isabel Powell born March 13th, 1825.
Levaner Powell born May 1st, 1828.
Atlantic Powell born February 3rd, 1830.
Mary M. Powell born January 26th, 1834.
Sarah M. Powell born January 14th, 1837; died young.
Thomas C. Powell born January 13th, 1840.

* From the Editor's Scrap Book.

CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES, 1692—1832,* FAIRFIELD COUNTY RECORD BOOK.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. ALEXANDER H. LANE.

- Abel, Elijah, son of Mr. Samuel, of Norwich, and Grizzel Burr, dau.
Capt. Nathaniel, Dec. 31, 1761.†
- Adair, James, and — Carter, June 3, 1744. [sic]
- Adair, James, and Ann McCarty, Oct. 18, 1744.† §
- Adams, Nathan, and Mary Hubbel, Feb. 11, 1756.†
- Adams, Nathaniel, and Ann Silliman, Oct. 3, 1739.
- Adams, Stephen, and Sarah Finch, Oct. 17, 1727.
- Allen, David (son of Lt. Gideon †), and Sarah Gold (dau. of Mr. John),
Oct. 11, 1739.†
- Allen, David, Jr. son of Mr. David, and Sarah Hull, dau. Mr. Cornelius,
Nov. 11, 1768.
- Allen, Ebenezer, son of Gideon, and Deborah Bennet, dau. John, Nov.
12, 1731.
- Allen, Elnathan, and Sallome Knot, Dec. 28, 1751.
- Allen, Lieut. Gideon, and Mrs. Jane Dimon, Aug. 10, 1749.†
- Allen, John, of Comp., and Sarah Bennit, dau. Deliverance, March 23,
1739.
- Allen, Mr. John [son of Mr. Gideon], and Miss Abigail Jessup [dau.
Mr. Edward], Jan. 17, 1750-1.†
- Allen, Joseph, son of Gideon, and Rachel Bennit, dau. John, March 26,
1724.
- Allen, Samuel, son of Eben, and Eunice Nichols, dau. of Benj^m. Jan.
17, 1757.
- Andrew, John, son of John, and Sarah Couch, dau. Simon, Oct. 28,
1730.
- Andrews, Daniel, and Sarah Silliman, Feb. 8, 1741.
- Andrews, Eben., and Sarah Sturgis, dau. Peter, Jan. —, 1746.
- Andrews, John S., son of Daniel, and Eunice Lyon, dau. Ephraim,
Feb. 4, 1764.
- Annable, Anthony, and Sarah Middlebrook, dau. Jonathan, Jan. 16,
1748-9.†
- Arthur, Rev. Thomas, of New Brunswick, and Miss Sarah Burr, of
Fairfield, Sept. 16, 1746.†

* Earliest and latest dates, not consecutive.

† Entries so marked also appear, at least in part, on the *Records of the First Congregational Church of Fairfield*, organized in 1650.—Bailey's *Connecticut Marriages*, vol. vi, pp. 34-47.

‡ The parentheses and brackets are those found in the copy furnished.

- Baker, Benj., and Mary Avery, Aug. 14, 1718.
 Baker, James, and Thankful Coley, March 13, 1755.
 Baker, Samuel, and Sarah Barlow, Feb. 28, 1754.
 Baldwin, Gabriel, son of Jared, and Sarah Summers, dau. Zacariah,
 May 2, 1788.
 Banks, Benj., and Ruth Hiat [before Aug., 1706].§
 Banks, Benj., Jr., and Mary Treadwell, Nov. —, 1729.§
 Banks, Benj. Jr., and Ellen Bradley, 2d, June 20, 1744.
 Banks, Daniel (son of Gershom), and Hannah Thorp, dau. Mr. Nathan,
 Dec. 10, 1761.§
 Banks, Gershom (son of Benj. 3d), and Mary Perry [dau. Joseph],
 Feb. 14, 1752.†
 Barlow, David, son of Samuel, and Susanna Hubbard, dau. Zachariah,
 Dec. 27, 1743.
 Barlow, David, son of Samuel, and Esther Sturges, dau. Jeremiah,
 Nov. 29, 1750.
 Barlow, George, and Mehetible Staples, Apr. 1, 1722.
 Barlow, Jabez, and Elizabeth Hunt, Meh. 1, 1743-4.†
 Barlow, Nehemiah, son of Geo., and Jemima Turney, dau. Thomas,
 Jan. 25, 1751.
 Barlow, Samuel, son of Saml., and Eunice Bradley, dau. Daniel, Aug.
 2d. 1731.
 Barlow, Samuel son of Saml., and Esther Hull dau. Nathaniel Aug.
 7, 1744.
 Bartlet, Mr. Nathl., and Mrs. Eunice Russell, June 13, 1753.
 Bartram, David, and Mabel Johnson, Dec. 14, 1730.
 Bartram, Eben, and Eliz. Williams, May 15, 1728.
 Bartram, Eben, Jr., and Mary Burr, dau. Capt. John, Nov. 1, 1759.
 Bartram, Job, son of Eben, and Jerusha Thompson, dau. David, Nov.
 18, 1762.
 Bartram, Job, son of Eben, and Abigail Starr, widow of Daniel, Jr.,
 dau. of Wakefield Dibble, of Danbury, Nov. 7, 1774.
 Bartram, Job, son of Eben, and Eliz. Scudder, dau. Isaac, of Norwalk,
 Aug. 27, 1776.
 Bartram, John, son of David, and Charity Bulkley, dau. Daniel, Meh.
 9, 1757.* *
 Bartram, Joseph, (son of Ebenezer), and Rebecca Squire (dau. Samuel),
 Nov. 7, 1754.§
 Bates, Elias, and Sarah Platt, Jan. 17, 1734.

§ Also in *Records of Greenfield Hill Church, Fairfield*, organized in 1725.—
 Connecticut Marriages, vol. vii, pp. 29-39.

In connections with members of the Greenfield Hill Church, see *Records of*,
 printed in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vols. 63,
 pp. 169-175, 286-300, 375-378; vol. 69, pp. 39-49, 127-136, 230-242, 364-379;
 vol. 70, pp. 33-43.

* * *Records of the Congregational Church of Redding*, formed 1733.—
 Connecticut Marriages, vol. i, pp. 70-76.

- Bates, John, son of Nicholas, and Esther Banks dau. Thomas, June 11, 1752.
- Batterman, George, and Eliz. Oysterbanks, Dec. 1, 1752.
- Beach, Lazarus, son of John, and Lidea Sanford, June 20, 1756.
- Beaddle, William, son of Mr. Samuel, of the Parish of Great Bursted, Co. of Essex, in England, and Lydia Lothrop, dau. Mr. Ansell, of Plimouth, in New England, Apr. 15, 1770.†
- Beardslee, Jesse, son of William, and Ruthe Lyon, dau. Danl. Jr., Nov. 26, 1760.
- Beardsley, Andrew, and Sarah Squire, Mar. 1, 1743-4.†
- Bedient, Azariah, son of John, and Phebe Hollibert, Meh. 28, 1756.
- Bedient, John, and Mary Morhouse, May 28, 1723.
- Beers, Daniel, son of Ephraim, and Abigail Dickman, dau. Coradlus, Sept. 3d. 1760.
- Beers, David, son of Joseph, and Mary Livesay, Nov. 10, 1743.
- Beers, James, and Hannah Rumsey, Jan. 20, 1716.
- Beers, James, and Olive Bulkley, Aug. 5, 1725.
- Beers, Joseph, and Hannah Whitlock, Meh. 1, 1711.
- Beers, Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph, and Elizabeth Livesay, Sept. 21, 1738.
- Beers, Nathan, and Abigail Squire [widow], July 22, 1756.†§
- Beers, Samuel [son of James], and Thankful Osborne [dau. John], Nov. 10, 1743.†
- Bell, John, and Eliz. Hide, dau. of Doctor, June 10, 1736.
- Bennit, Deliverance, and Mary Biggs, Meh. 15, 1708.
- Bennit, James, son of Thos. and Sarah Read, dau. Thos. of Norwalk, Apr. 7, 1762.
- Bennit, Thomas, and Mary Rowland, Meh. 17, 1717.
- Bennit, Thomas, and Mercy Scofield, Oct. 14, 1741.
- Bennit, William, son of Isaac, and Hannah Seely, dau. James, July 26, 1731.
- Bennit, William, of Compo., and Abigail Hiccock, dau. Benj., Aug. —, 1733.
- Bennit, Wm., Son of Isaac, and Katherine Hawley, dau. Thos., Dec. 3, 1744.
- Betts, Abraham, of Norwalk, and Mary Bedient, of Fairfield, Apr. 19, 1753.†
- Bibins, Israel, son of Arter, of Windham, and Hannah Silliman, dau. Capt. Nathaniel, Nov. 9, 1769.
- Bixby, Jont., son of Elias, and Martha Hull, dau. George, July 4, 1752.
- Booth, Nathaniel, and Mary Foot, Oct. 4, 1739.
- Bostwick, Saml., son of David, and Sarah Jennings, dau. Isaac, Mar. —, 1756.
- Bradley, Daniel, and Mary Fitch, Mar. 1743.
- Bradley, Daniel, and Esther Burr, June, 1724.§
- Bradley, David, and Damaris Davis, Apr. 25, 1731.§
- Bradley, Francis and Mary Sturgis, dau. John, Apr. 29, 1719.§
- Bradley, Grshom, and Jane Dimon, dau. Moses, Esq., Dec. §

- Bradley, Joseph, and Olive Hubbel, June 20, 1724.
 Bradley, Joseph, Jr. and Jerusha Turney, dau. Robert, Nov. 9, 1732.
 Bulkley, Ebenezer, son of Mr. Joseph, and Hannah Maltbie, dau, Jont, Esq., of Stamford, Dec. 11, 1765.
 Bulkley, Gershom [son of Gershom], and Sarah Banks, dau. Joseph, May 17, 1736.§
 Bulkley, Hezekiah, and Catherine Hill, Jan. 4, 1739,
 Bulkley, James [son of Peter], and Elizabeth Whitehead, Apr. 8, 1756.†
 Bulkley, John, and Martha Kubbel, Jan. 8, 1756.†
 Bulkley, Jont, son of Peter, and Hannah Hoyt, dau. James, of Norwalk, Jan. 21, 1762.
 Bulkley, Moses, and Abigail Sturges, Aug. 29, 1758.†
 Bulkley, Mr. Nathan [son of Joseph and Esther], and Mifs Sarah Perry [dau. Joseph and Mary], Apr. 15, 1756.†
 Bulkley, Peter, son of Gershom, and Ann Hill, dau. William, Apr. 9, 1740.
 Bulkley, Peter, son of Peter, and Sarah Terney, dau. Thos., Jan. 1, 1741.
 Bulkley, Peter, son of Peter, and Hannah Sherwood, dau. John of Newtown, Feb. 14, 1760.
 Bulkley, Saml., son of Joseph, and Bulah Henry, dau. Samuel, Sept. 2, 1754.
 Bulkley, Taleot, son of Capt. Gershom, and Esther Bradley, dau. Capt. Daniel, June 19, 1753.
 Burr, Abell, son Joseph, and Sarah Cadwell, dau. Jacob, Jan. 16, 1751.
 Burr, Andrew, son of Mr. John and Sarah Sturgis, dau. Mr. Jonathan, Apr. 30, 1719.
 Burr, Andrew, and Sarah Stanly, of Hartford, Aug. 6, 1747.
 Burr, Daniel, son of Samuel, and Ann Silliman, dau. Nathaniel, Jan. 22, 1756.†
 Burr, David, son of Daniel, and Abigail Silliman, dau. John, Apr. 8, 1741.
 Burr, Mr. David [Jr., son of Andrew], and Miss Eunice Osborn [dau. Mr. Samuel], Dec. 11, 1751.†
 Burr, Ebenezer [son of Capt. Samuel], and Amelia Silliman [dau. Ebenezer, Esqr.], Feb. 26, 1759.†
 Burr, Ephraim, and Abigail Burr [dau. Major Peter], Jan. 1724-5.
 Burr, George, son of Col. Andrew, and Mabel Wakeman, dau. Mr. Jabez, Dec. 30, 1762.§
 Burr, Gershom, son of Gershom & Priscilla, of Fairfield, and Eliz., Eliot, 2d dau. Rev. Andrew & Mary, Oct. 13, 1801.
 Burr, Gershom, son of Gershom and Priscilla, of Fairfield, and Susanna Young, dau. of Daniel and Margaret, of Stratfield [Spt. 10, 1789.†]
 Burr, John, of Greensfarm, son of Dant., and Grace Bulkley, dau. Gershom, Nov. 9, 1741.
 Burr, John, 2d, son of Capt. John, and Eunice Booth, dau. Joseph, Apr. 1, 1750.
 Burr, Joseph, and Hannah Hide, Mar. 3, 1775.

- Burr, Nathaniel, and Martha Silliman, Nov. 10, 1726.
 Burr, Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Turney, Nov. 23, 1732.
 Burr, Nehemiah, son of Capt. Saml., and Sarah Osborn, dau. Eleazer, Apr. 21, 1763.†
 Burr, Samuel, and Eliz., Wakeman, June —, 1722.
 Burr, Samuel, Jr. [son of Saml.], and Eunice Sturgis [dau. Solomon], May 31, 1753.†
 Burr, Capt. Samuel, and Mrs. Ruth Bulkley, Meh. 14, 1754.†
 Burr, Stephen, and Eliz. Hull, dau. Cornelius, June 8, 1721.
 Burr, Thaddeus, son of Peter, Esq., and Abigail Sturgis, dau. Mr. Jont., Nov. 26, 1725.
 Burr, Mr. Thaddeus [son of Thaddeus, Esq.] and Miss Eunice Dennie [dau. Mr. James], Mar. 22, 1759.†
 Burr, Wm., son of Cole. John, and Mary Wakeman, dau. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 4, 1736.
 Burr, Wm., son of Cole. John, and Widow Charity Strong, widow of Joseph, dau. of John Wells, Jr., of Stratford, May 16, 1744.
 Cable, Daniel, son of John, and Sarah Crane, Jan. 7, 1739.
 Cable, George, and Sarah Shaw, February 17, 1729.
 Cable, John, and Ann Davis, Sept. 26, 1733.
 Cable, Jont., son of John, and Mary Bennit, dau. Thos., Sept. 3, 1728.
 Capers, Wm., of St. Helena, S. C., and Abigail Burr, dau. Gershom & Priscilla, of Fairfield, blank.††
 Chambers, Thomas, of Newtown, and Mary Balmore, of Fairfield, Oct. 11, 1742.†
 Chapman, Dennie, son of Mr. Dant., and Desire Lovel, Oct. 4, 1750.
 Chapman, James, and Abigail Sherwood, Mar. 4, 1779.
 Clinton, John, and Elizabeth Beacher, Nov. —, 1746.
 Clugstone, John, and, Elizabeth Rowlandson, Mar. 24, 1747-8.†
 Clugstone, Samuel, son of John, and Deborah Mallery, dau. Jont., Feb. 11, 1758.* *
 Coley, Daniel, and Sarah Lanford, Apr. 16, 1754.* *
 Coley, David, and Mary Hide, Dec. 16, 1740.
 Coley, Gershom, son of Saml., and Abigail Hull, dau. Ebenczer, Nov. 15, 1748.* *
 Coley, John, son Saml., and Mercey Gregory, dau. Benj., July 22, 1728.
 Coley, Jont., son of Peter, and Lucy Sturgis, dau. John, Dec. 6, 1739.
 Couch, Ebenezer, son of Samuel, and Ann Crane, dau. Jonathan, May 18, 1731.
 Couch, Saml., son of Saml., and Eliz. Sturgis, dau. John, Sept. 13, 1726.
 Couch, Capt. Simon, son of Mr. Simon, and Abigail Jennings, dau. Mr. Joshua, May 18, 1721.
 Couch, Simon, son of Mr. Simon, and Abigail Chapman, dau. Mr. Dennie, Nov. 25, 1779.

†† *The Records of the First Congregational Church of Fairfield*, has the following: William Henry Capers of South Carolina and Abigail Burr, Sept. 9, 1789—*Connecticut Marriages*, vol. vi, p. 44.

- Couch, Stephen, son of Mr. Thos., and Ann Edmond, dau. Mr. Robt., Jan. 29, 1784.
- Crofoot, Daniel, of Reading, and Avis Adams, blank.
- Crowfoot, John, son of Daniel, and Esther Sanford, dau. Ebenezer June 16, 1756.
- Curtis, Matthew, of Newtown, and Abigail Thompson, of Fairfield, Dec. 5, 1959.†
- Darling, Benjamin, and Mary Hide, Jan. 6, 1725-6.
- Darling, David, son of John, and Sarah Morhouse, dau. Jehu, Dec. 4, 1756.§
- Darling, Dr. Joseph, of Fairfield, and Mrs. Aurelia Mills, of Ripton, Mar. 24, 1784.
- Davis, Jabez, and Rebecca Rowland, Aug. 3, 1726.
- Davis, James, and Hannah Thorp, July 16, 1729.§
- Davis, James, and Sarah Morhouse, Oct. 3, 1755.
- Davis, Joseph, and Elizabeth Smith, Jan. 11, 1733.§
- Dennie, Mr. James, and Mrs. Eunice Sturgis, Apr. 13, 1731.
- Dimon, Ebenezer, and Catherine Sherwood, Aug. 19, 1810.
- Dimon, John, and Eliz. Wheeler, May 10, 1727.
- Dimon, Moses, Jr., and Grace Dimon, Nov. 13, 1754.† §
- Dimon, Wm., son of Mr. Ebenezer, and Esther Sturges, dau. Mr. Solomon, Jan. 3, 1765.†
- Dishrow, Caleb, son of Thos., and Sarah Davis, dau. Samuel, Nov. 19, 1740.
- Dishrow, Joseph, son of Thos., and Abigail Meaker, dau. Jno. Oct. 27, 1731.
- Dishrow, Nathan, son of Thos., and Weight Scribner, dau. Thos., Nov. 21, 1738.
- Dishrow, Thos., and Abigail Goding, Oct. —, 1708.
- Dishrow, Thos., Jr. son of Thos., and Jane Sherwood, dau. Isaac, Aug. 4, 1741.
- Downs, David, and Eliz. Rowland, Jan. 3, 1733-4.§
- Duncombe, Charles, son of Wm., of Barleyend near Joinghoe in ye Co. of Bucks, and Eliz. Hubbard, dau. Zachariah, Mar. 10, 1744-5.
- Eliot, Rev. Mr. Andrew, of Fairfield, son of Rev. Mr. Andrew, D. D. of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Pyncheon, of Cambridge, dau. of Honorable Joseph Pyncheon, of Boston, July 19, 1774.
- Fairchild, Abraham, and Rachel Scribner, Nov. 7, 1742.
- Fairebild, Andrew, and Abigail Hill, Apr. 26, 1752.
- Fairebild, Gershom, son of Alex., and Mary Knap, dau. Moses, Nov. 19, 1754.
- Fairebild, John, son of John, of Durham, and Martha Allen, dau. Dr. John, Feb. 17, 1773.
- Fairebild, Peter, and Hannah Betts, Nov. 7, 1751.
- Fairebild, Thos., and Mary Hall, Sept. 22, 1737.
- Fairebild, Thos., son of Alex., and Rachel Sherwood, dau. John, June 17, 1753.

- Fayerweather, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Beach, Jan. 7, 1741-2.†
- Fitch, Hezekiah, son of ye Honble Thos., Esq., of Norwalk, and Jerusha Burr, dau. Colo. Andrew, Sept. 21, 1767.†
- French, Gamaliel, of Stratfield, and Sarah Redfield, of Fairfield, Aug. 7, 1749.†
- Frost, Joseph, and Adria Couch, dau. Samuel, Aug. 27, 1724.
- Frost, Joseph, Jr. [son of Joseph], and Esther Dimon [dau. of John], Oct. 19, 1747.†
- Galpine, Samuel, of Woodbury, and Ann Sherwood of Fairfield, Feb. 4, 1745-6.†
- Gibbs, Thomas, of Milford, and Hannah Allen, of Fairfield, Mch. 24, 1742-3.†
- Gilbert, Eben, son of John, and Prudence Burr, May 12, 1756.
- Gilbert, John, and Jemima Williams, June 29, 1721.§
- Gilbert, Joseph, son of John, and Lois Bradley, Oct. 3, 1744.§
- Gilbert, Josiah, and Sarah Lord, June 14, 1722.
- Gilbert, Thaddeus, son of John, and Deborah Winton, dau. John, July 7, 1741.§
- Godfrey, Christopher, and Margery Sturgis, Feb. 11, 1711.
- Godfrey, David, son of Christopher, and Mary Silliman, dau. Dan^l, June 24, 1738.
- Godfrey, Nathan, and Martha Couch, June 11, 1747.
- Godfrey, Stephen, son of Christopher, and Elizabeth Lewis, June 11, 1739.
- Gold, Aaron, son of Ouessimus, and Rebecca Seudder, dau. Peter, of Huntington, L. I. Jan. 27, 1761.
- Gold, Abel [son of Mr. Samuel], and Ellen Burr [dau. Capt. Samuel], Dec. 19, 1754.†
- Gold, Abram, son of Mr. Samuel, and Eliz. Burr, dau. Capt. John, Jan. 1, 1754.
- Gold, Samuel, and Esther Bradley, Dec. 7, 1716.
- Gold, Thomas, son of Mr. Hezekiah, and Anna Smith, dau. Samuel, Feb. 13, 1755.* * [Feb. 20 Church Record]
- Gorham, Job, of Barnstable, and Bethiah Freeman, of Fairfield, Nov. 24, 1735.†
- Gorham, Joseph, and ——— Lockwood, May 11, 1715.
- Gorham, Joseph, and Deborah Barlow, Jan. 13, 1725-6.
- Gray, Hezekiah, son of Samuel, and Abigail Waterberry, dau. Capt. David, Apr. 24, 1760.||
- Gray, John, and Hannah Scribner, Sept. 19, 1730.
- Gray, John, son of John, and Rhuamah, dau. Sam^l, [sic] Aug. 7, 1759.* *
- Gray, Nathau, son of Isaac, and Mary Hollibert, dau. Gideon, July 24, 1735.||
- Gray, Samuel, son of Henry, and Ellinor Sturgis, dau. Christopher, Oct. 24, 1734.

|| See also *Records of Christ Episcopal Church, Stratford*, organized 1707.
—Connecticut Marriages, vol. vii, pp. 9-14.

- Gray, Stephen, son of John, and Sarah Ferry, dau. Ebenezer, Sep. 3, 1758.
- Gray, William, and Abigail Coley, Dec. 23, 1714.
- Gray, William, and Elizabeth Meaker, Oct. 11, 1716.
- Gray, William, son of William, and Sarah Disbrow, Jan. 25, 1742.
- Green, Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Gilbert, Mar. 24, 1748.
- Griffin, Elnathan, and Patience Burr, dau. John, Nov. 26, 1750.§
- Guyre, Eben., son of Luke, and Sarah Beers, dau. Ephraim, Apr. 20, 1742.
- Guyre, John, and Sarah Brinsmaid, Nov. 22, 1750.
- Guyre, Luke, son of Luke, and Elizabeth Bedient, dau. John, April. 14, 1757.
- Hall, James, and Abigail Beers, Apr. 3, 1755.†
- Hall, Mr. Lyman, and Miss Abigail Bull [dau. Thaddeus, Esq.,] May 20, 1752.†
- Hambleton, Benjamin, and Hannah Buckley, dau. Daniel, Apr. 6, 1754.
- Hawley, Thomas, of Ridgefield, and Elizabeth Gold, of Fairfield, Jan. 13, 1747-8.†
- Hendrick, John, and Phebe Col, — 1728.
- Hide, Dea. John, and Rachel Homes, Apr. 22, 1718.§
- Hide, Dea. John, and Abigail Adams, Feb. 22, 1737.
- Higgins, Abraham, Jr., son of Abraham, and Mary Allen, May —, 1739.
- Hill, Andrew, son of Capt. Thomas, and Abigail Lewis, dau. Nathaniel, of Barnstable, Dec. 1, 1763.†
- Hill, Daniel, son of Mr. William, and Phebe Beach, dau. Mr. John, Oct. 31, 1748.
- Hill, Daniel, son of Mr. William, and Elizabeth Lane, April —, 1752.
- Hill, Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Morhouse, June 3, 1750.
- Hill, John, and Esther Bulkeley, Jan. 27, 1729.
- Hill, Joseph, son of William, and Abigail Dimou, dau. Moses, Mar. 30, 1731.§
- Hill, Nathan [son of Mr. John], and Eunice Wakeman [dau. Stephen], July 3, 1753.†
- Hill, Nathan, son of Mr. John, and Martha Wakeman, Aug. 26, 1765.
- Hill, Nathan, son of Mr. John, and Eliz. Whitehead, dau. of Gershom, Dec. —, 1756.
- Hill, Thomas, Jr. [son of Capt. Thos.], and Ellen Sturgis [dau. Mr. Peter], Jan. 20, 1757.†
- Hill, William, of Reading, and Rebecca Sanford, Feb. 28, —.
- Hill, William, of Reading, and Hannah Morehouse, Apr. 28, 1725 (over 61).
- Hill, William, of Reading, and Mary Ogden, May 6, 1731.
- Hobart, Justin, son of Nchemish, of Hingham, and Hannah Penfield, dau. Peter, Mar. 18, 1762.†
- Hobart, Justin, and Desire Barr, July 1, 1804.
- Hobart, Rev. Noah, and Ellen Sloss, Sep. 22, 1735,

- Hodgden, David, son of Wm., and Sarah Laeey, dau. John, June —, 1750.
- Holberton, Thos., son of John, and Ruth Wilson, dau. Robert, May 31, 1770.
- Hollingsworth, Joseph, and Ann Jennings, Nov. 4, 1734.
- Hubbel, David, and Martha Gold, Feb. 5, 1753.†
- Hubbel, Gershom, and Sarah Wake—[Wakeman], Nov. 2, 1756.†
- Hubble, Aaron, son of David, and Mary Burr, dau. Nath^l, Nov. 29, 1761.
- Hubble, Hezekiah, son of Richard, and Ann Patterson, dau. William, May 14, 1752.
- Hubble, Richard, Jr. and Penelope Fayrweather, Dec. 9, 1735 (prob. mistake for 1725).
- Hull, Cornelius, and Abigail Rumsey, dau. Robert, Agu. 24, 1731.§
- Hull, Daniel, son of Eleazer, and Mary Betts, dau. Stephen, Nov. 2, 1748.
- Hull, Dr. David, of Fairfield, and Susanna Eliot, of Boston, Nov. 10, 1789.
- Hull, Peter and Ann Dimon, Feb. 22, 1753.† §
- Hull, Peter [son of Nathaniel], and Jerusha Sturgis [dau. Solomon], Nov. 8, 1759.†
- Hull, Samuel, son of Samuel, and Joanna Fairchild, dau. Joseph, Feb. 3, 1727.
- Hull, Seth, son of Eliphalet, and Hannah Rumsey, dau. Robert, Dec. 24, 1747.§
- Hull, Timothy, son of John, and Ann Gray, dau. John, Dec. 14, 1749.
- Hunn, Rev. Nathaniel, and Ruth Treadwell, Sept. 14, 1737.†
- Hunt, Edmund, and Abigail (Smedley?) [dau. of James Smedley,], Aug. 12, 1756.†
- Hunt, Jesse, and Sarah Staples, Mar. 22, 1733.
- Hurlbutt, Gideon, Jr., son of Gideon, and Hannah Taylor, dau. John, of Norwalk, Nov. 14, 1751.
- Hyde, John, Jr. [son of John], and Abigail Ogden [dau. David], Jan. 21, 1747-8.†
- Jackson, Ephraim, and Martha Couch, Nov. —, 1727.
- Jackson, Ephraim, and Martha Blackman, June —, 1730.
- Jackson, Francis, son of Gabriel, and Damaris Bennit, dau. Dea. Wm., Aug. 24, 1758.
- Jackson, Gabriel, son of Samuel, and Margaret Hall, dau. Francis, May 24, 1727.
- Jarvis, Isaac, son of Isaac, and Lydea Jarvis, of Norwalk, Jan. 20, 1756.
- Jacobs, William, and Rebecca Blackman, Jan. 25, 1735.
- Jennings, Abel [son of John & grandson of Joseph & great grandson of Joshua], and Sarah Hollingsworth, Aug. 16, 1758.*
- Jennings, Daniel, Jr., and Eunice Burr, dau. of Ephraim, Dec. 21, 1752.*

- Jennings, Gershom, son of Daniel, and Rhoda Sanford, dau. Zachariah, Nov. 18, 1762.
- Jennings, Isaac, Jr., and Phebe Staples, July 1, 1731.
- Jennings, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Coley, Dec. 15, 1726.
- Jennings, Jeremiah, Jr., son of Jere, and Eliz. Smith, dau. John, Dec. 8, 1762.*
- Jennings, John, son of Isaac, and Sarah Winton, dau. John, Jan. 20, 1731§
- Jennings, John, Jr., and Sarah Jennings, Jan. 30, 1745-6.*
- Jennings, Joseph, and Abigail Grumman, Jan. 20, 1709.
- Jennings, Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth Bostwick, Aug. 30, 1744.
- Jennings, Matthew, and Rebecca Morehouse, Feb. 5, 1756.*
- Jennings, Moses [son of Isaac], and Abigail Burr [dau. Capt. John], Oct. 11, 1759.*
- Jennings, Stephen [son of Mr. Joseph], and Hannah Sturges [dau. Mr. Peter,] Aug. 20, 1741.*
- Jennings, Zachariah, son of Zachariah, and Sarah Morhouse, June —, 1743.
- Jessup, Blackleach, and Sarah Stebbins, Feb. 23, 1757.
- Jessup, Edward, and Sarah Blackleach, Dec. 7, 1724.
- Judson, David, son of Mr. Abner, of Stratford, and Esther Bulkley, dau. Nathan, Esq., Nov. 13, 1783.*
- Kellog, Daniel, of Norwalk, and Hannah Fairchild, of Fairfield, Mch. 19, 1750-1.*
- King, Richard, and Sarah Finch, Oct. 28, 1742.
- Knap, Daniel, and Abigail Banks, Mch. 5, 1710.
- Knap, Daniel, son of Daniel, and Elenor Lyon, dau. Ebenezer, Jan. 9, 1740.
- Knap, David, and Anna Meaker, Oct. 24, 1736.
- Knap, Ebenezer [son of Mr. Daniel] and Elizabeth McRae [dau. Mr. Hugh], Dec. 31, 1750.*
- Knap, John, son of Mr. Daniel, and Hannah Jennings, dau. Mr. Matthew, June 29, 1738.
- Knot, John, of Weathersfield, and Mattie Gray, of Fairfield, —, 1731.
- Lamson, Mr. Joseph, and Mrs. Alithea Wetmore, July 26, 1747.
- Lane, John, and Sarah Hull, Nov. 5, 1735.
- Lee, Enos, son of William, and Jeanna Guire, dau. Luke, Oct. 1, 1740.

(To be continued)

EARLY MINUTES OF PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS.*

(Continued from Vol. VIII, page 94.)

25th of sixth month, 1732.

Hannah Dent from Great Brittain on a religious visit to these parts, sent to this meeting her Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Richmond in Yorkshire. . . .

Samuel Seabrel from Virginia on a religious Visit to these parts produced a Certificate from Nansimund Monthly Meeting. . . .

Lawrence Growden produced a Certificate from the Mens Meeting in the City of Bristol dated the 14th. twelfth Month 1731 which was read and well accepted.

Samuel Floyd from Barbados produced to this meeting a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting in Barbados dated 30th. fourth Month 1732.

29th seventh month 1732.

Samuel Powell Jun'r & Mary Morris, declared their intention of Marriage being the first time, their Parents being present are consenting.

Stephen Armit & Sarah Whitpaine declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the first time, their parents being present declared their Consent.

William Parker & Elizabeth Gilbert declared their Intentions of Marriage being the first time, he produced a few lines from his Mother signifying her Assent, and the Young Woman's Mother being present declared her Husband and she were Consenting.

Thomas Gardiner produced a Certificate for himself, Wife and Children from Gwynned Monthly Meeting dated the 25th fifth Month 1732.

A Certificate from the Mens Meeting held in Dublin the 9th first Month 1730, in behalf of William Nicholson was read, . . . and the meeting being acquainted that he is gone for Dublin.

Jane Cumen, who was Fordham, sent in a paper condemning her outgoing in marriage.

. . . . Womens Meeting acquainted this Meeting that Mary Cheatham intended to marry one—Crook not of our Society but since that, they understand she is married. . . .

Jonathan Cockshaw applied in behalf of Joseph Davis for a Certificate for him to Gwynned Monthly Meeting.

27th. Eighth Month 1732.

Stephen Armit & Sarah Wipain appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage.

* Fuller abstracts of these Minutes are to be found in the Collections of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

24th. of Ninth Month 1732.

Application made on behalf of Nathaniel Jenkins & his Wife for a Certificate to New Garden Monthly Meeting.

25th of Tenth Month 1732.

Daniel Thomas & Aletta Piggot appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. Daniel produced a Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting dated the 25th of this present Month.

The Friends appointed to prepare a Testimony against Ann Kirk, late Oldman for her outgoing in Marriage brought what they had prepared, . . .

A testimony . . . against William Lingard was read. . . .

A Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting for James Wilson and his wife dated the 27th Ninth Month 1732 was read. And they being removed within the Verge of Buckingham Monthly Meeting. Request was made for a Certificate to that Meeting.

Nathan Cowman and Mary Shute declared their Intentions of Marriage, he produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Pardlow hall in Cumberland dated the 20th Eighth Month 1730.

26th of Eleventh Month 1732.

Nathan Cowman and Mary Shute appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, and met not with any Obstruction, but from Ann Clifton of this place . . . but she hath since by a Paper under her hand . . . acquitted him. And William Attwood, Uncle to the Young Woman being present acquainted the Meeting that her Father had committed her to his care.

Samuel Sansom produced a Certificate from the two weeks Meeting in London dated the 14th Sixth Month 1732.

28'd Twelfth Month 1732.

William Plumsted & Rebecca Kearney Jun'r declared their Intentions of Marriage.

Daniel Stanton & Sarah Lloyd Jun'r declared their Intentions of Marriage.

30th of First Month 1733.

Thomas Parry produced a Certificate from the two weeks Meeting at Colchester dated the 19th Third Month 1729, and he acquainted this Meeting that he designed for Great Britain in a short time and requested a Certificate.

Application was made in behalf of Robert Eastbourn Jun'r for a Certificate to Abington Monthly Meeting.

27th. of Second Month 1733. [No entries.]

25th. Third Month 1733.

Mordecai Lloyd & Hannah Fishbourn declared their Intentions of Marriage.

176 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

Our Friend Mary Nicholas acquainted this Meeting that she was under a Religious Concern to visit Friends in Maryland, Virginia & North Carolina . . . She intended to go in Company with our Friend Hannah Dent.

29th of Fourth Month 1733.

The Friends appointed to view Fair Hill Lands Report they have viewed said Lands and Considered the Proposals made by Isaac Norris of Exchanging a piece of Friends Lands (there) with him, for the like quantity of his, which they Conceive will not be of Advantage to the Meeting.

Our Friend Thomas Kemberly being on a Religious Visit to these parts produced to this Meeting a Certificate signed by several Friends in South Carolina dated the 3'd of fourth Month 1733.

William Callender produced a Certificate for himself & Wife from Burlington Monthly Meeting dated the 4th fourth Month 1733, he being come to settle in this City.

27th of Fifth Month 1733.

This Meeting being apprised that George Miller an Orphan Lad of about 15 Years of Age (whose Parents were Friends) came last Fall from London in the Ship John, which Ship was Lost in our Bay, and his Father having lost what Effects he had on board, was soon after drowned in Christeen River, and said Lad being left destitute of Relations, hath with the approbation of Friends agreed to put himself an apprentice to Edward Cathrall until he attains to the Age of twenty one years. . . .

Samuel Sansom acquainted this Meeting with his Intention of returning for London in a short time and Requested a Certificate.

31 of Sixth Month 1733.

A Testimony against Sarah Curry late Sarah Mariott (for her outgoing in marriage).

Benjamin Tomlinson produced to this Meeting a Certificate for himself & his Wife from Horsleydown Monthly Meeting dated the 28th Twelfth Month 1732.

Isaac Norris acquainted this Meeting that his Son Charles intended in a short time for London and requested a Certificate.

28th of Seventh Month 1733.

Henry Clifton & Sarah Maul declared their Intentions of Marriage.

William Hudson applied in behalf of Richard Renshaw for a Certificate to Friends In Barbados, being going thither on Account of Trade.

26th of Eighth Month 1733.

Wight Massey & Elizabeth Jones declared their Intentions of Marriage.

Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. 177

30th of Ninth Month 1733.

Testimonies against Phebe Plaskett, late Phebe Biles & Sarah Aldrich, late Sarah England of this City, widow, (for outgoings in marriage) were read.

Samuel Hastings sent into this Meeting a Paper Condemning his outgoing in Marriage.

Edward Warner & Ann Coleman declared their Intentions of Marriage. Their Parents being present were Consenting.

Isaac Lane & Sarah Elfreth declared their Intentions of Marriage. Their Parents being present were consenting.

Mary Usher sent into this Meeting a Paper Condemning her Imprudent Conduct.

28th of Tenth Month 1733.

John Dilwin & Susannah Painter declared their Intentions of Marriage.

26th of Eleventh Month 1733.

John Dilwin & Susanna Painter appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage . . . John Smith & Israel Pemberton being Guardians to the Young Woman. . . .

. . . the Womens Meeting report that Sarah Ashton late Sarah Fordham is married to a Person not of our Society, . . .

22nd of Twelfth Month 1733-4

Isaac Garrigue & Christian Broadgate Jun'r appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. His Mother sent a Paper Signifying her Consent and the Young Women's Parents being present declared their Assent.

A Certificate for Samuel Hastings, to Crosswicks Monthly Meeting was read.

John Morris & Mary Sutton declared their Intentions of Marriage . . . their Parents being present were consenting.

William Moode & Hannah Cockfield declared their Intentions of Marriage. . . William Hindson the Young Womans Grandfather being present declared his Consent.

John Richardson produced a Certificate from Pardshow hall in Cumberland dated the 21st of Sixth Month 1733 which was read.

Israel Pemberton applied in behalf of Lawrence Crowdon for a Certificate to Friends in Bristol, he intending to return to Great Britain this Spring.

29th of First Month 1734.

John Morris & Mary Sutton appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. John produced a Certificate from Gwynedd Monthly Meeting.

Joseph Hopewell being removed from the Jerseys to Settle in this City produced a Certificate from Haddonfield Monthly Meeting, dated the 11th of twelfth Month 1733/4.

178 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

Benjamin Lay acquainted this Meeting that he with his Family was removed to settle at Abington and requested a Certificate.

John Burr & Susannah Owen declared their Intentions of Marriage. . . . Susannah's Parents being present were consenting.

Nicholas Waln & Mary Shoemaker, declared their Intentions of Marriage; their parents being present were Consenting.

Abraham Mitchell & Sarah Robins declared their Intentions of Marriage; her parents being present were Consenting.

Benjamin Madox & Elizabeth Heart, declared their Intentions of Marriage. The Young Man produced a Certificate from Providence Monthly Meeting . . . their Parents being present were consenting.

Samuel Coates & Mary Langdale declared their Intentions of Marriage. Their Parents being present were consenting.

26th of Second Month 1734.

John Burr & Susannah Owen appeared a Second time and declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage. John produced a Certificate from Burlington Monthly Meeting, also his Parents Consent in writing.

Nicholas Waln & Mary Shoemaker appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . but, it appearing they are Second Cousins (the Grandfather of the Young Man & the Grandmother of the Young Woman having been Brother & Sister) care was taken accordingly . . . to discourage them from engaging themselves, but that not prevailing . . . they are allowed to Consummate their said Intentions.

Abraham Mitchell & Sarah Robinson appeared a Second time & declared their Intentions of Marriage, his Parents being present are Consenting.

Jonathan Wright & Elizabeth Preston declared their Intentions of Marriage . . . Elizabeth being a widow, John Kinsey & Job Goodson are appointed to assist her in the settlement of her affairs . . . with respect to her Children.

Benjamin Trotter & Mary Corker declared their Intentions of Marriage, Anthony Morris & John Bringhurst are appointed to see the Widow's Child provided for, and if not, then to assist her in the Settlement of her Affairs.

Robert Read & Sarah his Wife being removed from Chester County in order to settle in this city, produced a Certificate from Newark Monthly Meeting held at Center in Chester County the 6th Second Month 1734, which was read.

Elizabeth Widdowfield acquainted this Meeting with her Intention of accompanying our Friend Hannah Dent to Long Island and requested a Certificate. . . .

31st of third Month 1734.

Thomas Lloyd and Susannah Owen appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, his Mother being present & hers by a Certificate signified their Consent.

Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. 179

A Certificate for Alice Alderson, one for Margaret Coupland, and one for Thomas Chalkley where brought in approved and signed.

28th of fourth Month 1734.

Thomas Peters Jun'r & Hannah Newman declared their Intentions of Marriage . . . his Father being present was Consenting.

Joseph Sanders produced a Certificate from the two weeks Meeting in London dated the 12th of Twelfth Month 1732.

Joseph Callender sent into this meeting a Certificate from Barbados dated the Second Month 1734 . . . and Anthony Morris on his behalf applied for a Certificate to Barbadoes. . . .

Elizabeth Hill & Bulah Coates acquainted this Meeting that notwithstanding Christian Robinson had been before Marriage precautioned, yet, contrary to our discipline, she was married to one John Brown not in fellowship with us. . . .

Thomas Taylor brought into this Meeting a paper Condemning his Disorderly Conduct, . . . until Friends are satisfied of his Sincerity by his future Conduct.

26th of fifth Month 1734.

William Atkinson Jun'r & Sarah Pawlin declared their Intentions of Marriage, his Father being present was consenting, but she hath neither Parents or Guardians.

John Marle & Elizabeth Elfreth declared their Intentions of Marriage . . . their Parents being present were consenting.

A Certificate for Jonathan Evans from Gwyned Monthly Meeting dated 30th Second Month 1734 was read.

John Bringhurst applied in behalf of Thomas Pryor & his wife for a Certificate to Burlington Monthly Meeting, they being removed to settle within the Verge of that Meeting.

30th of Sixth Month 1734.

John Marle & Elizabeth Elfreth appeared a second time and declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage. The Young Man produced a Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting

A Certificate for John Hanks from Derby Monthly Meeting . . . he being removed to this City to settle was read.

Seventh Month 1734.

Hugh Thomas & Sarah Eastbourn declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . her Parents being present were consenting.

Samuel Boon & Elizabeth Castle, declared their Intentions of Marriage. The Young Man belonging to Gwyned Monthly Meeting produced a Certificate from there.

25th of Eighth Month 1734.

Hugh Thomas & Sarah Eastbourn appeared a Second time & declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, Hugh produced a Certificate from Hertford Monthly Meeting

180 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

Samuel Boon & Elizabeth Castle appeared a Second time a declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, his Father & Mother having signified their Consent in writing.

A Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting in behalf of Thomas Marle & his Wife was read. (they having come to reside in this City.)

Jeremiah Elfreth & Elizabeth Massey declared their Intentions of Marriage.

A Certificate from the Mens Meeting at Bristol, dated the 24th of Seventh Month 1733, on behalf of Giles Brimble who is settled in this City was read.

The 29th of Ninth Month 1734.

John Walby reports he read the Testimony against Thomas Broadgate.

Jeremiah Elfreth & Elizabeth Massey appeared a Second time & declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage (her Mother being present declared her Consent).

Anthony Nicholls & Rebecca Shute, declared their Intentions of Marriage . . . his Mother being present declared her Consent.

Application made in behalf of John Lewis for a Certificate to Chester Monthly Meeting, on account of Marriage,

Patrick Ogilby being come to settle in this City produced a Certificate from Westbury Monthly Meeting on Long Island dated the 28th Sixth Month 1734 which was read.

John Salleld acquainted this Meeting that he being Impowered by a Person in England to receive from Martha Trueman a debt due on bond, which she refuses to pay. . . .

27th of Tenth Month 1734.

Anthony Nicholls & Rebecca Shute appeared a Second time & declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, . . . the Young Womaus Parents being present were consenting.

A Certificate for Benjamin Eastbourn & his Wife from Hartford Monthly Meeting, dated the 12th Tenth Month last was read.

31st of Eleventh Month 1734. [No entries.]

28th of Twelfth Month 1734.

The Widow Lingard requested of this Meeting some assistance and advice respecting a debt due her from the Estate of Jonathan Dickenson Jun'r.

Edward Tatnall requested a Certificate to the Monthly Meeting at New Garden.

18th First Month 1735.

The Friends nominated to end the Difference depending between Sarah Lancaster & her Brother John Brientnall report they have made some Essays therein, but it is not yet ended.

Joseph Cooper & Hannah Dent declared their Intentions of Marriage his Mother being present declared her consent, and Hannah Dent produced to this Meeting a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Richmond at Chentry in Old England, dated the 7th fourth Month 1734 with her Parents Consent.

Hugh Roberts & Mary Calvert Jun'r declared their Intentions of Marriage, their Parents being present are Consenting.

Margarett Preston & Bulah Coates acquainted Friends that Sarah Siddal was married to one Samuel Haile a Person not of our Society.

Hannah Hudson & Mary Emlen likewise acquainted this Meeting that Deborah Hood had been dealt with for her outgoing in Marriage with one John Johnson not of our Society, as also—Sarah Hood for marrying one Robert Archpool not a Friend. . . .

25th of Second Month 1735.

Joseph Cooper & Hannah Dent appeared a Second time and declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage. Joseph produced a Certificate from Haddonfield Monthly Meeting.

Benjamin Mason & his wife being come to settle within the Verge of this Meeting produced a Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting dated the 31st of last month.

Roger Brook & Sarah Boyer declared their Intentions of Marriage, the Young Woman's Mother being present declared her Consent.

30th of Third Month 1735.

Roger Brook & Sarah Boyer appeared a Second time and declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, he produced his Mother's Consent in writing.

A Certificate for our Friend Hannah Dent to Friends at Wensidel Monthly Meeting in Yorkshire, . . . was read.

A Certificate for Sarah Lay from Friends two weeks meeting at Colchester dated the 21st Eight Month 1734 was read.

John Richardson designs to Brittain in short time, and requested a Certificate to Friends at Kendall Monthly Meeting, in Westmoreland.

27th of fourth Month 1735.

Friends appointed to prepare Testimonys against Elizabeth Massey, late Elizabeth England, Rebecca Scull, formerly Rebecca Thompson, Dinah Stamper late Dinah Jackson, for their outgoing in marriage brought them into this Meeting which being read and approved were sent to the Women Friends to appoint Friends to deliver them copies.

A Certificate for James Estaugh & his Wife to Haddonfield Monthly Meeting was read.

A Certificate for Joseph Sanders to Friends in London was read.

John Jones being removed from Salem to settle in this City produced

182 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

a Certificate from Salem Monthly Meeting for himself & Wife dated the 26th of third Month last was well received.

Thomas Bond produced a Certificate in his behalf from the week-day Meeting Herring Creek, Maryland dated the 11th of third Month, last.

Edward Pladwell sent into this meeting a Paper condemning his disorderly proceeding in Marriage. . . .

25th of Fifth Month 1735.

Elisha Gatchell & Simon Edge both appearing, acquainted this Meeting that they were in hopes the matter in difference would be accommodated between themselves. . . .

The Testimony against Ruth Thompson, (daughter of James Steele of this City) having been prepared one, was read.

The Testimonys against Deborah Clymer, late Deborah Fitzwater & Rebecca Hogg, late Rebecca Fitzwater (for their outgoing in marriage) were read.

A Testimony against William Masters, was read, and approved, and Samuel Preston & John Jones are appointed to deliver him a copy. . . .

Thomas Bond & Susannah Roberts declared their Intentions of Marriage, her Father being present declared his Consent.

Daniel Beeby produced to this Meeting a Certificate from Holm Monthly Meeting, held at Louby that 14th Twelfth Month 1734.

29th of Sixth Month 1735.

David Farris & Mary Massey declared their Intentions of Marriage . . . he produced a Certificate from his Parents showing their Consent, . . . the Young Womans Mother being present declared her Consent.

John Gillingham and Ann Jacobs declared their Intentions of Marriage.

Certificates for Robert Read & his Wife & Abraham Parker to Concord Monthly Meeting [are appointed to be prepared].

Edward Thompson produced a Certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting dated 2'd of fourth Month 1735 for himself, Wife & daughter Jane.

26th of Seventh Month 1735.

A Testimony against Sarah Price, (late Thompson of this City) for her disorderly Marriage.

Our Friend Joseph Gill designing to return home in a short time a Certificate was prepared for him to Friends in Dublin.

31st of Eighth Month 1735.

A Certificate for Patrick Ogleby to Abington Monthly Meeting in relation to Marriage was Read.

James Sperry being lately settled in this City produced a Certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting dated the 27th of Eighth Month, 1735.

Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. 183

John Armitt acquainted this Meeting that he intended shortly for a Voyage to Brittain and requested a Certificate to Friends In London.

28th of Ninth Month 1755.

John Hastings & Sarah his Wife sent in a paper Condemning their outgoing in Marriage.

26th of Tenth Month 1755.

A certificate for William Callender to Friends in Barbados was read.

A Testimony against Elizabeth Pounce, (Wife of Michael Pounce).

Reese Lloyd & Sarah Cox declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . their Parents being present were consenting.

Ralph Loftus produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Stockton to Friends in London.

30th of Eleventh Month 1755.

A Certificate for Samuel Hutton, addressed to Friends at Centre Monthly Meeting in Chester County was read.

John Iden & his Wife [desire] a Certificate to Chester Monthly Meeting.

Elizabeth Dibble, now Servise, dealt with for her breach of our Discipline in respect of Marriage, . . .

27th Twelfth Month 1755.

Christopher Marshall & Sarah Thompson appeared a Second time & declared their Intentions of Marriage; the Young Man produced a Certificate from Middletown Monthly Meeting, in Bucks County.

Owen Evan & Mary Nicholls declared their Intentions of Marriage. Owen produced a certificate from Gwynedd Monthly Meeting.

John Reynolds & Mary Nicholas, declared their Intentions of Marriage.

Joseph Bethell applied for a Certificate to Derby Monthly Meeting.
. . . .

26th of First Month 1756.

Obadiah Eldridge & Mary Oldman appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage; the Friends appointed to see that provision be made for Mary's children, report that their Father had provided for them by Will. Obadiah produced his Fathers Consent in writing.

Jeremiah Warder & Mary Head appeared a Second time & declared their Intentions of Marriage.

. . . . Anthony Benezet & Joyce Merriott declared their Intentions of Marriage, their Parents being present declared their Consent as, also did Thomas Merriott Joyco's Guardian.

Hannah Rhodes sent in a paper condemning her outgoing in Marriage. . . .

30th of Second Month 1756. [No entries.]

184 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

29th of Third Month 1736.

Thomas Strickland Produced a Certificate from a Monthly Meeting in Bucks County signifying his Intention of residing here. . . .

25th of Fourth Month 1736.

Certificate for John Naylor to Abington Monthly Meeting respecting marriage was signed.

Thomas Knight produced to this Meeting a Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting dated the 26th of Second Month last on behalf of himself & Wife.

. . . . Acquainted this Meeting that Lydia Davis, late Lydia Spencer, had been dealt with for breach of our Discipline in Marrying with a Person not of our Society. . . .

30th of Fifth Month 1736.

A Certificate for Ann Hunter, who is removed to Abington Monthly Meeting was signed.

A Certificate to Friends at North Wales for Mary Evans, formerly Nicholas, was read.

A Certificate on behalf of Stephen Peyton from Friends of Worcester-shire, dated in the Twelfth Month last was well received.

A Certificate from Friends in Bucks County, on behalf of Christopher Marshall was well received.

Christian Brown sent in a paper Condemning her Outgoing in Marriage.

27th of Sixth Month 1736.

A Certificate to Friends at the Clifts, in Maryland, on behalf of Samuel Chew respecting his Clearness in relation to Marriage was signed.

A Certificate for Patrick Ogleby & Wife to Friends at Westbury on Long Island was read.

A Certificate for Thomas Redman to Friends at Haddonfield was signed.

Samuel Redman and Martha Woolleston declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . their Parents being present declared their Consent.

Thomas Hodgehins produced a Certificate dated at a Monthly Meeting in Salem the 26th of Fifth Month last, on behalf of himself and his wife.

Daniel Dawson produced a Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting dated the 26th of fifth Month last on behalf of himself and Wife.

James Lownes, Jr. Sent in a paper condemning his Disorderly Procedure in Marriage. . . .

. . . . acquainted this Meeting of the Death of John Jenkinson and his Wife & had left Eight children. . . . are directed to get the Children placed out in Suitable Places amongst Friends.

Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. 185

24th of the Seventh Month 1736.

Robert Duncan and Esther Marle declared their Intentions of Marriage.

A Certificate from a Monthly Meeting held at Henly the 4th of 3d Month 1736 on behalf of John Glenney (who intends to settle in this City) was read.

A Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Cool Hill in Ireland, dated the 21st Second Month 1736, on behalf of Isaac McNiece, who intends to settle in this City, was well received.

A Certificate for David Clarke from a Monthly Meeting held at Paynswick in the County of Gloucester, in Great Brittain, dated the 10th Second Month 1735, was well received.

A Certificate from Friends in Barbados on behalf of Ralph Loftus dated the 9th Sixth Month last was read.

29th of the Eighth Month 1736.

A Certificate on behalf of our Friend Mary Hall, who is on a Religious Visit . . . East Greenwich in the Colony of Rhode Island, was read. . . . Also from William Hall (who accompanied his wife. . . .

A Certificate for our Friend Hannah Jenkinson from West River in Maryland was read. She intends to return home again.

John Hawk made application for a Certificate to Burlington Monthly Meeting respecting Marriage.

A Certificate from Friends at Dublin on behalf of John Patterson, dated the 25th of third Month last was read.

26th Ninth Month 1736.

A Certificate for James Claypool to Friends in Sissill [sic] County, Maryland was read.

31st of the Tenth Month 1736.

A Testimony against Hannah Gilpin, late Knight, for her outgoing in Marriage was read.

A Certificate for Samuel C. Walker from the Monthly Meeting of Richmond held at Canterbury in Yorkshire dated 6th. fourth Month 1735 was read.

A Certificate for James Lewis to Friends at Crosswicks was read.

Enoch Flower and Ann Jones declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other . . . the Young Womans Parent being present declared their Consent.

George Mifflin applied on behalf of his Son John Mifflin for a Certificate to Boston Monthly Meeting respecting his conversation & Clearness in relation to Marriage.

Israel Pemberton Jun'r applied for a Certificate to the Falls Monthly Meeting respecting Marriage.

John Jones Reports he paid William Hudson & John Bringhurst three pounds on account of John Jenkinsons Son, which they paid to

186 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

Thomas Vernon towards schooling he is to give him, the Lad being put out to him untill he attains the Age of 14 years.

Richard Renshaw and Ann his wife sent in a Paper Condemning their Disorderly Marriage.

28th of Eleventh Month 1736/7.

The Friends appointed on Joshua Granger's Certificate (who wished to remove with his family to North Carolina) report that he is not entitled to any.

Friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for John Jones, (to Salem).

John Hank delivered into this Meeting a Paper acknowledging himself to blame in relation to his Proposall of Marriage (which he afterwards declined) and desires Friends would excuse his doing so without tendering the particular reasons for his not proceeding further therein, and he promises to be more Careful of giving offence for the future, which Paper was accepted.

John Biddle & Sarah Owen declared their Intentions of Marriage.

Jacob Jones brought a Certificate from Wrightstown dated the 7th. Eleventh Month 1734/5 which was read.

Rebecca Steele sent in a paper condemning her disorderly Proceedure in Marriage.

25th of the Twelfth Month 1736/7.

A Certificate for John Speary, (to Friends at Newmarket Monthly Meeting) being amended was read.

The consideration of James Lownes, Jun'r Paper, (of Condemnation) was read. . . .

John Biddle & Sarah Owen appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. The Young Man producing a Letter signifying his Fathers Consent and the Young Womans Parents being present, they are therefore left to Consummate their said Intentions.

25th of the First Month 1736/7.

Our Friend John Oxley produced a Certificate from Friends in Barbadoes, which was accepted. And he intending in a short time to return home again, this meeting approves a Certificate for him, to Friends in Barbadoes.

William Morrison produced a Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting dated the 28th of the last Month, which was read, he Intending to settle in this City.

Sampson Davis, lately settled in this City, sent in a Certificate on behalf of himself and Wife, dated at Abington Monthly Meeting, the 28th of last month.

Samuel Sanson and Sarah Johnson declared their Intentions of Marriage, the Young Womans Parents being present declared their Consent.

Edward Evans & Rebecca Clark declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . he produced his Parents Consent in Writing, and her Mother being present declared her Consent.

Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. 187

Samuel Rhoades & Elizabeth Chandler declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . her Mother being present declared her Consent.

Sam'l Morris & Hannah Cadwallader declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . their Parents being present declared their Consent.

Tobias Grisonb & Grace Rakestraw, declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . the Young Womans Mother being present declared her Consent.

29th of the Second Month 1757.

The Friends appointed to prepare a Testimony against Moses Hughes.

A Testimony against Sarah Tuckett being prepared . . . was read.

A Certificate for John Walby and his Wife to Friends in Great Brittain, or elsewhere, was read.

John Guest and Susanna Truman . . . declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage . . . He produced a Certificate from Burlington Monthly Meeting, and also produced his Mothers Consent.

Joseph Shoemaker, Jun'r sent in a Paper condemning his disorderly Conduct and breach of Discipline in marrying contrary to the good order Established amongst Friends.

27th of Third Month 1757.

A Certificate for David Robinson to Friends at Goshen Monthly Meeting was read.

Samuel Penock & Elizabeth Widdowfield declared their Intentions of Marriage; . . . his Father and her Mother being present declared their Consent.

David Clark & Elizabeth Eastborne declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . the Young Womans Parents being present declared their Consent.

Robert Strettle produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Herselydown in Southwark the 26th Eleventh Month last on behalf of himself, Wife, Son & two Daughters.

Edward Thompson and his Wife applied for a Certificate to Friends at Concord Monthly Meeting in Chester Co.

Reese Roberts produced a Certificate signed at a Monthly Meeting at Radnor on his behalf dated the 10th of first Month last.

John Cresson and Rebecca Cresson sent in a Paper Condemning their outgoing in Marriage. . . .

John Bushel produced a Certificate from Friends in Barbados dated the 12th of third Month last.

Elizabeth & Catharine Ellis sent in a paper setting forth their great Trouble in Nursing of Mary Owen and her Daughter in their Illness: . . . they being ill as they set forth 33 weeks. . . . the meeting therefore direct John Jones to pay them £4.

29th of Fifth Month 1757.

James Claypoole & Rachel Shenton appeared a Second time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of Marriage. James produced a Certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting in Maryland.

188 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

Samuel Pennock & Elizabeth Widdowfield appeared a Second Time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. Samuel Produced a Certificate from New Garden Monthly Meeting . . . he intending to settle amongst us.

A Testimony was brought into this meeting against Benj. Lay . . . which was read, . . .

Lewis Weston produced a Certificate from the two Weeks Meeting held in London the 7th twelfth Month last.

A Certificate for our Friend Eleanor Beran was produced from Harford Monthly Meeting dated 14th of last Month in relation to her ministry.

Application was made on behalf of William Warner for a Certificate to Friends at Newark Monthly Meeting for himself & Wife.

David Ferris and Wife applied for a Certificate to Newark Monthly Meeting, they being gone to settle at Willingstown in New Castle County.

26th of Sixth Month 1737.

William Horne & Elizabeth Davis appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . his Mother being present declared her Consent, and he producing a Certificate from Darby Monthly Meeting, . . .

A Certificate for John Hank to Friends at Burlington respecting his clearness in relation to marriage was signed.

William Bennet & Mary Dvairs declared their Intentions of Marriage.

Samuel Powell applied on behalf of Isaac Lobbsden for a Certificate to Friends at Boston.

30th Seventh Month 1737.

Job Yarnall & Rebecca Lounes appeared a Second time & declared their Intentions of Marriage, he producing a Certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting, . . .

Elijah Collins produced to this Meeting a Certificate from Friends at Boston, . . . and he designing to return shortly requested a few lines.

Thomas Hodgshin applied for a Certificate for him and his Wife to Salem Monthly Meeting.

28th of Eighth Month 1737.

Giles Brimble & Cicelly Lewellon declared their Intentions of Marriage.

Hugh Durborrow & Sarah Freeman (Widow) declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . she produced a Certificate from Santford Monthly Meeting, . . . to see that Caro is taken that Provision is made for Sarah's Children. (Two sons.)

25th of Ninth Month 1737.

William Coleman & Hannah Fitzwater declared their Intentions of Marriage, their Parents being present declared their Consent.

Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. 189

30th: of 10th Month 1737.

Joseph Marshall and Rachel Marle declared their Intentions of Marriage, he produced a Letter from his Father and Mother dated at Mansfield the 25th fifth Month 1737. . . .

Joseph Hopewell sent in a Paper condemning his disorderly Proceedure in Marriage contrary to our Discipline.

Elizabeth Hawkins sent in a paper condemning her conduct.

27th of Eleventh Month 1737.

Samuel Powell & John Bringhurst acquainted this meeting they had bound out John Jenkinson, Son of John Jenkinson deceased, to John Murray of Marlboro, Chester County until he attains to the Age of 21 years. . . .

24th of Twelfth Month 1737/8.

A Testimony against Elizabeth Brockden, late Elizabeth England, (for breach of Discipline in Marriage).

Edward Roberts and Martha Cox declared their intentions of Marriage, . . . and Friends are appointed to see that Provision be made for Martha's Children.

Application was made on behalf of Adam Rhodes for a Certificate to Goshen Monthly Meeting.

Jeremiah Elfreh applied for a Certificate to Westbury Monthly Meeting on Long Island on account of Marriage.

Joseph Hitchcock sent in a paper condemning his disorderly procedure in Marriage.

31st of first Month 1738.

Edward Roberts and Martha Cox appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. Martha's Mother declared her consent, being present.

Reese Meredith & Martha Carpenter declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . he produced a Certificate from Leominster in the County of Hereford in Great Britain.

James Cresson and Sarah Emblen declared their Intentions of Marriage, their Parents being present gave their consent.

28th of Second Month 1738.

A Testimony of disownment against Ann Lloy[d?] was read. . . .

Ralph Loftus and Jane Cart declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . her Mother being present declared her Consent.

William Preston & Sarah Preston sent in a Paper, . . . declaring their disorderly Proceedure in Marriage. . . .

Benj' Callender produced to this Meeting a Certificate from Friends at Bridgetown in Barbados, which was read & well accepted.

(To be continued)

BIBLE RECORDS.

MARIS BIBLE.

IN POSSESSION OF CHARLES HOWARD COLKET, ESQ., OF PHILADELPHIA.

[Bible printed by Christopher Saur,* Germantown, 1776, third edition.† Record translated from the German, except the few entries in English.]

In the year 1796 the 6th June I was [not finished].

In the year 1795 the 24th of March my husband Christian Märy [sic] died. His age was 43½.

In the year 1796 the 19th of April I stepped into the marriage state with Mattheis Pannebecker.

In the year 1797 the 28th of February is to me a daughter born into the world with name Sarah Pannebecker. Her sign is the scale.

In the year 1802 the 17th of August is my Daughter died with the name Magdalena. Her age was 25 years, 4 months, 17 days [?].

February 15, 1806 Died or lost his Life by Accident Isaac Longaker Son of David Longaker. Aged if he had Lived to the following May 33 years.

In the year 1808 the 13th of February my husband Matthes Pannebecker died. His age was 65 years and 4 months.

Sarah Pennypacker was Born [illegible] 8th day of february in the year of our Lord [illegible] 77.

In the year 1808 the 4th of July my mother died. Her age was 80 years, 5 months, 1 week, 4 days.

Mary Pennypacker departed this life January 11th, 1821.

Mary Ryon departed this life Augo the 20- 1831.

David Marys Departed this life August 27th, 1847 Aged 57 years 7 month and 28 days.

[Illuminated page.]

The 1st of November was I Christian Märij born [illegible].

It was I Maria Langeneckerin born [illegible].

* "Christopher Sower projected, and in the year 1742, after three years of toil and labor, completed a magnificent quarto edition of the Bible in the German language, which in completeness and execution has never been excelled in this country. The edition consisted of twelve hundred copies, and was printed from the thirty-fourth edition of the Constance Bible Society of Halle. . . . Besides the text of the 'Halle Bible,' which included the Apocrypha as usually printed, it contained the Third and Fourth Books of Ezra, and Third Book of Maccabees, which were inserted in the Halle edition of 1708, but subsequently omitted. He also inserted the seventh chapter of the Fourth Book of Ezra, which, the author believes, appears in no other edition. . . ."—Simpson's *Lives of Eminent Philadelphians now Deceased*.

† "The third edition, I have always contended, is the rarest of all the Saur Bibles, as the major portion of the edition, while in sheet, was used by the Continental Army for cartridges. Consequently fewer copies of this edition were sold than of the preceding, and in my experience of forty years I have handled fewer copies of this than of the other editions."—Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker.

We were married the 6th of June, 1776 [?].

1777 [?] the 23d of March is to me Christian Märij and my Maria a daughter born with the name Magdalena. Her sign is [illegible].

In the year 1778 the 21st of July is to us a son born with the name Jacob Märij. His sign is [illegible].

In the year 1780 the 13th of April is to us a daughter born with the name Barbara Märisen. Her sign is the water bearer.

In the year 1782 the 11th of February is to us a daughter in the world born with the name Maria Marisen. Her sign is the water bearer.

In the year 1783 the 29th of November is to us a daughter upon the world born with the name Elizabeth Marisen. Her sign is the water bearer.

In the year 1785 the 20th of November is to us again a daughter born with the name Hannah. Her sign is the crab.

In the year 1786 the 4th of May is to us a child died with the name Hannah.

In the year 1788 is to us a child died [illegible].

In the year 1787 the 19th of April is to us a son born with the name Christian Maris. His sign is the bull.

In the year 1796 the 20 [?] of January is to us a son born with the name Johannes [?]. His sign is the lion.

In the year 1792 the 29th of March is to us a daughter born with the name Anna. Her sign is the scale.

WAITE BIBLE.

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM BELL WAIT, ESQ., OF NEW YORK CITY.

Beriah Waite * was married to Asa Baker, November 30, 1779.

Christopher Brown Waite,† son to above, was born June 13th, 1780.

* **BERIAH** ⁶ **WAITE** of Exeter and North Kingston, Rhode Island (Benjamin,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹). For ancestry of, see *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 73, pp. 291-303.

† **CHRISTOPHER** ⁷ **BROWN WAIT** removed to Mayfield, Montgomery, now Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York, about 1800. He married (1) Mary Arnold, (2) Mary Clark, and had issue by both marriages. The wife, "Betsey Bell," attributed to him in John Casson Wait's *Family Records of the Descendants of Thomas Wait of Portsmouth, Rhode Island*, page 28, belongs to his son of the same name and second marriage, Christopher Brown Wait, who, born at Mayfield, 21 May, 1811, died at Bridgeport, Conn., in June, 1886; married 30 Nov., 1834, Betsey Grinnell Bell, born 30 July, 1800; died 7 Oct., 1880. This latter Christopher Brown Wait was the father of William Bell Wait, born Amsterdam, New York, 25 March, 1839, and not William A[rnold] Wait of Fall River, Mass., as given on the above mentioned page of Mr. Wait's book. The repetition of the same christian name, with perhaps only a varying middle name, has led to some confusion in this line of descendants of Beriah Waite, many of whom dropped the final "e" in their surname.

Mr. Wait has omitted at least one son from the list of children of the elder Christopher Brown Wait: "Stephen Wait, son of Christopher B. Wait formerly of North Kingston, R. I., died at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., New York."—*Providence Phoenix* of March 17, 1830.

Beriah Waite, son to above was born March 23d, 1782.

The above named Beriah Waite departed this life, August, 1859.
[The death items follow those of the birth as here given.]

Anna Waite, Daughter to above was born September 14, 1783.

The above named Anna Waite departed this life, December 29, 1854.

Abel Waite, son to above was born April 17, 1786.

The above named Abel Waite, departed this life, June, 1827.

Joseph Waite, son to above was born May 31, 1788.

The above named Joseph Waite departed this life, June 20, 1855.

Daniel Waite, son to above was born April 16, 1790.

The above named Daniel Waite departed this life November 19, 1832.

Benjamin Waite, son to above was born October 28, 1791.

The above named Benjamin Waite, departed this life January 23, 1815.

George Waite, son to above was born April 21, 1793.

The above named George Waite departed this life April 7, 1869.

Asa Waite, son to above was born December 17, 1794.

The above named Asa Waite departed this life October 5, 1798.

Asa Baker, Wife of Beriah Waite departed this life December 18, 1794.

Beriah Waite was married [second] to Hannah Arnold, daughter of Joseph Arnold of Exeter [Rhode Island], September 17th, 1795.

Arnold and Phebe Waite, son and daughter to the above were born March 15th, 1796.

The above named Arnold Waite departed this life about nine days old. The above named Phebe Waite departed this life September 14th, 1815.

Joseph Arnold Waite, son to the above was born July 26, 1797.

The above named Joseph Arnold Waite departed this life November 23, 1866.

Sarah Waite, daughter to the above was born January 1, 1799.

The above named Sarah Waite Hull departed this life June 17, 1863.

Hannah Waite, daughter to the above, was born July 25, 1800.

The above named Hannah Waite Gardiner departed this life November 11th, 1879.

Abigail Waite, daughter to the above was born September 26th, 1802.

The above named Abigail Waite Spink departed this life August 18th, 1890.

Samuel E. Waite, son to the above was born January 18, 1804.

The above named Samuel E. Waite departed this life, March 24th, 1868.

Asa Baker Waite, son to the above was born October 17, 1806.

The above named Asa Baker Waite departed this life April 25, 1883.

Beriah Waite,* Father of the above named children, and son of Benjamin† and Sarah Waite, departed this life April 13th, 1820, aged 64.

* Colonel Beriah Waite was born at Exeter, Rhode Island, 28 Nov., 1757. His obituary in the *Providence Phoenix* of 21 April, 1820, states that he had been an officer in the Revolution, a member of the General Assembly in both houses, and Sheriff of the county.

† Benjamin Waite of North Kingston and Exeter, Rhode Island, married

Hannah Arnold, 2d wife of the above departed this life December, 1824.*

MCCALLA BIBLE.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. NEWTON WALKER CORSON, OF GERMANTOWN.

William McCalla, his Bible, † 1795.

My mother Died on Sunday, the 15th day of May, 1803.

I, William McCalla Moved from Jenkintown to Philadelphia on the 1 of April, 1807. There was Snow so we moved most of our goods in a Sleigh and the same week it Froze so hard as to bear a waggon and half a Cord of wood.

There was a Snow on the 18 of March, 1843, that was from one to two feet in Different parts of the Country. My brother Alexd McCalla & myself went 11 miles in a Slay where Roads had to be shovelled & the Snow some places was higher than the Horses backs. I am now turned of 70 years old & I never in all my life saw such a deep snow in my life.

William and Jane McCalla were married on Tuesday the 25 day of February, 1794.

Jane Mather was born October the 31st, 1772.

William McCalla, Jr., was born August the 30th, 1772.

John McCalla was born on Thursday the 25th day of December, half after eleven o'clock at Night, 1794.

Elizabeth McCalla was born on Tuesday, the 15th day of Nov., between twelve and one o'clock in the day, 1796.

Harriot McCalla was born on Thursday the 30th day August, between eleven and twelve o'clock in the day, 1798.

Sarah H. McCalla was Born on Saturday, July 24 at four o'clock in the afternoon, 1801.

Jane Mather McCalla was Born on Wednesday, the 6 day of July, 1803, twenty minutes after twelve in the day.

Sanford McCalla was Born on Monday, the twelfth day of August, 1805, twenty minutes after nine o'clock in the morning.

Edwin McCalla was born on Tuesday morning, 15 minutes before one o'clock in the Morning the 21 day of April, 1807.

circa 1756 Sarah, daughter of Beriah Brown, Esq., 1715-1792, of North Kingston, and granddaughter of Alexander Brown of the same place, who, in his will of 13 Aug., 1758, named his "grand daughter Sarah Wait". The article on "THOMAS WAITE OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS," in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 73, p. 393, inadvertently makes Sarah Brown the daughter, instead of the granddaughter of Alexander Brown. The error is obvious, as in the list of children of Benjamin and Sarah (Brown) Wait, the daughter, Sarah, is not born until 5 Oct., 1780.

* The *Providence Phoenix* of 21 December, 1825, gives her death as at North Kingston in her sixty-third year.

† Bible printed at Edinburgh, 1793, press of Mark and Charles Kerr, His Majesty's Printers.

William Harrison McCalla was born on Tuesday morning at 7 o'clock the 19 day of October, 1813.

Jane Mather McCalla Died October 14th, 1804.

Elizabeth McCalla Departed this life on Sunday 15th day of May, 1803. Wife of William McCalla, Sen.*

Jane McCalla Departed this Life on Thursday Evening, Decr 15th, 1836.

Mrs. Ellen Lambert departed this Life on Saturday, June 14th, 1845, at 35 minutes past 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

William McCalla departed this life Dec. 19th, 1849, in 75 years of his age.

John McCalla departed this life Thursday, May 8th, 1851, in the 56 year of his age.

Townsend U. Franklin departed this life May 18th, 1858, in the 58 year of his age [at East Norwich].

Mrs. Elenor Mehl, Wife of Martin Mehl, departed this life Nov. 28th, 1859, in the 88 year of his age.

Ellen McCalla, Daughter of Harriot and Jacob Mehl, Departed this life April the 1st, 1822, in the 3 year of her age.

Caroline Lambert Mehl, Daughter of Jacob and Harriot Mehl, departed this life, October 16th, 1830, in the 6th year of her age.

Edwin McCalla, Junr., Departed this life August 24, 1837 in his third year.

Robert Kennedy Departed this life, Jan. 25th,† 1849 in his 79 year.

Sarah McCawley, Daughter of James and Isabella McCawley, Departed this life Feb. 16, 1853, in the 52 year of her age.

Elizabeth McCalla Mehl departed this life, October 16th, 1853, in the 31 year of her age.

Catharine McCalla, Wife of Wm. H. McCalla, departed this life April 11th, 1858, in the 33d year of her age.

Julia B. Taylor, wife of William Taylor, daughter of Edwin and Julia McCalla, departed this life Oct. 18th, 1859, in her 26th year.

Departed this life on the 5th of August, at 20 minutes after 12 P. M., 1864, William H. McCalla in the 51 year of his age.

Departed this life December 15, 1866, William M. Mehl in the 39 year of his age.

Departed this life January 5, 1869, Jacob Mehl in his 72 year. Gone to his rest.

* William McCalla, Sen., was born on the Logan estate, Philadelphia, in November, 1732, and died at Ninth and Race Streets, Philadelphia, 26 January, 1815. At the time of the Revolution he was living in Bucks County, and was captain of the Associated Company of Plumstead, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia, 21 August, 1775, *et seq.* He married Elizabeth Means or Mains, born 15 May, 1733; died at Abington as above. The will of William Main, or Mains, of Tinicum, dated 23 July, 1776, proved 28 September, 1778, named "daughter Elizabeth McCalla".

† Another record gives January 22nd as the day of his death.

Mehl.—On the 28th inst., Harriet, widow of the late Jacob Mehl, in the 77th year of her age.

The funeral will take place from her late residence, No. 18 Linden St., Germantown, this Tuesday afternoon, 31st inst. Service at Trinity Lutheran Church, corner of Main and Queen Streets, at four o'clock [printed notice pasted in].

Sanford McCalla died August 16, 1875, buried from Edwin McCalla's, 715 North 5th Street.

Sophia McCalla, wife of Sanford McCalla, died May 25, 1874, buried from 715 North 5th Street.

Gideon T. Todd departed this life Sept., 1863, in the — year of his age, of disease contracted in the army.

Lizzie May, adopted daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Quicksall, in the 8th year of her age.—Frankford.

Harriet McCalla and Jacob Mehl were married May the 6th, 1819.

Edwin McCalla and Julia Bird were married Dec. 28, 1830.

Sanford McCalla and Sophia Le Huray were married March 27, 1833.

Elizabeth M. Calla and Townsend U. Franklin were married Oct. 19, 1834.

William H. McCalla and Catharine Ritner were married December the 10th, 1855.

Ellen L. Mehl and George W. Fiss were married May 2d, 1860.

Theodore Mehl and Edy Sherman were Married Oct. 3d, 1860.

Julia B. McCalla and William Y. Taylor were married March 18—.

Emma F. McCalla and John L. Davis were married May 7th, 1857.

William Y. Taylor and Jane McCalla were married April 3d, 1863.

Edwin M. Mehl and Emma L. Palmer were Married April 8th, 1868.

Lizzie May, Born June 30, 1858. Adopted by Jeremiah Quicksall and wife December 12, 1859.

On the inside back cover is pasted a small octavo bordered broadside with "Lines composed on the Death of Sarah Hitner, who departed this Life the 16th of October, 1810, aged 44 years, 9 months, and 3 days.

O Thou! or friend, or stranger, who shall tread
These solemn mansions of the silent dead;
Think, when this record to enquiring eyes,
No more shall tell the spot where HITNER lies:
When this frail marble, faithless to its trust,
Mould'ring itself, resigns its mouldering dust
When time shall fail, and nature's self decay,
And earth, and sun, and skies dissolve away:
The soul this consummation shall survive,
Defy the wreck, and but begin to live.
Oh, pause! reflect, repent, believe, amend!
Life has no length—Eternity no end."

YOUNG BIBLE.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. J. GRAY BOLTON, OF PHILADELPHIA.

The age and Death of Nathaniel Youngs Father & Mother:

Robert Young * Departed this life 1768 aged sixty years.

Christian Peterkin wife of said Robert Young departed this life in Philadelphia, September, 1775, and was buried at Pine Street Meeting house aged sixty years.

An account of the time of marriage of Nathaniel Young, Esquire to Esther his wife which was June 1, 1775, with an account of his and his wife's age and underneath the age of their children.

September 10th, 1741, Nathaniel Young was born.

March 31st, 1752, Esther his wife was born, and died December, 1802. Her two daughters she had by Alex. Draper.

Dec. 29th, 1771, Mary Draper was born.

Oct. 3rd, 1773, Sarah Draper was born.

July 13th, 1776, Robert Young was born.

Oct. 15th, 1778, Rouse Fassitt Young was born and died in six days.

Jan. 20th, 1780, Rouse Fassitt Young was born.

Aug. 18th, 1782, Esther† Robins Young was born.

September, 1785, Jean Young was born; died Sept., 1795.

June 29th, 1788, Nathaniel Young was born and died in 6 months.

Dec. 10th, 1789, Christian Young was born.

Oct. 14th, 1794, Nathaniel Young was born.

The Age and Death of Esther Young's Father & Mother & Sisters & Brothers:

* The executors of the will of Robert Young of Sussex County, Del., sons, Robert Young, Nathaniel Young and Christian Young, filed an account in Nov., 1772, which named the following heirs: a minor daughter, *Margaret*, lately deceased; *Mary*, wife of John Greer; a daughter, the wife of James Russum; daughter *Sarah*, wife of Mark Davis; *Jean Young*, a minor, and son *Benjamin Young*, also a minor.—*Orphans' Court Record*, Sussex County, Delaware, Nov., 1772, and Nov., 1776.

Of these sons, Robert Young, "gentleman," of Prime Hook, Sussex County, made his will, 24 Feby., 1786, proved 27 March, 1787, leaving estate to wife Rhoda, daughters Sarah and Christian Young, and adopted son, Robert Clark Young. Benjamin Young removed to Iredel Co., North Carolina, before 1800. Nathaniel Young, Esq., of the Bible Record, lived in Prime Hook, Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex County. By his will, executed 16 Feby., 1803, proved 12 June, 1804, he left bequest to sons Rouse Fassett Young, Nathaniel and Robert Young, and daughters Esther R. and Christian Young.—*Sussex County Wills*, F. 1. 132.

† Esther Robins Young married Samuel Huston, bapt. 15 Apr., 1771, of Kent County, Delaware, son of the Rev. Alexander Huston, who, graduating at Princeton, in 1790, was licensed by the Presbytery of Lewes, Delaware, as pastor of the Murderkell and Three Run Churches in Kent County, Delaware. The notice of his death on the church record reads: "The Rev. Alexander Huston, pastor, and teacher of an Academy in Kent County, of whom the world was not worthy," buried 5 January, 1785. He married 23 January, 1766, Nancy, daughter of John Fullerton of Kent County, by whom he had: John Huston, Thomas Huston, Samuel Huston and Ann Huston.

Rouse Fassitt * departed this life March 17th, 1768.
 Esther Campbell † his wife died June 16th, 1780.
 Thomas Fassitt was drowned 1766.
 March 20th, 1754, Elizabeth Smock was born.
 Dec. 1st, 1756, Rouse Fassitt was born. Died 5 Dec., 1798.
 Dec. 12th, 1758, Sarah Fassitt was born. Died May 5th, 1780.
 Married Thomas Selby.

ROBERT PATTERSON BIBLE.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. GEORGE P. DOUGLASS, OF MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

[This Bible descended to Robert Patterson's third son Josiah Patterson, 1752-1823, and is now in the possession of a grand-daughter of the latter, Miss Elizabeth Kelso Patterson, of New York City.]

Robert Patterson was born October 12th [or 10th ?], 1720.‡ Was married Faber. 18th, 1747.§

The record of his childrens births:

Solomon Patterson was born Faber. 4th, 1748.
 John Patterson was born Faberwarey the 17th, 1750.
 Josiah Patterson was born April 12th, 1752.
 Lidea Patterson was born March 20th, 1755.
 Ezra Patterson was born August the 18th, 1757.
 Tabitha Patterson was born Jenevary 14th, 1760.
 Obadiah Patterson was born May 2d, 1762.

* Rouse Fassitt of Worcester Co., Maryland, son of William Fassitt, Esq., of Somerset Co., Maryland, by his wife Mary, daughter of William Rouse of Boston, Mass., and widow of Erasmus Harrison, of the same place. Rouse Fassitt made his will 25 —, 1767, leaving large bequests to wife *Esther*, and children *Rouse Fassitt*, *Esther Fassitt*, *Elizabeth Fassitt* and *Sarah Fassitt*. Should children fall of issue, their lands to be divided between the sons of brother John Fassitt, viz., *William*, *John*, *James* and *Elijah*, and the personality between *Elizabeth Tingle*, *Sarah Collier* and *Mary Fassitt*, her elster.

† Esther, widow of Rouse Fassitt, married secondly — Campbell. She was the daughter of Thomas Robins of Northampton County, Virginia, by his wife Esther, daughter of Peter Bowdoin of Boston, Massachusetts. Her will of 8 July, 1779, described her as of Worcester County, and disposed of her estate to her son *Rouse Fassitt*, daughters *Esther Young*, *Elizabeth Evans*, *Sarah Selby*, and granddaughters *Mary Droper* and *Mary Evans*.

‡ He came to America with his parents, John and Jean Patterson, about 1740. The family settled in Tincum Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and there John Patterson lived until 1756. His will, dated 24 November, 1755, proved 2 January, 1756, described him as of that place. His legatees were: sons *James*, *Alexander*, *Andrew*, *John*, *Nicholas* and *Robert*, the latter's son John, and wife Jean. His executors were: brother Andrew Patterson and son-in-law John Mains, or Means.

§ He married Sarah, daughter of James Carroll, or Kirrel, by his wife Dinah, daughter of Bernard Van Kirk, of Bensalem Township, Bucks County. In this connection, see *Bergen's Early Settlers of Kings County, New York*, p. 369.

Deborah Patterson was born Jenvarey 1st, 1764.

Zaccheus Patterson was born October 4th, 1767.

Susanna Patterson was born April 13th, 1770.

My wife Sarah departed this life August 19th, 1794.

Robert Patterson * departed this life January, 1806. [In another handwriting.]

Ruth hannah and Marey Bursley was born April 17th, 1755. [In Robert Patterson's handwriting.]

THOMSON BIBLE.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. FREDERICK ENDERS.

John Thomson was born February 26, 1786.

Phebe Thomson † was born January 26, 1787.

Children of John and Phebe Thomson.

Lydia Thomson was born August 2, 1808.

Jesse Thomson was born January 4, 1810.

Sarah Thomson was born August 29, 1811.

Thamazine Thomson was born April 29, 1813.

Elizabeth Thomson was born January 20, 1815.

Morris Thomson was born September 25, 1816.

Levis Thomson was born June 22, 1818.

Iercal Thomson was born May 17, 1820.

Townsend Thomson was born September 7, 1822.

John Thomson was born March 29, 1825.

Isaac Thomson was born July 19, 1826.

Hannah Thomson was born June 9, 1828.

* The records of Tinicum Presbyterian Church show that Robert Patterson was a Trustee of that body from 1762-1772. On 15 December, 1774, he was chosen a member of the Committee of Observation for Bucks Co., and in the minutes of that Committee is mentioned as being present at every meeting, but one, until the minutes break off, Aug. 12th, 1776.

July 1st, 1776, he was appointed one of a Deputation to meet with a similar Deputation from Northampton Co. to settle the quota of Field Officers to be appointed for the Battalion to be raised by those two counties. He was also appointed to represent Tinicum township on a committee to distribute funds to "distressed families whose husbands are now in active service." By deed dated Aug. 14th, 1777, he purchased two tracts of land located on the Yellow Breeches Creek, about six miles from Newville, near the present village of Centreville, at that time in West Pennsboro township, Cumberland Co., Pa., and there spent his remaining years. He was an elder in the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Newville, and at the head of the "Yellow Breeches District," with about thirty-five, or so, families under him when the Rev. Samuel Wilson, pastor of the church, divided the congregation into "Districts" about 1789.

† The daughter of Thomas Worrlow by his wife Hannah Dickinson.

Children of Townsend and Caroline Thomson.

William C. Thomson was born 4 March, 1852.

Mary R. Thomson was born 13 January, 1854.

Joseph R. Thomson was born 1 April, 1859.

Adda L. Thomson was born 15 May, 1864.

Eliza T. Thomson was born 19 December, 1867.

MARRIAGES.

Lydia Thomson and Hiram L. Hunt were married Nov. 27, 1828.

Sarah Thomson and Jonathan P. Evans were married Oct. 27, 1831.

Jesse Thomson and Sarah Oiley were married Oct. 14, 1832.

Thamazine Thomson and John Beidler were married Dec. 27, 1832.

Jesse Thomson and Malinda Speakman were married Nov. 10, 1836.

Elizabeth Thomson * and Thomas Martin were married Sep. 20, 1836.

Morris Thomson and Eliza Weber were married Feb. 14, 1839.

Levis Thomson and Margaret Ann Weber were married Sep. 22, 1841.

Isreal Thomson and Catharine Smith were married Nov. 2, 1843.

Hannah Thomson and Joseph K. Singly were married Jan. 31, 1850.

John Thomson and Rebecca A. Rogers were married Feb. 27, 1851.

Townsend Thomson and Caroline W. Rogers were married Feb. 27, 1851.

Levis J. Thomson and Lydia Ann Field were married July 19, 1855.

DEATHS.

Daniel Thomson departed this life 29 April, 1815, aged 84.

Ann Thomson † departed this life 26 August, 1832, aged 94.

Hannah Worlow ‡ [Worrilow] departed this life 1824, 22nd September, aged 66 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.

Thomas Worlow [Worrilow] departed this life August 5, 1837, aged 82 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.

Isaac Thomson died June 12, 1830.

Sarah Thomson, wife Jesse Thomson, died April, 1834.

Ann Thomson died ——— November 12, 1839.

Elizabeth Martin died October 2, 1840, aged 25 years.

Phebe Thomson (Mother) died October 17, 1846, aged 60 years.

John Thomson (Father) died September 13, 1855, aged 69 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days.

Townsend Thomson, died November 9, 1891, aged 69 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days.

Jesse Thomson died September, 1892, aged 84 years.

John R. Thomson died March 7, 1893, aged 68 years.

Morris Thomson died April 22, 1894, aged 78 years.

* Had issue: Mary C. Martin, born 17 July, 1840.

† Parents of John Thomson.

‡ Mother of Phebe Thomson and daughter of Benjamin and Isabel (Wright) Dickinson of Plymouth township, Philadelphia, now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.—See Elwood Roberts' *Plymouth Meeting*, p. 78.

NOTES, QUERIES AND CORRECTIONS.

REED-BROOKS. REED RECORD from the DOWDNEY BIBLE, formerly in possession of LEWIS H. DOWDNEY, Esq., of Bridgeton, New Jersey:

Lewis Reed,* born March 1, 1753, died November 28, 1792.

Rachel Brooks† Reed, was born June 1, 1758, died August 18, 1824.

Children:

Lemuel Reed, born January 20, 1776.

Lewis Reed, 2d child of — and Rachel Reed was born February 14, A. D., 1778.

Samuel Reed, 3d child was born May 12, 1783.

David Reed, 4th child of Lewis and Rachel Reed, born March 15, A. D., 1785. Died in Millville, New Jersey, May 29, 1830; married July 15, 1805, Lodewia Ayars, born July 25, 1788; died June 26, 1854. †

Cynthia Reed, 5th child of Lewis and Rachel Reed, born March 12, A. D. 1787. Married Henry Dowdney.

Enoch and Enos, 6th child, [twins] of Lewis and Rachel Reed, born September 29, A. D. 1792.

A. R. J.

* LEWIS REED was the grandfather of Thomas Sydenham Reed, M.D., of Philadelphia. The latter died September 11, 1889, and not September 11, 1859, as stated in SAMUEL CARPENTER and HIS DESCENDANTS, p. 106.

† RACHEL BROOKS REED administered on her husband's estate December 11, 1792. According to Charles B. Sheppard, Esq., president of the Cumberland County, New Jersey, Historical Society, and long interested in the compilation of the Brooks, Sheppard and allied families, she was a daughter of SETH BROOKS, 3d., by his wife, DOROTHY SHEPHERD. The latter was one of the daughters of ENOCH SHEPHERD, JR. (*Enoch, 2 John, 1 Esq.*), of Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, by his wife RACHEL WATSON, who, in his will of June 29, 1760, named, "daughter Dorothy Brooks." Rachel (Brooks) Reed was also a descendant, in the fifth generation, of the Rev. Timothy Brooks (Seth, 4 Seth, 3 Seth 2 Rev. Timothy 1), of Swanzy, Massachusetts, who, with a company of Welsh Baptists, settled in Hopewell Township, at the present Bowentown, in 1680, and became the pastor of its first Baptist Church. He died in 1716 in his 55th year; leaving by his wife, Hannah Bowen, sons, *Seth, Zebulon, Timothy*, and daughters *Hannah, Patience, Keziah* and *Zerviah*. Morgan Edwards, in his HISTORY OF THE BAPTISTS OF NEW JERSEY, (1792) says: "These [sons and daughters] married into the families of Cresce, Smith, Ayars, Johnsons and Bishops. His grandson Seth is yet (1792) alive, who tells me that he has eighty of his own offspring to follow him to the grave." This SETH BROOKS, in his will of May 17, 1789, proved November 19, 1792, named son Seth and his sons *Thomas* and *Enoch*; sons John and David; grandsons *Ira, James* and *Samuel*, the latter two not twenty-one; granddaughters *Hannah* and *Mary Brooks*; daughters *Temperance Sheppard, Elizabeth Hall, Eleanor Feltner* and wife Eleanor.

SETH BROOKS, 3d., by his wife DOROTHY SHEPHERD, had: *Rachel*, above; *Phoebe*, who married Isaac Jenkins; *Enoch, Thomas, James* and *Susan*, which sons are named by their grandfather, Seth Brooks, second of the name, in his will just quoted.

† *Five Colonial Families*, vol II, pp. 1806, 1900.

MAXATAWNEY VOLUNTEERS. In the spring of 1756, a company of volunteers was formed by the frontier inhabitants of Berks and Northampton counties, and contributions of money for the soldiers were made by the settlers more safely located. It was called the MAXETANI and ALLEMANGLE FREYEN WACHT-COMPANIE — The MAXATAWNEY and ALLEMANGLE INDEPENDENT-GUARD. It consisted of twenty-four men, who served thirty-nine days from April 3rd to May 11th. The company was as follows: *

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Johannes Hergereeder, <i>Captain</i> | Carl Weimmüller |
| Casper Schmick, <i>Serg't</i> | Peter Münch |
| Jacob Tholand | Peter Keim |
| David Mussgenung | Adam Schnebely |
| Georg Bruner | George Kuir |
| Salomon Bacher | Conrad Bauer |
| Fridrich Zirn | Michael Kraul |
| Martin Unangst | Nicholaus Dehof |
| Johannes Klein | Henrich Schweitzer |
| Nicholaus Arnhold | Conrad Frey |
| George Sauselin | Henrich Fullweiler |
| Johannes N———— | George Jorgon † |
| Stephan Gooss | |

The captain was paid five shillings per day; The sergeant two shillings and six pence; The privates sixteen pence. Six pence a day was allowed for rations and a gill of rum costing eight pence per quart was served daily to each man. The total outlay was £104. 11. 4.

S. W. S.

HORTON. The following is a copy of a letter found among the papers of the late Hon. Struban Jenkins of Wyoming, who died in May, 1890. The letter is addressed "Mrs. Mary Shales, Troy, Luzerne County, Pa." "Troy" was the then name of what is now "Wyoming." The letter is postmarked "Northumberland, Pa., Dec. 3" and is marked "Paid 5."

Northumberland Decr 2 1847

"Dear Sister,

After informing you of the good health of my Family and myself and soliciting you to come and see us I will redeem the Promise I made you when I Last seen you that is of Sending you a copy of the family Record. I Took this copy from my Father's Bible

John Horton was born Febr 26th 1753 Died April 21, 1810

Mary Horton was born June 22, 1759 Died March 25, 1841

the Birth of their children

Sarah Horton was born July 9, 1781

Anna Horton was born April 6, 1783

* Saur's *Der Germantour Zeitung*, December 25, 1756.

† Roberts' *History of Lehigh County, Penna.*, vol 1, p. 81.

Mary Horton was born March 27, 1785

John Horton was born January 26, 1787

Elizabeth Horton was born July 24, 1789

Miller Horton was born January 22, 1793 Died Oct. 20, 1847

Josiah Horton was born March 13, 1795 Died in Georgia May 31, 1839

Jesse C. Horton was born May 1, 1797

Lewis Horton was born March 30, 1799

Abigail Horton was born August 23, 1801 Died

I do not recollect the month or day of the month of my mother's Death I was away from home, at Harrisburg, that winter, and I wish you would send it to me Together with the Time of Abigail's death if you have it and the Place of Father's Birth.

Mrs. Mary Shales

Affectionately Yours,

J. C. Horton."

Another paper has the following (handwriting not recognized):

" John Gardner B Jan 9 1773

" Mary Herron B Aug 22 1774

" the above were married Feb 5 1797

" Mary Gardner Bor Nov 21 1798

" Joseph Gard[ner] Bor Mar 9 1800

" Harry Gard[ner] Feb 17 1803

" Lucretia Gardner Dec 29 1807

" John Gard[ner] Died Mar 30 1836 ag 63

" Mary Gard[ner] Died Oct 12 1850 ag 1850

" Elizabeth Mumford

" Mary

" Born 1731

" South Kingstown

I have tried to copy just as written. Before the 1731 is a mark which may possibly be an M or it may be the word "in". The erasure of name "Elizabeth" and the "Mary" below are as in the original.

WILLIAM A. WILCOX.

Scranton, Penna.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN IOWA. A clipping from a Des Moines, Iowa, paper states that, the Daughters of the American Revolution have been making a search in Iowa for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and have found the following which have been duly marked, thirteen in all:

William Blair, born in Lancaster Co., Penna., 1760; died 1840; buried about three miles from the town of Kossuth, Iowa.

Timothy Brown, born in New Jersey, 1760; died 1845; buried at Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Iowa.

John Osborn, born in Virginia, 1763; died 1853; buried at Centre Point, Crawford Co., Iowa.

John Lepper (Leiper?) born in New York; died 1840; buried at De Witt, Clinton Co., Iowa.

Nathan Winter, born in Connecticut; died 1846; buried at Pittsburg, Iowa. Served seven years in the Continental Army.

George Perkins, born in South Carolina, 1754; died 1840; buried at Primrose, Lee Co., Iowa.

Charles Sheppard, born 1760 in Maryland; died 1813; buried on his farm near Rome, Henry Co., Iowa.

Daniel Dow, born Olsego Co., New York, died 1860; buried at College Springs, Page Co., Iowa.

Martin Linn, "said to have been buried in the cemetery at Tipton, Iowa."

Charles Stubbs, born in Delaware, 1750; died 1854; aged 104; buried at Milton, Van Buren Co., Iowa.

William Garricks, born in Virginia; buried in the old cemetery at Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

DR. E. M. HEISTAND-MOORE.

PEW HOLDERS OF LOWER WEST CONOCOCHIEAGUE CHURCH, Welsh Run District, Franklin County, Penna. List undated, probably *circa* 1780.* Many of the male names are found on the roll of Captain John Orbison's Company, Colonel Samuel Culbertson's Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, during the Revolution.†

| | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| John Alexander | John Flanagan | John Nesbit |
| Robert Alison | Ephraim Fosbinder | John McFall |
| James Adams | John Gilles | Mary McKee |
| George Aire | John Gabriel | Julia Mullan |
| David Anderson | John Hughes | Wm. McCashland |
| John Anderson | David Huston | John McMeshl |
| David Benson | John Huston | Rebecca McCalmath |
| Mary Bratton | Samuel Irwin | Wm. Phillips |
| Henry Bradie | Joseph Irwin | John Parkhill |
| Jas. (?) Brady | Robert Johnston | Josiah Price |
| Esther Crawford | Adam Johnston | Wm. Rankin |
| Margaret Crener | Is. Johnston | Jeremiah Rankin |
| John Cunningham | Nathaniel M. Kinstreet | James Rankin |
| David Collins (?) | Jas. Kelly | David Rankin |
| Robert Chambers | Thomas Kinstreet | Benj. Roberts |
| Jas. Clark | David Kennedy | Francis Roberts |
| Geo. Coffee | Thomas Kennedy | James Ross |

* The first church edifice of this congregation was burnt by the Indians in 1760. The second was built *circa* 1773 and stood for a hundred years. The present edifice, on the ground of the original one, was erected in 1871, by the late Elias Davidson Kennedy of Philadelphia, as a tribute to the usefulness of his father a one-time pastor of the church. The name was then changed from "Welsh Run Presbyterian Church" to "The Robert Kennedy Memorial Church."

† Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, vol vi.

| | | |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| George Crawford | Wm. Lemon | Jacob Shimer |
| Thos. Cellars | Adam Long | Thomas Shearman |
| Jas. Campbell | Margaret Lewis | Margaret Shannon |
| Saml. Cross | Nelly Lewis | Joseph Shannon |
| Joseph Dunlap | John Loughhead | Mary Stone |
| James Dunlap | Jano Lawson | Samuel Smith |
| Francis (?) Dougherty | John Lough | Oliver Smith |
| William Duffield | Rebecca Moreson | James Smith |
| William Duffield (two) | John Mullen | Charles Shields |
| Saml. Duffield | Alexr. Miller | Jno. Steel |
| David Duffield | Jane Miller | Alexr. Willson |
| Wm. Dunwoody | Robert Mackey | John Wray |
| Widdow Davis | Saml. Martin | James Wray |
| Phillip Davis | Wm. Mees | John Work |
| Wm. Davis | David Meeks | John Williams |
| Margaret Davis | Fergus Morehead | Isaac Williams |
| James Davis | Andrew Maze | George Walker |
| Thos. Edmiston | Francis Maris | Thomas Wason |
| George Elaker | Nathaniel Nesbit | James Watson |

Copied by MRS. V. S. FENDRICK of Mercersburg, Penna.

McMICHAEL. Wilmington Borough, Delaware, 10 5th. mo. 1788, "This is to certify that, by and with the consent of Samuel Byrns * and Elizabeth his wife, John Kennady and Martha his wife, and Rebecca Mackintire, late McMichael, I cut out and separated this leaf of paper from the Bible which they all declared upon their respective solemn affirmations was the Property of their late deceased Father, Charles McMichael. Signed James Gibbons."

"WALTER McMICHAEL the son of Charles McMichael was born August 31st, about eleven o'clock in the morning, 1746.

Elizabeth McMichael the daughter of Charles McMichael was born November 9, 1748.

Robert McMichael was born about half an hour after sunset June 28, 1751.

Martha McMichael daughter of Charles McMichael was born June 7, 1753, about three o'clock, A. M., under the planets Jupiter and Mercury in conjunction.

Rebecca McMichael, daughter of Charles McMichael was born the third day of December about two in ye morning, 1757.

Jane McMichael daughter of Charles McMichael was born September ye ninth, 1759.

"N. B.—Upon examining the above named persons They all agree that they have good Reason to believe their Brothers are both deceased but Walter they are clear is."

[The case in which this record was produced as evidence is, Lessee of George Douglass vs. William Sanderson, 1 Yeates Reports, p. 15].

* Byars?

WEST JERSEY MILITIA. The following is a copy of a letter formerly wrapped around the will and inventory of Elizabeth Morgan of Waterford township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, dated July 20, 1719, proved September 14, 1720, and on file in the Office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, New Jersey.

"To Peter Bard Esq're

att Burlington

Care of Mr. Samuel Bustell.

Yours I received from Gloster, which I communicated to Coll Rolf. He desired me to give his service to you & inform you that he was some time ago with Coll Spicer & appointed officers. If the List is not come to your Hands, I have sent you a copy viz:

Jacob Spicer Coll.

John Rolf Lieut Coll.

Frances Gandoneth Major

John Kort Adjutant.

For Salem, Elsauborough & Alloways Creeks pree.

George Tranchard Capt.

Benj. Hayns Lieut.

David Smith Ensign.

Piles Grove & Maniton pree't

Mounce Keen Capt.

Gabriel Peterson Lieut.

Isaac Van Metre Ens.

For Morris River

Joseph Lord Capt.

Wm. Rawson Lieut.

Thos. Hoskins Ensign.

For North Side of Cohansey

Jeremiah Bacon Capt.

Josiah Fithian Lieut.

Thos. Wethman Ensign (?)

For South Side of Cohansey

Henry Buch Capt.

John Ogden Lieut.

Ephraim Seely Ensign.

I have nothing more at pst. but please to accept of my Best Service And assure yourself I am

Your most obedient Serv't

Fr. Gandoneth.

Bear my Respects to Mr. Bustell & all Officers."

The letter is undated, but relates, probably, to the new Regiment of Militia in West Jersey, authorized by Governor Burnet, in 1721, that West Jersey might have three regiments as well as the Eastern Division.— See *New Jersey Archives*, vol. xiv, p. 165.

SHORES—CHAMBERS—HARRISON—SPRAGUE. SAMUEL SHORES was baptized at Christ Church, Philadelphia, January 15, 1710, aged twenty-one years. Samuel Shores, probably the same, married (Christ Church Records) Sarah Harrison, February 21, 1710.

Joseph Chambers of Burlington, married (New Jersey Licenses) Sarah Shores of Burlington, November 17, 1732.

Charles Harrison of Philadelphia, married (Christ Church Records) Esther Shores, April 14, 1762. "Charles Harrison, Esq., late of Philadelphia, but now of Boston, Massachusetts," made his will April 28, 1766.* He left a large estate in Boston, Carolina, and elsewhere; making a bequest of 1000 £ sterling to the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, and another of 100 £ to wife's niece, Rebecca Chambers.† "Mr. Charles Harrison, gentleman," was buried at Boston, July 28, 1769, aged seventy years (Trinity Church Records). Mrs. Esther Harrison married, secondly, Dr. John Sprague, Sen. of Dedham, Mass., who had also been previously married. She died at Dedham, October 5, 1811, aged eighty-three years (Dedham Episcopal Church Records).

John Sprague, Jr., son of Dr. John Sprague, married *circa* 1773, Rebecca Chambers, the niece of his step-mother. Mrs. Rebecca Sprague, widow, died July 13, 1813, aged fifty-eight years. The children of John and Rebecca (Chambers) Sprague, order uncertain, were:

Charles Harrison Sprague, born February 3, 1774.

Esther Sprague, born December 14, 1777.

Elizabeth Delone Sprague, married Samuel Sweet, September 15, 1810.

Lawrence Sprague, baptized March 8, 1795.

Horatio Sprague, baptized December 24, 1798.

Rebecca Sprague, married Abraham Eustis, captain U. S. A., June 24, 1809.

Sarah Chambers Sprague, born October 11, 1789; married John Maguire, February 10, 1809.

Who were the parents of the above Sarah (Shores) Chambers and Esther (Shores) Harrison? Any additional information on the Shores family is greatly desired.

J. J., Boston, Mass.

LEWIS—DILL. A letter of MRS. J. L. TEST of Reynoldsville, Penna., to MRS. JANE LEWIS BROWN of Ridgway, Elk County, Penna., under date of November 16, 1908, confirms the statements in the LEWIS-DILL query of the last number, and gives some additional information. It states that Lewis Lewis died in Lewistown, leaving considerable property in the neighborhood of Milton and Newbury, and, in Lycoming County. The letter further states that, Sarah, the only daughter of Lewis Lewis and Jane Dill, married Enoch Passmore, and that the said Enoch and Sarah (Lewis) Passmore were the grand-parents of the writer, who was then, 1908, aged seventy-three years. Mrs. Test added that EDWARD LEWIS, relationship not given, had lived as a tenant in her house.

From Mrs. Mary E. Lewis Kaister of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, comes the information that THOMAS LEWIS, born in 1776, married CYNTHIA ELLIS and lived in Elk County, where his descendants were also located until recently. His son, *Ellis Lewis*, born in 1808, married *Anna Mickles*, and was the father of JANE LEWIS BROWN, who, in Nov., 1921, was living with her daughter, Mrs. Kaister, in Bartlesville. Information as to the family and parentage of LEWIS LEWIS, or, to that of his wife, JANE DILL, will be greatly appreciated. The latter had a sister, Mrs. BRACKEN of Pittsburgh.

MRS. ALLEN R. HITE, Cherokee Park, Louisville, Ky.

CRAWFORD—PARKER. Isabel Parker, born in York County, Penna., August 21, 1756; died near Emlenton, now in Venango County, Penna., December 30, 1839. She married John Crawford. Who were her parents?

I. P. C.

DE LONG. A Correction. In "The Pennsylvania-German," volume IV, October, 1903, page 382, in an "addendum" to an article on "The De Long Family in America," it is claimed "that the De Longs come from the French nobility according to de Maigney's 'Science of Heraldry,' published in Paris in 1856." This claim is credited to the Rev. Calvin M. De Long, East Greenville, Pa. Since the writer as well as he who is credited with this claim are descendants, though in different lines, of the same Pyeter Delangh (or as he himself was wont to write his name: pyeter delangh), he came from the Hudson Valley to what is now Berks county in Pennsylvania, some time, it would seem, between 1730 and June 1738, this claim naturally had more than ordinary interest for him.

Upon making inquiry where this work by de Maigney had been consulted, the writer was referred first to the British Museum and then to some libraries in this country. Inquiries were addressed to the British Museum and also to the leading libraries in Chicago, Philadelphia, Washington, New York, and Boston. The usual reply from these libraries was that they had no book under this title by this author and further that they had no knowledge of the existence of such a book. The F. C. Stechert Company however suggested that, possibly, the following book was intended: "Nouveau Traité Historique et Archéologique de la vraie et parfaite Science des Armoiries, par M. le Marquis de Maguy, Paris, 1856."

A copy of this work was procured with some difficulty, for it is very scarce, and was examined with reference to this claim that the De Longs are descendants of the French nobility. The writer has however failed to find any mention of the name "De Long" in this rather large work. The only name in it that comes closest to this name, in its present form or spelling, is found in the following statement on page 41: "LONG, ANGLETERRE, comté de Wilts," which of course is not "de Long," but "LONG, ENGLAND, county of Wilts." There is evidence for believing that this particular claim that the De Longs are descendants of the French nobility rests upon this statement in this work by de Maguy,

of which the author's name is erroneously given as de Maigney, as elsewhere (see below) it is given, likewise erroneously, as de Maigney.

In the first place, there is apparently no author by the name of de Maigney who wrote a book under the title "Science of Heraldry" that was published in Paris in 1856. In the second place, it is to be observed that the book by de Magny was published in Paris, and that too in 1856, and that its title in abbreviated form and in English might be given as "Science of Heraldry," and all the more readily so, since on the title page the words, "Science des Armoiries," of the rather long title are printed in bolder and larger type, and also since these words constitute the binder's title. All this would seem to indicate that de Magny's Science des Armoiries is cited under an incorrect form of the author's name and under an English title. The author's real name de Magny became de Maigney, and the abbreviated French title, Science des Armoiries, became Science of Heraldry.

As to the particular statement in the work, the one quoted above, this seems to have been quite misunderstood. The only question is by whom it was misunderstood. Was it misunderstood by the above mentioned Calvin M. De Long (who now writes his name de Long, having adopted the latter form apparently about a decade and a half ago, though quite recently he told the writer by letter that he again writes his name De Long) or, by some one else who was then followed by the former? There is evidence for believing that the latter is the case.

In 1901 there was published in Carlisle, Pa., a book by the Rev. A. Stapleton, entitled "Memorials of the Huguenots in America." On page 158 is printed a list of names under the title, "List of the French Nobility," another on page 159, under the title, "The French Nobility, con." This list is claimed to contain names of "families of noble rank described in de Maigney's (sic) Science of Heraldry." In a foot note additional information is given concerning this author and his work. Thus it is said that the work was published in Paris, in 1856. Here however the book is cited not under an English but under a French title, as follows, "Science des Armoiries." In this list of families that are alleged to be of the French nobility Stapleton places the name "de Long" or rather "Long, de," which is however not found in the original from which the compilation was confessedly made. When now it is observed: (a) that Stapleton's work was published prior to the article in the Pennsylvania-German, the one in 1901, the other in 1903; (b) that all the data in the claim "that the De Longs come from the French nobility according to de Maigney's 'Science of Heraldry,' published in Paris in 1856" are found in Stapleton; and (c) further that the name of the author in the Pennsylvania-German is given as de Maigney while in Stapleton it is given as de Maigney, one can hardly escape the conclusion that the data in the Pennsylvania-German with reference to this particular point were derived from Stapleton and not from the original work by de Magny, whether in the British Museum or elsewhere.

If this is so, and there can hardly be any doubt about its correctness,

then the particular statement in de Magny's work was misunderstood by Stapleton and the one quoted in the *Pennsylvania-German* simply "patschte hintendrein."

This particular claim "that the De Longs come from the French nobility according to de Maigney's 'Science of Heraldry,' published in Paris in 1856" is therefore ill-founded and has no genealogical or historical value.*

Finally, as a caution to others, who may use the book by Stapleton, it should be added that there are other mistakes and misstatements in Stapleton's work in connection with the list on page 159, as also with that on page 158. There are also inaccuracies and misstatements in the body of the work. There are also frequent and doubtful claims with reference to the European origin of certain other American families,—claims that are unsupported by reference to documents or by a statement of the evidence, which shows that so far as this is done the work is unscientific. Without citing further particulars at this time, it requires but to be stated that Stapleton seems to assume with reference to this work by de Magny that, because it is written in French that, therefore, all the families listed therein are French, which of course is not the case. Indeed, he characterizes this work by de Magny as a "work on the French nobility." A superficial examination of the work reveals at once that among the families listed are noble families of other European countries.

DR. IRWIN HOCH DE LONG.

523 West James Street, Lancaster, Penna.

HAMILTON.—HAMELTON. An abstract of the will of JAMES HAMELTON of Conemaugh township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, dated April 2, 1808; probated August 6, following, is given in *PUBLICATIONS*, vol. viii, p. 55. This should be *James Hamilton*. The daughter *Elizabeth*, therein described "insane," overcame this affliction and married JOHN WEAVER, sheriff of Dearborn County, Indiana, son of GEORGE and MARY WEAVER. John and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Weaver lived in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, had a large family and many descendants well and favorably known in that vicinity. Ann, youngest daughter of James Hamilton, married John Getty and, though not specifically so described in his will, was known to have been a daughter.

JULIA A. JEWETT.

* On the Germanic origin of the family name De Long, partially anglicised from Delangh in the case of the writer's family, and the earliest known occurrence of it in 1368, in one of its variant forms, in the *Göttingen Urkundenbuch*, see his article on *Jacob Jansen Van Eften, 1663*,—*Otherwise Known as Jacob Jansen De Lange*, in "*The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*," vol. LIII, January 1922, page 74.

RECENT BOOKS.

CAMPBELL.—DEAL. A GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF THE ANCESTORS IN AMERICA OF JOSEPH ANDREW KELLY CAMPBELL AND ELIZA DEAL, HIS WIFE. By Joseph Andrew Campbell, Philadelphia, 1921, 78 p. 18 illus. Folded chart. Privately printed. 8°.

As a contribution to the genealogical history of the early Scotch Irish and German settlers of Eastern Pennsylvania this work is a valuable addition to any library. As an example of the art of printing and paper making it is a joy to the collector and an ornament to any book shelves.

HISTORY OF THE LYBARGER FAMILY. By Donald Fisher Lybarger, Cleveland, Ohio, 1921, 100 p. 8°. Good index.

This excellent compilation deals with the descendants of John Adam Lybarger, who migrated from the Palatinate to Philadelphia in 1732, taking passage on the ship *Johnson*, which sailed from Rotterdam and Deal and reached America, September 19, of that year.

In its original form the name would appear to be the French *Le Berger*, or, *La Bergère*, meaning the shepherd. Some of the variations in spelling, as found in the public records are: *Leberger*, *Le Berger*, *Lehberger*, *Laybariger*, *Lighthenberger*, *Lieberger*, *Lebarger*, *Lyaberger*, *Lybergr* and finally *Lybarger*.

By his timely work Mr. Lybarger has preserved for the future much of his family history: its migration, its service to the county of its adoption in every war from '76 to '17, and, its part in the peaceful upbuilding of a great Republic.

THE CRADLE OF PENNSYLVANIA. By Thomas Willing Balch, a vice-president of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Allen, Lane & Scott, Publishers, Philadelphia, 1921, 41 + 4 p. small octavo, cloth.

The author's chief purpose in this interesting historical narrative is "an Appeal to the Patriotic Colonial Societies of Pennsylvania to save The Cradle of our State by urging the founding of the Governor Printz Park," and the naming of the chief artery of travel between Philadelphia and Wilmington, the Governor Printz Highway.

Mr. Balch opens his appeal by calling attention to the settlement, by the English, of Virginia, at Jamestown Island, in 1607, and of Massachusetts, by the coming of the *Mayflower* to Plymouth, in 1620; of New Amsterdam, by the Hollanders, in 1614, who later made settlements in northern and southern New Jersey, and, in Delaware as early as 1631. This, however, is but the foreword to emphasize the recognition of these facts by the respective states in which the same occurred, and to stress the primary settlement of the territory, now the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, by Sweden in 1643, a fact usually overlooked.

Graphically the author outlines the history of the expedition sent out to this country in 1642-3, under the guidance of the great Swedish Chan-

cellor, Oxenstierna, but commanded by Colonel Johan Printz who had served in the Thirty Years' War and was now appointed governor with plenary power to locate the seat of his government wherever his discretion might dictate. Governor Printz entered the Delaware River early in 1643 and located at Fort Christina, near the present City of Wilmington, at which place the earlier Swedish Colony had settled and named Christina, in honor of its girl-queen, daughter of Gustavus Adolphus. Later in 1643 Governor Printz removed the capital of New Sweden from Fort Christina to Great Tinicum Island, and here, on the spot now occupied by the Corinthian Yacht Club, some few miles from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania had "the beginning of her sovereignty and Christianity." Too much cannot be said in support of Mr. Balch's effort to make Governor Printz and his settlement known to all the world.

A TOUR IN HUGUENOT COUNTRIES. An address by Henry W. Shoemaker delivered at a Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania, at Reading, July 8, 1920. Published by the Times Tribune Company, Altoona, Penna., 13 p. 8°.

MEMOIRS OF JAMES ORD OF ORD RANCHO, CALIFORNIA. Edited by Henry W. Shoemaker, author of "The Last of the War Governors," and, lately president of The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. Published by the Times Tribune Company, Altoona, Penna., 1920, 28 p. 8°.

The first of these brochures gives a delightful resumé of a trip to Huguenot centres and Huguenot leaders of thought—to North French Africa, the capital city of which, Algiers, is a noted stronghold of Huguenot culture and religious life; over the Mediterranean to Marseilles, the famous centre of French Protestantism; through Provence, crossing the Rhone at the ancient city of Arles, thence to Nimes and on into the Cevennes, made familiar by Stevenson's pen-picture, "TRAVELS WITH A DONKEY," which so vividly portrays the sufferings of the Huguenots of this region. At Paris there is the visit to Monsieur Paux, President of the Huguenot Society of France, and the appeal of his vision of a closer spiritual union between the Huguenot Societies of America and France of which the author writes most graphically. No intellectual descendant of Calvin and the other great leaders of the Reformation can fail to be thrilled by Mr. Shoemaker's narrative including his comparisons between certain well known scenery of Eastern Pennsylvania and the storied Huguenot country of his tour.

The second brochure has to do with JAMES ORD. The romantic legend attached to him has always possessed a peculiar charm for historians and literateurs. Many have upheld his honest belief that he was the son of King George IV of England, and Mrs. Maria Fitzherbert, while others, including the gifted Irish author, Shane Leslie, have made light of his pretensions. Fortunately for his descendants and friends he left several autobiographical fragments, some in his own handwriting which tell his story better than others could tell it for him. These fragments presented in book form, by Mr. Shoemaker, will clear the way for the

historian of the future and make a foundation upon which to build investigation.

OUTSTANDING DAYS. By Cheeseman A. Herrick, Ph.D., LL.D., President of Girard College. The Union Press, Philadelphia, 1920, 282 p. small 8". Cloth.

Dr. Herrick has done much for the student-body of the business world as the editor of the Macmillan's Commercial Series, and as the author of *THE MEANING AND PRACTICE OF COMMERCIAL EDUCATION*, and the *HISTORY OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY* (Macmillan, 1917, 1920). The former explains the purpose and describes the actual working of Commercial Schools. The latter gives a review of world history from the commercial and industrial point of view with enough of general history to furnish a back-ground. Prepared as a text-book, it is for the general reader an unusually fascinating and illuminating treatise.

During his many years of academic life Dr. Herrick has made opportunity for occasional addresses and many magazine articles. Some from each of these groups have been presented in book-form under the title, *RECLAIMING A COMMONWEALTH AND OTHER ESSAYS*, Philadelphia, 1911, which has become widely known.

In his latest work, *OUTSTANDING DAYS*, the author has made an inspirational contribution to the every-day world, and it would be well if each desk had somewhere at easy reach a copy thereof. The "Contents" well covers this particular field of endeavor: Place of Special Days, New Year's Day, Lincoln's Birthday, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday, Easter Sunday, Mother's Day, Memorial Day, Children's Day, Flag Day, Commencement Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Beginning School, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day. Many have observed all of these days. All have observed some of them. It would be better if all could, at the appointed time, observe all in succession. Hearts grow warmer and the brain clearer by such attention to the commonweal.

In passing, it may be said that *Flag Day* as a national observance had its beginning not "with the action of the governor of New York," in 1897, but, in Philadelphia, in 1893, by the action of a body of patriotic women—the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames of America. Which action was promptly endorsed by the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, who, in 1893, addressed the President of the United States, the governors of the States and territories, the press associations, and other organizations and individuals on the subject of the Flag being displayed from every home in the land on every June 14. Thus, was the national observance of Flag Day begun in Philadelphia, June 14, 1893.

Memoir

MRS. JAMES MIFFLIN.

LILY STURGIS MIFFLIN, widow of James Mifflin, Esq. of Philadelphia, and daughter of Edward Wight by his wife, Caroline Frances Stinson, was born in New York City, October 2, 1850, and died at Philadelphia, May 27, 1920. The representative of long lines of distinguished New England ancestry, Mrs. Mifflin, from the time of her marriage to James Mifflin, was closely identified with the social and intellectual activities of Philadelphia. Music, art and historical matters occupied a large place in her life. The needs of her fellow-men and women held an appeal for her and many were her deeds of unostentatious kindness. Often, indeed, was her hand stretched out to help and to strengthen those temporarily embarrassed by the tides of time.

She took an intelligent interest in the evolution of the patriotic hereditary societies, was instrumental in the formation of the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames of America, and ably filled the position of its first Corresponding Secretary. Mrs. Mifflin became deeply interested in the Swedish settlements on the Delaware, and, it was due to her efforts that the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames selected, in 1895, February fifteenth as the day for its annual commemoration—that being the day in 1643, when Governor Printz sailed up the Delaware and established the first seat of government, within the present State of Pennsylvania, on Tinicum Island. Her address, before the Society at this occasion, on John Printz, Governor of New Sweden, subsequently appeared in *The American Historical Register*, a monthly gazette of the *Patriotic Hereditary Societies of the United States*, published in Philadelphia, 1894-7, of which she was an associate editor and contributor.

A close student of art in its manysideness, Mrs. Mifflin served for years in the Associate Committee of Women to the Board of Trustees of the Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art. To this work she brought an enthusiasm that knew no bounds and rarely missed a committee meeting. She had travelled extensively. In earlier days she was ac-

customed to spend many summers abroad—notably in Italy—and there she developed a taste for the curious and unusual objects of art, some of which she afterwards presented to the Pennsylvania Museum. The Tyrolese peasant's Cottage, now exhibited in the Children's Museum at Memorial Hall, was one of her gifts.

Mrs. Mifflin was the first woman to serve on the Board of Directors of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, was the first Chairman of its Associate Committee of Women, and keenly alive to the welfare of the Society. One of the last acts of her life was a bequest to it of two thousand dollars. With the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, she had been identified for years and was ever eager to further its advancement, making it, too, a beneficiary under her will. During the World War none were more active than she in support of the Receptions, given under its auspices to the Officers, Soldiers, Sailors and Marines. For and at these functions she was unsparing of herself, her time, and her financial aid. Here, her real personality showed itself and greatly endeared her to the throng of youth which overflowed the Society's spacious halls.

Fond of social life she upheld its best traditions and was esteemed by old and young alike. Well and widely read, her observation on the questions of the day compelled attention and made her a desirable addition to any gathering. At the opera she was a familiar figure—in the stock holder's seats at the Academy of Music and elsewhere. In membership with many organizations civil, social and patriotic, Mrs. Mifflin brought to them all the resources of a trained and positive mind, ripe judgment, clearness of thought, cleverness of speech, toleration of the faults and foibles of others, a sense of humor equal to most emergencies and a just and generous giving. Withal, she was a loyal friend, and a communicant of the Episcopal Church in whose faith and practice she died. The recollection of a life so wrapped up in activities will fill the minds of the many who knew her well with an inspiration and an example. Hers was

“The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength and skill.”



THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

READ AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 6, 1922.

To the Members of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania:

The Board of Directors beg to submit the following report, which covers the period from March 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921.

At the twenty-ninth annual meeting of the Society held March 7, 1921, the following named officers and directors were elected:

President, J. Granville Leach.

Vice-Presidents, Charles P. Keith, Edward S. Sayres, John F. Lewis.

Recording Secretary, Ernest Spofford.

Corresponding Secretary, Edward Robins.

Treasurer, C. Howard Colket.

Historian, Ogden D. Wilkinson.

Directors, to serve three years, Louis B. Moffett, Frank H. Stewart,
Henry R. Hatfield;

to serve for two years, Willbur P. Klapp, M. D.

After the election, Mr. Edward Biddle gave an exceedingly interesting and informing address on "Some Uncollected Revolutionary Letters, with Comments." The usual supper for the members and guests followed.

Two resolutions unanimously adopted by this meeting should be noted:

"Resolved that The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania in Annual Meeting assembled desires to express great regret at the illness and absence of its President, Colonel Josiah Granville Leach, the strong hope of his early recovery and the highest appreciation of his services to the Society since its first gathering together; and to add to this, particular thanks for the contribution made by him of a Third Liberty Loan Bond of One Thousand Dollars to the Treasury of the Society."

"Resolved that the Society express its deep regret at the absence of its faithful and efficient Treasurer, Mr. C. Howard Colket, and its hope that he will soon regain his accustomed health and vigor."

At a regular monthly meeting of the Board of Directors held May 16, 1921, announcement was made of the receipt of the Anne Hannum Cresson legacy of \$1,000.

The death of Mrs. James Mifflin on May 27, 1921, brought with it keen regret and profound sorrow. A life member of the Society, a Director, and Chairman of The Associate Committee of Women, Mrs. Mifflin's deep concern in the work and welfare of the Society was varied and pronounced, and the seventh clause of her will provides for a legacy of \$2,000. In other clauses of her will provision is made for legacies to The Historical Society of Pennsylvania. In justice to her memory attention should be invited to the fact that, during the period of the

Historical Society's entertainment of soldiers, sailors and marines, Mrs. Midlin was lavish in the expenditure of her time and substance. She endeared herself to every worker in that field; and she won for herself the undying gratitude of many a lonely and needy boy in the service.

During the year Article 11, Section III of the By-Laws was amended and adopted to read:

"The annual dues shall be five dollars, payable in advance on the first day of January in each year, Provided that, a person elected between July first and January first shall pay two dollars and fifty cents for the balance of the fiscal year, and further provided that, a person elected between November first and January first shall not be required to pay annual dues for the fiscal year."

Owing to unrest in the printing world and to other causes, the Publication of the Society for 1921 was not delivered to the membership until February, 1922. The unusually large balance in the Treasurer's report is due, therefore, to the fact that no publication bill was presented in 1921. This is the first year since 1906 that such a delay has occurred in this branch of the work.

From March 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921, 51 new members have been enrolled. This progress is in large measure due to the activity of The Associate Committee of Women. In connection with this increase in the membership, the Board desires to express its obligation to many individual members of the Society as well as to the Associate Committee.

The membership, the largest in the history of the Society, is as follows:

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of members, March 1, 1921 | 406 |
| Deaths | 8 |
| Resignations | 5 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 393 |
| Elected and qualified | 51 |
| | <hr/> |
| Number of members January 1, 1922 | 444 |

The membership classified is as follows:

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Honorary | 5 |
| Life | 128 |
| Annual | 295 |
| Publication Fund | 16 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 444 |

The following were transferred from annual to life membership:

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Mrs. Hamilton Bell | John C. Heckman |
| Mrs. Walter J. Freeman | W. W. Reed, M. D. |
| Joseph R. Grundy | Winthrop Sargent |
| Mrs. Alvin A. Parker | Miss Nina Lea |

During the period from March 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921, the additions to membership were:

Life Members.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Harry H. Battles | Mrs. J. Horace Ervien |
| Mrs. Frank B. Black | Mrs. Louis Prevost Evans |
| Henry G. Borneman | Mrs. Harrold E. Gillingham |
| George Fritz Chandler | Frank Worthington Melvin |
| Mrs. Tristram C. Colket, 2d | Mrs. Edward W. Parker |
| Mrs. J. Madison Taylor | |

Annual Contributing Members.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| George H. Adams | Miss Ida Fricke |
| Mrs. J. Howe Adams | Clarence Foster Hand |
| Miss Helen Audenried | Mrs. Clarence Foster Hand |
| Frank H. Bachman | Miss Letitia A. Humphreys |
| Mrs. William Barnett, Jr. | Henry A. James |
| Martin V. Bergen | William H. Johnson |
| Mrs. Benjamin Harris Brewster, Jr. | Samuel C. Kerr |
| Mrs. Robert Pitfield Brown | Gildon E. Kille |
| Joseph A. Campbell | Edward Law |
| Mrs. George Fritz Chandler | Arthur H. Lea |
| Miss Anna K. Coates | Craig N. Liggett |
| Mrs. Whitwell W. Coxe | Thomas Lynch Montgomery, Litt.D. |
| John Rulon Downer | Adolphus Roggenburger |
| Mrs. Frederick Dracass | Henry W. Scarborough |
| Edwin Squire Dunkerley | Charles F. Schaeffer |
| Houston Dunn | Mrs. J. D. L. Schoonover |
| Mrs. Houston Dunn | Mrs. Arthur W. Sewall |
| W. B. Eilenberger | St. George L. Sioussat |
| Mrs. Frederick Enders | Miss M. Iva Warren |
| Herman W. Feruberger | Miss Eleanor Elizabeth Wright |

The following named members were elected in January and February, 1922:

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mrs. Harry C. Campion | Mrs. Julien Ortiz |
| George J. DeArmond | G. Byron Summers |
| J. Keyser DeArmond | Miss Juliana Wood |
| William P. Baneroff | Henry B. Coles |
| Hubert Somers | Mrs. William F. Thacher |
| Daniel B. Wentz | Mrs. John C. Groome |
| Frederick C. Fearing | Henry S. Williams |
| Henry S. Drinker, Jr. | Miss Emma Cadbury |
| Miss Alice Browning Doughters | Miss Elizabeth W. Lowry |
| Vivian Frank Gable | Mrs. Samuel S. Thompson |
| Evan Randolph | Mrs. Thomas F. Branson |
| Mrs. Evan Randolph | Miss Caroline N. Rhoads |
| Miss Frances H. Irwin | John C. Lowry |
| Alfred Cope Garrett | George Bailey, Jr. |
| Mrs. Jones Wister | Franklin Smedley |
| Mrs. Felix E. Schelling | James G. Biddle |
| Mrs. Howard Gardiner | Miss Mary Hart Darragh |

Miss Jean E. Graffen

With profound regret the Board reports the death of the following named members:

William W. Frazier died Aug. 24, 1921.

George H. Hill died Aug. 28, 1921.

John Woolf Jordan, LL.D. (Honorary member), died June 11, 1921.

Samuel W. Levis died Mar. 7, 1921.

Mrs. Daniel S. Merritt died June 22, 1921.

Mrs. James Mifflin (life member), died May 27, 1921.

S. Davis Page died Oct. 10, 1921.

Conly B. Shoemaker died Feb. 24, 1921.

The collections of the Society number 406 volumes, of which the following were added from March 1, 1921 to December 31, 1921:

De Witt and other Families.

Family Charts by W. Nelson Mayhew, comprising the following families: Mayhew, Hubley, Shippen, Burd, Haliburton, Bowers, Curtis, Nagle, Rodney, Hulings, Pollock, Annan, Plundley, Riley, Clay, Du Bois, Brinckley, McVaugh.

Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia: Marriages, 1772-1907; Births, Deaths and Burials, 1772-1882.

Philadelphia Wills: Abstracts arranged alphabetically, 1724-1802, 2 volumes.

Trinity Episcopal Church, Swedesboro, N. J., Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, 1713-1796. Photostat copy of the original record.

St. James' Episcopal Church, Philadelphia: Baptisms, 1828-1895; Marriages, 1831-1900; Burials, 1829-1900.

Besides the before mentioned, the Records of Christ Episcopal Church, Upper Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, have been copied and indexed and are now at the bindery. The record was loaned through the courtesy of Rev. W. W. Taylor.

The registers of Baptisms, marriages and burials of Gloria Dei (Old Swedes' Church), Philadelphia, kindly lent to the Society by its rector, Rev. Percy R. Stockman and the vestry, are now being copied. The marriages contained in the first volume of the original register are in print.

The accessions by gift, for which acknowledgment is hereby gratefully tendered, are:

Printed.

American Catholic Historical Society, Records of. Volume XXII, nos. 1, 2.

American Historical Association. Annual Report for 1918. 3 Volumes.

Busch, Miers. Social Register for Phila., Summer, 1919.

Dunning, Mrs. Cora Garber. Mohlet-Garber Family History.

Felt, Dorr Eugene. A Register of the Ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt.

Harper, Mrs. Thomas R. Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine. Vol. LIV, Nos. 7-12; Vol. LV, Nos. 1-6.

Iowa, Historical Department of. Annals of Iowa, Jan. and April, 1921.

Kansas State Historical Society. Publications.

Leach, Miss May Atherton. Tombstone inscriptions on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Library of Congress. Report, 1921.

Ljungstedt, Mrs. Milnor. A County Court Book, October, 1921.

Louisiana Historical Society, The. Quarterly for July, 1920.

Lybarger, Donald Fisher. History of the Lybarger Family.

Mann, Percy McGraw. Fifty Years of Progress, The William Mann Company.

Marshall, Dr. John. Dawson Family Records.

North Carolina Historical Society, The. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Vol. XVII, No. 1.

Quayle, Alexander J. Terrill Genealogy.

Rogers, Mrs. Harry. Genealogical clippings from Hartford Times, New York Mail and Express, The Baltimore Sun, Freehold Transcript, Newport Mercury and The Weekly Inter Ocean; a total of 22 volumes.

Wharton, Miss Anne H. The Reviewer, October, 1921; Account of the Meeting of the Descendants of Col. Thomas White, of Maryland, June 7, 1877; Buckley's Genealogical Notes, Part second, 1878.

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers. Early Memoirs of the Stilwell Family.

Manuscripts.

Donaldson, Francis. Effort to find parents of Gainer Evans who married Peter Lukens, 1719.

Embry, Mrs. M. Cecil. History and Chart of the Owsley Family.

Historical Society of Pennsylvania, The. Genealogy of Adam Beeber; Extract from Diary of Mary W. Roberts; Findley Data; and Holiday entries in Deed Books of St. Stephen's Parish, Cecil County, Maryland.

Irwin, Miss Frances H. Manlove Bible Records.

Jenkins, Charles F. Information in regard to William H. Hallowell of Plymouth, Montgomery County, Pa., and some of his Descendants.

Jones, Miss Sibyl Tatum. Sharpless Bible Records.

Knipe, Mrs. Reinocel. Historical Sketches of St. James' P. E. Church, Perkiomen.

Leach, Miss May Atherton. Fraser Papers—Commissariat of Inverness, Scotland, 1630-1800; Commissariat of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1514-1800; Photograph of land survey 1732 of Edward Winslow; Photographs of land surveys and deed of Kenelm Winslow; Philadelphia Wills, Abstracts alphabetically arranged, 1724-1802.

Lytle, Leonard. Lytle Chart.

McAllister, Addams S. The Addams Family in America.

Mann, Percy McCraw. Extracts from letters received by Joe. H. Mann.

Moore, Dr. E. M. H. Old Welsh Run Church Pew Holders; Early Settlers in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Scarborough, Henry W. Abstracts of Wills of the Pearson Family.

Turner, Rev. C. H. B. Martin Family—Abstracts from Deed Book, Wilmington, Delaware.

Valentine, Mrs. Abram S. Genealogical Collections of the late Charles F. Haseltine.

Wilcox, William A. Horton Family data.

Respectfully submitted,

J. GRANVILLE LEACH, *President.*

ERNEST SPOFFORD, *Recording Secretary.*

THE SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATE
COMMITTEE OF WOMEN.

READ AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 6TH, 1922.

To the Board of Directors of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania:

This, the second year of your Associate Committee's existence has been one of sowing rather than reaping, though the harvest already garnered has not been insignificant. This year the Committee has assiduously planted the seeds of genealogical interest not only along the sunny high-ways of ceaseless contact, but also in shady unfamiliar by-ways, where so often flourish beautiful shrubs and ever-bearing fruit trees, and it knows that the Society it serves will, some day if not already, be broader and bigger because of this seed-time.

Then, too, the Committee has become more familiar with the ideals and work of the Society. It has passed the period of thinking The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania a place, as a dear lady once expressed it, "in which to keep one's genealogical tree"! It has come to know that, "no better organization yet exists, for the preservation of Pennsylvania Antiquities. For, is not an ancient record-book, now of interest to hundreds and later on in the years to thousands, of as much value to the future, as a mansion house in which lived some one prominent man or family, or a building in which one fact of history, albeit great, had the accident to happen?"

Through the instrumentality of your Committee, at least two such record-books have been permitted to be copied, and thus insured against the ravages of time—those of the Episcopal churches of Gloria Dei, Old Swedes, and St. James'. Permission has also been obtained for the copying of St. Luke and the Epiphany registers.

At each stated Committee meeting, nominations for membership have been acted upon, with an ever-increasing number of life-memberships.

Due to the literary activity of Thomas Willing Balch, Esq. (a Counsellor of the Historical Society and member of this Society) that historic justice might be meted out to Johan Printz and his Swedish associates of 1642, for their part in the making of this great Commonwealth, your Committee has prepared a Memorial to his Excellency, William C. Sproul, the present Governor of the State, as well as to the Commissioner of Highways, praying that the highway between Philadelphia and Wilmington be hereafter known as the *Governor Printz Highway*, in honor of the first chief executive of the territory now known as Pennsylvania. It is the intention of the Committee to still further emphasize, and at no distant date, the importance of the Swedish immigration to Pennsylvania.

The collection of miniatures presented to the Historical Society of

Pennsylvania in November, 1921, by Miss Anna J. Magee, a member of this Committee commands particular mention.

The miniatures are individually marked on the reverse side and are as follows:

John Hart, 1711-1779; Signer of the Declaration of Independence from New Jersey.

Major John Polhemus, 1738-1833; Revolutionary officer; member of the New Jersey State Society of the Cincinnati.

Christian Kneass, 1787-1845 (in young manhood) Christian Kneass (middle age); member Second Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, War of 1812; Common Councilman of Philadelphia, 1831.

Caroline Axford, 1790-1865 (Mrs. Kneass).

James Magee, 1802-1878 (in young manhood) James Magee (past middle age).

Caroline Axford Kneass, 1810-1886 (young womanhood) Mrs. Magee.

Caroline Axford Kneass (as widow of James Magee).

Fannie Sarah Magee, 1832-1916.

Caroline Lydia Magee, 1836-1861.

Eliza Jane Magee, 1837-1906.

James Ronaldson Magee, 1839-1914.

Horace Magee, 1845-1912 (babyhood) Horace Magee (manhood).

Frank Hamilton Magee, 1854-1905 (babyhood) Frank H. Magee (manhood).

Anna Justina Magee (the donor).

By the death of Mrs. Mifflin, May 27, 1921, your Committee sustained a most serious loss. She was the first woman to serve on the Board of Directors of the Society, and, as such was made Chairman of the then newly appointed Associate Committee of Women. Mrs. Mifflin showed her appreciation of her relation to the Society and Committee in one of the last acts of her life—a bequest of two thousand dollars to the Society. The Committee attended her funeral at the Church of St. Luke and the Epiphany and paid its last tribute to her in flowers, which were meant to express what words could not then do. In her own personality Mrs. Mifflin stood for the best in womanhood, was always alert yet conservative, firm though most generous, gracious with much dignity. By her marriage to James Mifflin, Esq., she represented a name of historic interest to Pennsylvania and one prominent in the social life of Philadelphia, generation after generation, from the days of Governor Mifflin. At the first stated meeting after Mrs. Mifflin's passing, it was, "Resolved that the Committee record on its Minutes its appreciation of all that she meant to the Committee, and the privilege each and all its members enjoyed in serving with and under her direction."

The close of 1921 found the personnel of the Committee somewhat changed by new appointments to fill old vacancies, but cemented by the same spirit of enthusiasm and endeavor that had marked the original group.

Respectfully submitted,

NINA LEA, *Chairman.*

222 *Second Annual Report of Associate Women.*

The Associate Committee of Women:

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mrs. Thomas Hand Ball | Miss Helen Kirlbride Morton |
| Mrs. Louis F. Benson | Mrs. Alvin A. Parker |
| Mrs. C. Howard Colket | Mrs. Henry Pemberton, Jr. |
| Mrs. Frederick R. Gerry | Mrs. Harry Rogers |
| Miss S. Elizabeth Gilpin | Mrs. John Scott, Jr. |
| Miss Margaret Ridgway Grundy | Mrs. J. Madison Taylor |
| Mrs. Francis B. Gummere | Miss Anne Hollingsworth Wharton |
| Miss Nina Lea, <i>Chairman</i> | Miss Mary Couper Williams |
| Miss Anna J. Mageo | |

MAY ATHERTON LEACH, *Secretary.*

Publications

.. of ..

The Genealogical Society

.. of ..

Pennsylvania



March, 1923.

Vol. VIII, No. 3.

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Given Names Formerly in Common Use. By Charles P. Keith, Litt.D. | 223 |
| Abstracts of New Jersey Commissions. By Mrs. Harry Rogers | 237 |
| Marriage Licenses, Dorchester County, Maryland, 1790-1802. By Rev. Charles H. B. Turner. | 252 |
| Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. | 261 |
| Connecticut Marriages, 1692-1832, Fairfield County Record Book. By Mrs. Alexander H. Lane | 275 |
| Bible Records: Abercombie, Hardecastle, Heiskell, Macpherson, Kaighn, Melvin, Ward | 284 |
| Notes, Queries and Corrections. | 299 |
| Book Notices | 303 |
| Memorial Minutes | 314 |
| Thirty-first Annual Report of The Society. | 313 |
| Third Annual Report of the Associate Committee of Women. | 323 |
| Special Notice, 3d page cover. | |
| Form of Bequest, 3d page cover. | |

This Society was organized in 1892, "for the promotion of genealogical research, the procuring of transcripts of all official records affording genealogical information, the collection and preservation of registers of births, marriages and deaths kept by religious societies or individuals, and everything pertaining to the history of persons connected with America. The collections shall be the property of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania."

During the thirty-one years of its existence the Society has collected over \$57,000, and has on its shelves 507 manuscript volumes. It is impossible with the present number of members to keep pace with the decay and loss accruing from varying causes to the uncopied records; therefore it is greatly desired to increase the membership and thereby the usefulness of the Society. Annual dues are \$5.00, and the life-membership fee is \$50.00. Liberty Bonds are accepted for life-membership.

The money derived from life-memberships is invested, the income alone being used. The Publications are sent free to members, and life members are entitled to all available publications. Vol. I, Nos. 2 and 3; Vol. III, No. 1 and Vol. IV, No. 1, are out of print.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HENRY REED HATFIELD, *Chairman*

FRANK H. STEWART

CHARLES F. JENKINS

EDITOR

M. ATHERTON LEACH

PUBLICATIONS
OF
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF
PENNSYLVANIA.

Vol. VIII.

MARCH, 1923.

No. 3.

GIVEN NAMES FORMERLY IN COMMON USE.

BY CHARLES P. KEITH, LITT. D.

(President of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania)

AN ADDRESS DELIVERED BEFORE THE SOCIETY AT THE ANNUAL MEETING
MARCH 5, 1923.

In most ages of the world, as far as history discloses, men had but a single real name, for we cannot call the title Pharaoh, or the throne name of an Egyptian king, an additional name like a modern surname, any more than the word Great or the description "son of" so and so. We count as a single irreducible name even a complete sentence, such as "Nebo, protect the boundaries", or whatever a certain word translated "boundaries" in Nebuchadnezzar's name means.

The Romans, at least for their patricians, had a system of names different from that in use among other people. Take the full names Caius Julius Caesar and Marcus Tullius Cicero. Here in Caius and Marcus we see a first name or *prænomen*, conferred upon an individual, but scarcely remembered outside except in the case of Tiberius's successor Caius. Then came the *nomen*, looking like what we call a middle name, but which was the family or tribal name, the name of the *gens*, as Julius and Tullius; and finally came the *cognomen*, the

hereditary name of the particular branch of the tribe, as Caesar and Cicero. Additional adjectives were applied to or assumed by heroes and Emperors, as Germanicus and Africanus, while Caesar became a part of the name of all who succeeded or were expected to succeed Julius Caesar in power, scarcely any of whom were of his blood. Girls had no given name, but were known according to order of birth as Julia prima, Julia secunda, Julia tertia, and so forth. This was reformed as Christianity spread, with its baptismal rite. As far as I am aware, there was no extension of the system of a *gens* name and a branch name among Rome's common people or her conquered people, although in individual instances, friends, freedmen, or flatterers adopted names, as the Jewish historian Josephus called himself Flavius Josephus after the Emperor Vespasian and Titus. It was rather usual for a provincial, on receiving Roman citizenship, to take a Roman name, either *prænomen* or as frequently *nomen*. Notwithstanding such copying by persons outside, the name system fell with the disappearance of the descendants of the old *gentes*: and the world, except what obeyed the Emperor at Constantinople, went back to single names, distinguishing those who bore identical ones by saying "son of" so and so. Centuries, varying in number with nations and social classes, elapsed before there was general use of heritable surnames, nobles apparently being the pioneers by appending the name of their residences with the preposition "de" or "von."

Nowadays, everybody whose ancestry dwelt in Western Europe has two names, and really only two. What we call middle names belong to the first or the last name, and until very recently were made part thereof by hyphens in the Peerage books, and, in the last editions, the whole compound last name is connected by hyphens. The last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos,—he died in 1889—had as his first name, evidently pronounced at his baptism three words: Richard-Plantagenet-Campbell, and as his last name five words: Temple-Nögent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville,—a rather extreme instance of the practice, common in the two last centuries in the upper classes of England, of adding other family names to the patronymic. With most families of our acquaintance, the given names a few generations back have, as a rule, been what had become

a single word, although like Dorothy, meaning in Greek the gift of God, it amounted to a noun and qualifying word. From Miss Young's exhaustive *History of Christian Names*, I learn that Dorothy was once the most common name among English girls, and that its contraction, Dolly, is the origin of the word doll for a child's make-believe baby. The practice of christening with more than one name, or as I say, a compound name made up of several, was adopted in Continental Europe for the purpose either of securing the favor of more than a single saint, or of giving the person baptized some choice as to what he should be usually called, particularly if succeeding to rank and title. Recently Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, chose as King of England to be called Edward. The giving of several names in baptism was not introduced into the British Isles much before the Restoration of Charles II, and was for quite a while infrequent, and may be said now to be largely confined to the families of the King and nobility. In America there were few instances before the last century, and even now it is not universal. Generally it is the transference of somebody's full name, surname and all, to be the given name of the child. The full name so transferred may be that of the mother's father or brother, or that of George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, or other great personage, at one time often Joseph Warren, the Revolutionary hero. A first name, whether simple or compound, is one given, a last name is one inherited or taken to be transmitted by inheritance. The giving is often part of a ceremony, and with the majority of those around us has been given in baptism, hence the term baptismal or Christian name. I will use the term "given name" or "first name" as of wider application. The last name, commonly called "surname," after original assumption or reception by the family, is a matter of custom amounting to law, and is properly changed only by some sort of legal proceeding.

The populace generally suppose that all persons of the same surname are related, unless the surname is Smith, and the neophytes in genealogy are inclined to prove a close relationship between groups of persons of the same surname by showing that the groups have certain first names in common, unless it is the case of Smiths with the first name John. As a matter of fact,

in Pennsylvania in colonial days, there were not very many Smiths compared with Owens, Robertses, and other bearers of certain Welsh surnames, and the first question to ask was whether the particular Smith belonged to the large family of the "Burlington Smiths," early settlers of Burlington, New Jersey. A friend of mine, born over one hundred years ago, told me that, in his early days, there were two wealthy Smith families in this city, which were nicknamed respectively the "gold Smiths" and the "silver Smiths," and persons would say of a certain married lady "she was a silver Smith." In a small community, it is fair to start with the hypothesis that all of the same surname are of one family, an hypothesis to be doubted or disproved by circumstances, say too many individuals or too great difference in social status: but when we are concerned with districts of greater extent and population, we recognize that those bearing surnames of business, as Smith, Fisher, Carpenter, Taylor, etc., or surnames denoting a father's first name, as Johnson or Jones, Richardson or Richards, etc., may be descended from unrelated persons; but surnames like Washington, originally de Wessington, derived from a small piece of land, indicate descent from the owner of that piece of land when such territorial name was assumed. Of course, in this country it is important to learn whether any stray George Washington is a white man, and so with the bearer of a distinguished American family name. Confining ourselves to Caucasians, as we may assume the English records do, we may, even when the surname is a common one, make a genealogical argument from the rest of the name: a Warner Jones would probably be descended from a Jones who married a Warner; two Charles Marshall Joneses must be related. Sometimes we may find a clue to the father in a given name, if, for instance, it is that of an historical character likely to be much regarded by a certain kind of man. At one time it would have been a fair guess that a man whose first name was Crispin was son of a shoemaker, St. Crispin being patron saint of that trade. Pennsylvanians have known Crispin as a surname. Nowadays for the father of a De Molay, look for a modern Knight Templar. It is pretty safe to say, if a boy has been named George Herbert, Robert Leighton or merely Leighton, or Reginald

Heber, that the father was an Episcopal clergyman. I made a mistake once: the father of a Reginald Heber was not a clergyman but a vestryman. When there is an ordinary first name borne by two or more persons of an ordinary surname, we must doubt any connection between them. The connection would be doubtful even if two or more fathers and mothers had called sons after an historical character, and very doubtful if the historical character was one whom everybody talked about. I have lately learned that there were two Thomas Mifflin Halls in Philadelphia about 1800 whose fathers were both named John Hall, unconnected so far as I know, Thomas Mifflin being an important statesman just before 1800. It would be expected that in the great number of unconnected Smiths, more than one would call a son Benjamin Franklin: it is at the same time conceivable that more than one might take a fancy to call a son Montezuma. It is not likely however, that a surprising idiosyncrasy would be found in two unconnected couples of a surname not widely spread.

Where the given name has not been a surname or a full name used as a given name, in other words where, as in the majority of instances, we find a single word recorded as the given name, it is important to the tracer of relationships to know whether it seemed likely to be used only in one family, or was of ordinary or common use. The question what was an ordinary or common given name depends upon the historical associations or other reasons prevalent at the time and place where the choice of a name was made. Such I propose to indicate in this paper, confining myself chiefly to what concerns the parts of the world respectively in which we and our ancestors during the Christian era live and have lived. I will only give what appears to me clear. You can not expect me to prove any negative statement.

It is noticeable, that, notwithstanding the subjection of North-western Europe to the Senate and Roman People or at least its contact with them, the Roman given names or *prænomena*, like Gaius, or Caius, have not descended to us, although we have taken some of them from the saints. Even in Italy and what had been Roman colonies, Greek and Hebrew names spread with the propagation of Christianity. The commonest names in the world today are a corruption of the Hebrew Miriam—we say

Mary—the name of the mother of the Lord, and a corruption of the Hebrew *Jonah*—we say *John*—that of the Beloved Disciple. In the English Church there has been a rule that if a child is presented for baptism, and the sponsors give a blasphemous or indecent name, the child shall be baptized *John*, if a boy, or *Mary*, if a girl. Hence the story of the girl baby, for whom the lisping godmother said “*Lucy, thir.*” The minister, thinking it was suggested to call a boy “*Lucifer,*” quickly baptized the girl baby as “*John.*”

While Christian missionaries, not always of Hebrew blood, were familiarizing the world with Hebrew names, sometimes in Greek form, the unconverted Jews, on the other hand, were often transmitting to their posterity other than Hebrew names, in many cases Greek, and so adding to the prevalence of such. This began before the Christian era. There was an *Alexander* among the Asmonian kings and a *Philip* among the Twelve Apostles, just as in our own day there are men of the race whose given names are Germanic derivatives. The Hebrews are the only Semitics among our ancestors, or their fellow-citizens or fellow subjects, unless we count the Phœnicians early in the British Isles as Semitics. In the countries bordering upon the Black Sea and the Mediterranean, various names have been found in the Dark Ages and since which have never been common in Northern or Central Europe, and do not concern us. It is the Celtic, German, and Scandinavian races, from whatever last abode they came, who were the progenitors of what we call the American people. I use the word “*German*” to include the Franks and the Anglo-Saxons, and “*Scandinavian*” to include the Normans; so I must use the word “*Celtic*” to embrace the people of Gaul, the Britons who settled Armorica or Brittany, the Picts and Scots, and the conglomeration of races, said to be Phœnician, Iberian, and of other origin, dwelling in Ireland beyond the English Pale.

We can not say that the names among us of Celtic appearance were actually in use in Britain or France at the time of the Roman conquest. Certainly the names of the chieftains who then fought, do not appear in later generations, until we come to the days of scouring history to see what to call a child. *Arthur* is the most popular name of British origin. We are not

certain that it was borne by a human being before the heroic king of the VIth Century; although Miss Young, in her book, just quoted, says positively that there was anciently a British deity called Arthur, and shows that the element *Ard* or *Arth*, meaning high or noble, was widely in use among the Celts. Charlemagne's officer, Roland, called *Rotlandus* by a contemporary chronicler, has been claimed as a Celt, very justly in my opinion. The wondrous stories attached to him have spread the name through the countries ruled over by Charlemagne, while in Wales it has come down to us as *Rowland*, a common name at the settlement of Pennsylvania. Not having been used much in Saxon England, it may be said to indicate Welsh blood in some line. In looking over the list of rulers in Church and State in Wales, Brittany, Ireland, and Scotland before the wide spread of saints names, we will notice the numerous non-Celtic names. The explanation is simple. Tradition points to the preaching of the Gospel both within and beyond the Roman districts at the time when the preachers mostly hailed from Syria and Asia Minor, and these and their successors caused the inhabitants to hear of Biblical and Hellenic names. There were among the later missionaries a number who were of Roman blood, and there was a practice of translating names of the clergy into Latin; but the only Roman name which has been perpetuated is *Constantine*. In Ireland, *Bridget* had been the most popular Celtic name, borne as it was by a nun, parish worker, or sort of Salvation lassie under St. Patrick; but the most popular name is that taken by the latter at his ordination in France. *Patricius* is the Latin word from which comes our "patrician." I used to think that he was called *Patricius* because he "was a gentleman and came of daycent people," but the Apostle of Ireland is said to have had a tutor named *Patricius*. Affection for St. Patrick spread to the gentry of Scotland. The archangel Michael, whose name is Hebrew, has, I can almost say, every fourth or fifth Irishman called after him, perhaps because he was early revered in Scotland. Another name popular among the Irish is *Dennis*, a Greek derivative, probably taken from the French *St. Denis*. Whether as a trace of the Mediævalism which looked up to that martyr, or from the Protestantism which preferred *Dionysius the Areopagite*, we

find in the English parochial records here and there Dennis or Dionyse, a closer approximation to the Greek Dionysios. William Penn had a son Dennis, who died early, named after the boy's great-grandfather Dennis Hollister of Bristol. Brian and Neill, the distinctly Irish names, have been little used in English families. I think that I may fairly say that, the Greek name Alexander, whether introduced by the early monks, or nearer the time when King Malcolm gave it to his son, is the most popular one north of the Tweed, spread through the Lowlands and into the Highlands. Andrew runs it closely. Donald, Duncan, and Kenneth are Celtic, but have not been often found in families wholly of other blood. An early method in Scotland of using the name of saints or angels was to call a person Kill or Giolla, Car, or Mal, i. e. servant, friend, or disciple of such saint or angel, for instance, Kilpatrick, Carmichael, Malcolm, names which except Malcolm appear now only as surnames. The Highland or Celtic Scotch had no part in the settlement of the North of Ireland, the half-way house of the Scotch-Irish to America. The Scotch who came directly hither prior to the American Revolution, were of the gentry or Lowland townspeople. Their blood was mostly Saxon or Norman, and so were their names, if not derived from intercourse with Continental Europe.

Philadelphia and its vicinity even before or independent of the immigration of Roman Catholic Irishmen, was the greatest seat in America of Celtic Christian names. The ancient Britons, retiring before the Saxons, went to Cornwall and the mountains of Cambria, or, as it is now called, Wales. The tin mines of Cornwall are said to have been worked by Phoenicians, and the idea was seriously broached that the Cornish family of Balhachet got its name from the god Baal. Cornwall may be dismissed as the source of any well-known Christian names. The Welsh did not adopt surnames as early as the important persons in other nations, but, like the Scotch with the prefix Mac, son, and the Irish with O, descendant, distinguished a man by his father's name prefixed by Ap; whence we get Ap Howell, now the surname Powell, and Ap Rees, now Price. The royal name Tudor was probably a Christian name dating back to the acquaintance of the British with Greek names. It is a corrup-

tion of Theodore. Certain Kings of greater or smaller districts of Wales bore the names Cadwalader and Griflith, which were, in Penn's day, not uncommon as first names, but, under some variation in spelling, are now better known as the surnames of disconnected families. Pennsylvania was at first largely a colony of Welsh, and we meet constantly with Welsh first names, Owen, Evan, etc., as well as with the corresponding surnames formed with *s*, equivalent to apostrophe and *s*. The English Normans had considerable intercourse with the Welsh, the more powerful families often intermarrying, and thus French given names like Hugh and Robert were naturalized in Wales. From Wales or Brittany appears to have come the name Jocelyn and Joyce, the latter very common in England before the settlement of America.

Harold is about the only popular name among us which has been derived from the Scandinavians. In the visitation pedigrees there often occurs Randle or some variation of it such as Randolph or Ralph. Randall was not uncommon in Penn's day. The function of the Normans in giving us names was chiefly the taking across the English Channel of those in vogue in France, and such, when not saints' names, were of German origin.

The heathen Germans in their names do not seem to have referred to their gods, but rather to have used figures of speech or epithets denoting qualities shown or hoped for. These have been carried by the Anglo-Saxons and the Franks to Western Europe, and, except for religious names, are the commonest among us. The Saxons in England made great use of the word *Ead* or *Ed*, meaning rich, calling persons Edward, rich guard, Edwin, rich friend, Edmund, rich protection, Edgar, rich spear, and so forth. The Franks in Gaul similarly made *Ilud* or *Ilud*, fame, a syllable, as we see in the name of the first Christian King, Chlodwig or Clovis, since perpetuated as Louis. The other combinations of *Chlo* as Clothaire, Clotilde, etc., have not been much used in England. Among the common names of Western Europe in varied spelling in the different languages, are the German words or phrases; Karl, a man or manly, Wilhelm, helmet of defence, Heinrich, ruler of the home, and Richard, stern king. Charles, William, Henry,

and Richard have held their own among English-speaking people to the present day. Miss Young notices the frequent occurrence of Avis or Avice in the early registers, deriving it from the German Hedwig, but it certainly was rare by the time of John French of Pennsylvania, about 1710, who had a wife Avis.

The first converts to Christianity in many cases took at baptism a name expressing a Christian virtue, event, or status, or the name of the teacher through whom the faith was embraced, and there were several instances before the Vth Century of persons called *Quod vult Deus*, anticipating the pious ejaculations among the English Puritans about twelve hundred years later. Yet Christian parents in the early centuries, when bringing their children to baptism, did not unanimously discard the names familiar to their ancestors, even if suggestive of the pagan gods. Along with a certain persistence in such, there came in time the use of saints' names, either as examples for the child, or as invoking a guardianship for it. The saints most naturally selected were the New Testament worthies, the early martyrs or preachers, the patron saints of the respective nations, and the saint after whom the parish church was called. As to those without association with the locality, legends clustered around some, to the oblivion of others of equal merit, and to the obscuring of their own true history. Cæcilia, a very early martyr, a Roman lady of patrician blood, made the name Cicely a common one in the English heralds' visitation books. The masculine form is said to be the origin of Kilian, a name in the Van Rensselaer family of New York. Petronella, by which among females St. Peter was honored, appears in baronial pedigrees. Lawrence, a martyr of the IIIrd Century, known chiefly from his gridiron, was also very popular "when knighthood was in flower." Georgios, whom we call George, who appears, Gibbon notwithstanding, to have been an early Christian martyr, a soldier by occupation, has been the patron saint of England since the Crusades. Miss Young declares his name, which early spread to Scotland, to be more used than any other in England, which may have been true in her own day, after a century and a half of toadyism to the Hanoverian kings; but it does not predominate in America, where there

have been so many followers of George Fox and so many reverers of George Washington. The Apostle Andrew was the patron saint of Scotland. Nicolas, Bishop of Myra in the IVth Century, who is the original of Santa Claus, has had numerous persons named after him in Holland, and on the Hudson. Miss Young does not mention the name Nicasius, which I suppose was a variation of Nicolas. Admiral Penn's wife was the widow of Nicasius van der Schuren. I can think of only one Nicolas among the early emigrants to Pennsylvania, Nicholas Newlin from Ireland. The name Nicholas spelt in England with an h, which spoils the Greek appearance, was transmitted from Nicholas Scull, the surveyor of about 1750, to Nicholas Biddle, his descendant, the celebrated financier. Outside of that family, I should call it a rare name among us. Very different naturally is David, because of our Welsh element; David, Bishop of Menevia, was patron saint of Wales. Not all the saints in the calendar nor even the greatest in the history of Christendom have had many Englishmen called after them. John Chrysostom or Chrysostom by itself is an uncommon first name. Thomas à Becket, rather than Thomas the Apostle, made Thomas a popular Christian name, lasting as such through the centuries since the subjection of the ecclesiastical to the civil power, the ultimate defeat of his cause. Among the great missionaries, Augustine of Canterbury, was not forgotten at the time of the settlement of Virginia. We find that since the removal of the supposed relics of the Wise Men of the East to Cologne Cathedral their traditional names, Caspar, Melchior, and Balthasar, have been frequently bestowed in Germany, Holland, and Sweden. These names, which do not appear in the New Testament, and differ slightly from what are in some early authors, are suitably Oriental: Caspar, or Jasper, looks like Persian, Melchi is Hebrew, and Balthasar contains the Babylonian Baal, or Bel, and sar is a Babylonian word or syllable. We are familiar with Caspar in families of German origin. In Holland surnames were not generally adopted very early, and the given name of an ancestor was often used, as in Wales. Admiral Penn's father-in-law came from Rotterdam to Ireland calling himself John Jasper, indicating that a near ancestor was christened Jasper. Of the few

tracts of 5000 acres purchased from William Penn, one was bought by Major Jasper Farmer of Ireland and his son Jasper Farmer, Junr., and the greater part of Whitemarsh Township, Montgomery County, was allotted to them as location of their land. That Jasper was not forgotten in England, or perhaps Scotland, is further instanced in Jasper Yeates, an early emigrant, ancestor of so many Pennsylvanians. The supposed King Melchior is recalled to Pennsylvanians by the middle name of the German-born Lutheran preacher Heinrich Melchior Mühlenberg. As for Balthasar, there was a Balthazac Bayard and a Baltelasac—perhaps a misprint—Stuyvesant in New York about 1670. Connected with the city of Cologne is the story of Ursula said to have been martyred with eleven thousand virgins by Attila. Perhaps the statement that she was a Breton maiden on her way to marry a British husband helped to make her name quite common in England before the settlement of America.

With the revival of interest in literature which had nothing to do with holiness, and a lessening of the enthusiasm for the saints, there came, along with an increased use in England of Teutonic derivatives, a fancy for the great names of antiquity. Helen of Troy became probably more often thought of when that name or one of its variations, Ellen, Eleanor, etc., was given to a girl than St. Helena, the Empress, mother of Constantine. Hercules had at least one person named after him in Scotland in the XVIIth Century, and a Scotchman on the Delaware shortly afterwards called a daughter Hereulea, while another called a son Æneas; but I do not know that descendants or friends followed either example. A conspicuous instance of the name of great Romans being given in this vicinity, came about in the following way. An Italian woman, whose maiden surname was Cesarini, perhaps derived from a locality, married one Adelmare, and had a son baptized Cæsar, who moved to England, and there served as court physician. He in turn put Cæsar in the name of his sons, one of whom he caused to be baptized Julius Cæsar. The latter became a judge, was knighted, and died in 1630. The judge and his descendants dropped the name Adelmare. One of them, who, according to Sanderson's *Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence*,

was Sir Thomas Caesar, a London merchant, had a daughter who married William Rodeney, a settler and official in Penn's dominions. From her descended Caesar Rodney, the Signer, and his nephew Caesar Augustus Rodney.

When, after the Reformation, the Old Testament became familiar to the people, particularly in England, the names of the patriarchs and prophets were given to children, and, although now such are probably given only because borne by some respected relative, the finding of two or more Isaacs, Isaiabs, or Benjamins, among persons of what was a rather common surname two or three centuries ago, is no proof of relationship, but it is different where the Biblical character whose name was taken is an inconspicuous one. I would not expect two disconnected couples to call a son Shadrach or Sheshbazzar. Yet the fancy for Biblical names lingers, and we have heard the joke that an old woman, thinking that she had found one for a dog, called him "Moreover," on the strength of the verse "Moreover the dogs came." The religious of Oliver Cromwell's day were not satisfied with the naming of a person after a holy man; perhaps they thought it a vestige of the invocation of saints, so they used pious exhortations or whole sentences. One Barebon or Barebones, member of Parliament, was called, perhaps at baptism, "Praise God." It has been said, although the *Dictionary of National Biography* discredits it, that he had a brother called "If-Christ-had-not-died-thou-had'st-been-damned Barebones." His enemies nicknamed him "Damned Barebones." It is certainly true that men were called "Stand fast on High," "Fight the good fight of Faith," etc.

Names unknown in England until after the Restoration have never been common in what were originally the Thirteen Colonies. The settlement of English-speaking America, while its period extends well into the reign of the House of Hanover, was really a transplanting of the ideas, customs, and language in vogue in the previous century. The men who went to Virginia took thither the names common between the Reformation and the spread of Puritanism; those who went to New England and also the Hollanders and others who went to New York brought over the names of Old Testament worthies with a

sprinkling of the names popular in France and Germany; and the Welsh and English Quakers, the earliest of whom had been baptized in infancy, did not transmit any peculiar style of names. Unlike certain prelates and monks and nuns, the Friends did not take names in religion, but probably held out against the fashion of "the world's people" for what were heathenish or fanciful. Quaker women have been mostly called Hannah, Susan, Rachel, and Martha, when not Mary or Elizabeth. Among Marylanders, nearly every family has a Henrietta Maria, originally in compliment to King Charles I's wife, whence the Province itself got its name of Maryland. The name Peregrine, of which there were several instances in Pennsylvania, as there had been among the upper classes of England, has survived in Maryland. Among Virginians, it has been very usual to call a girl Virginia, as their region was named after the unmarried status of Queen Elizabeth. Often found in families of the Old Dominion and little outside have been Luey and Mildred.

Now, ladies and gentlemen, as good Americans think over the first names of the Presidents of the United States, and see how far they illustrate what I have been saying. Do not forget the Stephen before Grover and the Thomas before Woodrow. Eighteen out of the twenty-eight have had one-word given names. In these, or the first word of compound ones, thirteen recall saints to us, viz : five Jameses, two Johns, two Thomases, two Andrews, one Stephen, one George, one Martin recalling the Bishop of Tours, Apostle of France, and one Theodore, there having been a number of Theodores among the saints. There have been three Old Testament names: Zachary, Abraham, and Benjamin. One name from Greek history, Ulysses, and the ordinary worldly name of William, borne by three Presidents, and the surnames used as given names or as the first word of given names, complete the list. I leave you with the thought of Warren, evidently derived from the German medieval name of Warin, a guardian or protector.

ABSTRACTS OF NEW JERSEY COMMISSIONS, CIVIL AND MILITARY, FROM LIBER A. A. A. OF COM- MISSIONS IN THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE AT TRENTON.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. HARRY ROGERS.

(Continued from Volume VIII, page 150.)

- 1726—April 27. Jeremiah Bacon * of County of Salem, Esqr. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia of the Lower Part of the North Side of Cohansie in the County of Salem whereof John Rolfe, Esqr. is Colonel. Dated at New York. p. 192.
- 1726—April 27. Zechariah Salkley. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia whereof Jeremiah Bacon, Esqr. is Captain of the Lower Part of the North Side of Cohansie in the County of Salem. p. 192.
- 1726—April 27. Jacob Ware of Cohansie. Commission to be Ensign of the Company of Militia of the Lower Part of the North Side of Cohansie in the County of Salem, whereof Jeremiah Bacon, Esqr. is Captain. p. 192.
- 1726—April 9. Paul Vanderbeck of New Hanover, Esqr. Commission to be Captain of the Company of Militia of the Upper Part of New Hanover in the County of Hunterdon whereof Daniel Cox, Esqr. is Colonel. Dated at New York. p. 192.
- 1726—April 9. Matthew Berry of New Hanover. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia of the Upper Parts of New Hanover in the County of Hunterdon whereof Paul Vanderbeck is Captain. Dated at New York. p. 192.
- 1726—April 9. Samuel Berry of New Hanover. Commission to be Ensign of the Company of Militia of the Upper parts of New Hanover in the County of Hunterdon, whereof Paul Vanderbeck is Captain. Dated at New York. p. 192.

* The original spelling of all names has been adhered to.

- 1726—April 9. Benjamin Hand of Cape May. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia of the Inhabitants of the County of Cape May, whereof Richard Downs, Esqr. is Captain.
Dated at New York. p. 192.
- 1726—May 2. Francis Gandovet, Gentleman. License to practice as an Attorney at Law in all the Courts of Record in the Province of New Jersey. p. 192.
- 1726—April 30. John Coat, of the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon. License to keep a Ferry from the Landing Commonly Called Coats Landing across the River Delaware to the Province of Pennsylvania.
p. 192.
- 1726—April 9. Lientenant Thomas Huntington of the County of Hunterdon. Commission to be Ensign of the Militia of the upper parts of New Hanover in the County of Hunterdon whereof Solomon Monson is Captain.
p. 193.
- 1726—May 7. Mathew Watson. License to keep a ferry over the Lower part of Crosswick's Creek from his Landing to the Landing on the opposite Shore and for a Mile above and a Mile below either of the said Landings. p. 193.
- 1726—Oct. 11. Maurice Trent. Appointed Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Hunterdon in the Room of John Trent, deceased. Signed at fort George. p. 193.
- 1726—Nov. 11. Joseph Hugg of Gloucester County, Esquire. Commission to be High Sheriff of Gloucester County.
p. 193.
- 1718—June 2. Peter Evans, Gent. Appointed Attorney at Law. Dated at Fort George in New York.
Ro. Hunter. p. 193.
- 1727—July 10. Edward Pierce, Esq. Appointed Attorney at Law.
p. 194.
- 1727—Aug. 18. Lawrence Smith of County of Monmouth, Esqr. Whereas it hath been found inconvenient for persons residing in the County of Monmouth to bring their Witnesses to Perth Amboy or Burlington to prove last Wills, etc. It has been thought fit with consent of James Smith, Esq. to appoint you Surrogate of County of Monmouth.
Wm. Burnet. p. 194.
- 1727—Aug. 18. John Reading of ye County of Hunterdon. Appointed Surrogate for the County of Hunterdon.
Wm. Burnet. p. 195.

- 1727—Aug. 3. Aaron Leaming, Gent. Appointed Clerk of ye Peace and Clerk of Common Pleas for the County of Cape May in Room of John Taylor, Deceased.
Smith, Secry. p. 195.
- 1727—Sept. 7. John Allen & Thomas Hanloke, Esqrs. Justices of Pleas for ye County of Burlington & Samuel Bustill, Clerk of ye same County. Appointed to Administer Oaths to be taken instead of ye Oaths of Allegiance etc. unto all officers Civil & Military within ye County of Burlington. p. 196.
- 1727—Oct. 20. James Smith and Samuel Bustil of Burlington, Esqrs. We Authorize you to Administer unto Joseph Hull, Esqr. Collector of his Majestys Customs for ye Port of Burlington such Oaths as he is required to make for his Accompts of ye Quarterly proceedings in his aforsd. office.
Smith. p. 196.
- 1727—Feb. 10. John Ladd of County of Gloucester, Junr. Commission to be Clerk of ye Peace & Pleas for the County of Gloucester. p. 196.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Samuel Harrison of the County of Gloucester. Esqr. Commission to be High Sheriff of the County of Gloucester. p. 196.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Robert Johnson of the County of Salem, Esqr. Commission to be High Sheriff of the County of Salem. p. 197.
- 1727—Feb. 10. James Wiggins of the County of Salem, Esqr. Commission to be Corronor of the County of Salem. p. 197.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Enoch Anderson of the County of Hunterdon, Esqr. Commission to be Corronor of the County of Hunterdon. p. 197.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Commission of the Peace for the County of Gloucester. To Lewis Morris, John Hamilton, John Anderson, John Johnston, John Parker, John Wills, John Hugg, John Reading, Peter Bard, James Smith, James Alexander & Cornelius Vanhorn his Majestys Council. AND to John Kay, John Mielckel, Samuel Cole, Samuel Ward, Thomas Spicer, Japhat Leeds, Abraham Porter, John Iuskip, John Rambo, James Steelman, Thomas Risley, Abraham Leider, David Vaneman, Alexander Randall & Isaac Jennings, John Jones, James Hinchman & John English whereof [who] are of the Quorum.
At Perth Amboy. p. 197.

- 1727—Feb. 10. Commission of the Pleas for ye County of Gloucester. To John Kay, John Hugg, John Mickell & Samuel Cole to be Judges assisted with Samuel Ward, Thomas Spiker, Abraham Porter, John Rambo, Isaac Jennings & James Hinchman. p. 197.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Commission of the Peace for the County of Hunterdon. To Lewis Morris, John Hamilton, John Anderson, John Johnston, John Parker, John Wills, John Hugg, John Reading, Peter Bard, James Smith, James Alexander & Cornelius Vanhorn his Majestys Council. AND to John Porterfield, Joseph Stout, John Budd, Jacob Doughty, Jasper Smith, Daniell Howell, Isaac Hering, Joshua Anderson, Theophilus Phillips, Paulus Vanderbeck, Stephen Leonard, John Abott, Nathaniel Moor, John Lindley, Junour, William Cronwell, Peter Hudell, John Vansickle, Joseph Highy, Esqrs. & Francis Bowes, Esqr. all of his Majestys Council. Together with John Porterfield, Joseph Stout, John Budd, Jacob Doughty, Jasper Smith, Daniel Howell, Isaac Herring, Joshua Anderson, Theophilus Phillips & Paulus Vanderbeck. p. 197.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Commission of the Pleas for the County of Hunterdon. To John Reading, Thomas Leonard & John Porterfield to be Judges assisted with Joseph Stout, John Budd, Jacob Doughty, Jasper Smith, Daniel Howell and Isaac Herring. p. 198.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Commission of the Peace for the County of Salem To Lewis Morris, John Hamilton, John Anderson, John Parker, John Wills, John Hugg, John Reading, Peter Bard, James Smith, James Alexander, Cornelius Vanhorn, his Majestys Council. To John Ralfe, Johnathan Mithian, Josiah Mithian, John Ogden, Samuel Smith, Dickinson Shepherd, Francis Gandovet, Charles Crowwaith, Job Shepherd, William Hancock, John Brick, Samuel Dark, Richard Smith, John Pledger, Edwards Burrought & John Lord, all of his Majestys Council, Together with John Rofe, Johnathan Mithian, Josiah Mithian, John Ogden, Samuel Smith, Dickinson Shephard, Francis Gandovet, Charles Crowwaith, Job Shephard & William Hancock. p. 198.
- 1727—Feb. 4. Commission of the Pleas for the County of Salem. To John Rofe, Johnathan Mithian & Josiah Mithian to be Judges assisted with John Ogden, Samuel Smith, Dickinson Shephard, Job Shephard & Richard Smith. p. 198.

- 1727—Feb. 10. John Reading, Esqr. Commission to be Collonel of the Militia Regiment of ffoot for the County of Hunterdon, whereof Daniel Coxe, Esqr. was lately Collonel. p. 198.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Joseph Stout, Esqr. Commission to be Lieutenant Collonel of ye Millitia Regiment of ffoot for ye County of Hunterdon whereof, John Reading, Esqr. is Collonel. p. 198.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Phillip Phillips, Esqr. Commission to be Major of the Regiment of Militia of ffoot for the County of Hunterdon whereof John Reading, Esqr. is Collonel. p. 198.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Thomas Burroughs, Esqr. Commission to be Adjutant of the Regiment of ffoot for ye County of Hunterdon whereof John Reading, Esqr. is Collonel. p. 199.
- 1727—Feb. 26. Thomas Hunlock, Esqr. Commission to be High Sheriff of Burlington. p. 199.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Ralph Hart, Esqr. Commission to be Captain of ye Militia Regiment of ffoot for Trenton in County of Hunterdon whereof John Reading, Esqr. is Collonel. p. 199.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Richard Green, Esqr. Commission to be Lieutenant of the Militia Regiment for Trenton in ye County of Hunterdon whereof Ralph Hart is Captain. p. 199.
- 1727—Feb. 10. William Read. Commission to be Ensign of ye Militia Regiment for Trenton in ye County of Hunterdon whereof Ralph Hart is Captain. p. 199.
- 1727—Feb. 10. George Wollsey. Commission to be Captain of the Millitia Regiment of Hopewell in ye County of Hunterdon whereof John Reading, Esqr. is Collonel. Dated at Perth Amboy. p. 199.
- 1727—Feb. 10. John Anderson. Commission to be Lieutenant of ye Militia Regiment whereof George Wollsey is Captain. p. 199.
- 1727—Feb. 10. William Lawrence. Commission to be Ensign of the Millitia Regiment for ye Township of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon whereof George Wollsey is Captain. p. 199.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Thomas Houghton. Commission to be Captain of ye Millitia Regiment for ye Township of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon whereof John Reading, Esqr. is Collonel. p. 199.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Jonathan Stout. Commission to be Lieutenant of ye Regiment of Millitia for ye Township of Hopewell in ye County of Hunterdon whereof Thomas Houghton is Captain. p. 200.

- 1727—Feb. 10. Joseph Parks. Commission to be Ensign of ye Regiment of ye Militia for ye Township of Hopewell in ye County of Hunterdon whereof Thomas Houghton is Captain. p. 200.
- 1727—Feb. 10. John Anderson, Senr. Commission to be Captain of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Maidenhead in ye County of Hunterdon whereof John Reading, Esqr. is Collonel. p. 200.
- 1727—Feb. 10. John Bainbridge. Commission to be Lieutenant of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Maidenhead in ye County of Hunterdon whereof John Anderson, Senr. is Captain. p. 200.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Ralph Smith. Commission to be Ensign of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Maidenhead in ye County of Hunterdon whereof John Anderson, Senr. is Captain. p. 200.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Daniel Howell. Commission to be Captain of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Amwell in ye County of Hunterdon whereof John Reading, Esqr. is Collonel. p. 200.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Joseph Hickson. Commission to be Lieutenant of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Amwell in ye County of Hunterdon whereof Daniel Howell is Captain. p. 200.
- 1727—Feb. 10. John Taylor. Commission to be Ensign of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Amwell in ye County of Hunterdon whereof Daniel Howell is Captain. p. 200.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Jacob Stelle. Commission to be Captain of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Amwell in ye County of Hunterdon whereof John Reading, Esqr. is Collonel. p. 201.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Nieho: Emons. Commission to be Lieutenant of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Amwell in ye County of Hunterdon whereof Jacob Stelle is Captain. p. 201.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Abraham Lane. Commission to be Ensign of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Amwell whereof Jacob Stelle is Captain. p. 201.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Daniel Gobell. Commission to be Captain of ye Regiment of Militia for ye County of Hunterdon whereof John Reading, Esqr. is Collonel. p. 201.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Abraham Ketchell. Commission to be Lieutenant of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Hanover in ye County of Hunterdon whereof Daniel Gobell is Captain. p. 201.

- 1727—Feb. 10. Gershom Mott. Commission to be Ensign of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Hanover in ye County of Hunterdon whereof Daniel Gohell is Captain. p. 201.
- 1727—Feb. 10. Paulus Vanderloock. Commission to be Ensign of ye Regiment of Militia for ye Township of Hanover in ye County of Hunterdon whereof Abraham Ketchell is Captain. p. 201.
- 1727—May 27. Samuel Bustill of Burlington. We do give you full power to Administer unto Josep Hull, Esquire, Collector of his Majestys Customs & Preventive Officer for the Port of Burlington such Oaths as he is required to make for his Accounts.
Smith. p. 201.
- 1728—April 8. Peter Bard, Jacob Spicer & Aaron Leaming, Esqrs. We do Authorize and Impower you to take into your Care, possession & Custody all Boats, Sloops, Barks, Ships or other vessels or things that may be droven ashore, wrecked or otherwise Stranded on any part of the Western Shoar of the Bay or River Delaware or on any of the Shoals along the Sea Coast of ye Province of New Jersey to the high land of Neversinck or Sandy hook.
Smith. p. 202.
- 1728—Dec. 12. Joseph Gregory, Esqr. Commission to be High Sheriff for the County of Salem. p. 202.
- 1728—Nov. 30. William Bradford. Commission to be Printer for the Province of Nova Caesaria or New Jersey. Observing and following such orders in Printing as shall be received from time to time from John Montgomery, Esqr., Captain General & Governour in Chief of the said Province.
Smith. p. 203.
- 1728—Dec. John Borradaill of the Town of Burlington. Commission to be Serjeant at Arms of the Province of New Jersey in the Room of Francis Collings, late deceased. p. 203.
- 1728—Jan. 16. Peter Bard, Nathaniel Jenkins and Aaron Leaming, Esqrs. We do Authorize and Impower you to take unto your care, possession and custody all boats, sloops, Barks, Ships or other Vessels or things that may be droven ashoar, wrecked or Otherwise stranded on any part of the Western Shoar of the bay or River Delaware or on any of the Shoals being within the same and along the sea Cost of the Province of New Jersey to the high Land of Neversinks and Sandy hook. Dated at Burlington.
Smith. p. 203.

- 1726—May 2. Samuel Bustill dwelling in Burlington. Appointed a Notary and Tabellion Publick within the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey. Dated at Fort George in New York.
W. Burnet. p. 204.
- 1729—Aug. 28. Thomas Hunlock, Esqr. high Sheriff of the County of Burlington appoints Titan Leeds of said County his Deputy and under Sheriff. p. 204.
- 1729—Sept. 1. Robert Lettis Hooper, Esqr. Commission to be Chief Justice in and over the province of New Jersey in America in the room and place of Thomas Farmer, Esqr. Dated at the Point House in Elizabeth Town.
John Montgomerie, Esquire. p. 204.
(Note—Robert Lettis Hooper, Esq. dy'd in March 1738/9 and was succeeded by Robert Hunter Morris, Esqr. Son of Lewis Morris, Esqr. Govr. of New Jersey.) p. 204.
- 1730—July 14. Richard Welden hath Set forth that he has been at considerable Charges in ye keeping of and providing boats and flatts in the town of Gloucester in the County of Gloucester to transport Travellers and Goods from ye said Town to Philadelphia and he further Sets forth that he is willing to keep a regular ferry provided he might obtain Letters Patents granting him and his heirs the Sole liberty & privilege of keeping a ferry at and within two Miles above and two Miles below his present dwelling house with the liberty of Receiving the ferryage and hire for so doing. The petition was granted. p. 203.
- 1726—May 2. James Smith. Commission to be Secretary of the Province of Nova Caesaria or New Jersey, provided he actually resides within said Province and does not Depart or be Absent from thence without Our Especial Leave and Lycence. Dated at Westminster. p. 206.
- 1730—July 15. Pattent for the Township of Reading in the County Hunterdon for those inhabiting the Eastern part of the Township of Amwell in County of Hunterdon on the Eastern Shoar of Delaware River, Beginning where the Division line of the Province Crosses the South branch of Rariton River, thence up the Same to the upper line of a tract of land Comonly called the lotting Purchase, thence along the said line the Course thereof to the South West end of a Mountain called in the Indian Tongue Kueshantong

- to the Corner of an Indian purchase of lands made by Mr. George Willcocks; thence along the upper line of the said purchase to the North branch of Rockawayock River, thence down the said branch, the Courses thereof to the line of land late said Mr. George Willox, thence along said line Easterly till it intersects the Allometunk branch etc. To remain a perpetual Township by the Name of the Township of Reading. p. 207.
- 1730—Feb. 4. Jeremiah Foster, Gent. Commission to be Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Hunterdon in the room of Maurice Trent, Gent. dead: Dated at Fort George in New York. p. 207.
- 1723—Nov. 26. Samuel Bustill of Burlington. Appointed Register in the Court of Chancery. p. 207.
- 1730—Aug. 23. Samuel Bustill, Gent. Appointed Attorney at Law. p. 208.
- 1731—June 4. John Rolf, Gentleman. Commission to be Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Salem. Dated at Fort St. George in New York. p. 208.
- 1731—Feb. 1. Thomas Shreve, Gent. Commission to be Coroner of the County of Burlington. p. 208.
- 1731—Nov. 30. Rowland Ellis, Gent. Appointed Navall Officer of the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey and all the Creeks and Havens threunto belonging. p. 208.
- 1713—Jan. 10. Patent for the Township of Chesterfield. To begin at the Mouth of black Creek and thence up the said Creek to Daniel Bacon's Run and thence up said Run to a place formerly Thomas Scholeys Plantation including the same, from thence between Sykes and Foxes to a Small Brook runing to a Run called Tomlinson's Run, thence Down the same run to Croswick's Creek and to be known by the name of the Township of Chesterfield. p. 209.
- 1732—May 2. Richard Ashfield, Gentleman. Appointed Clerk of the Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace & Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Hunterdon. p. 209.
- 1731—Oct. 14. Commission of the Peace for the County of Gloucester. To Lewis Morris, John Anderson, John Hamilton, John Parker, John Wills, Peter Bard, John Reading, James Smith, James Alexander, Cornelius Van horn, Esqrs. all of his Maestys Council. John Kay,

Joseph Cooper, Thomas Spicer, Japheth Leeds, James Steelman, Thomas Risley, Abraham Leiden, David Vaneman, Alexander Randall, Isaac Jennings, John Jones, James Hinchman, John English, John Hinchman, Alexander Morgan, Christopher Taylor, Jacob Metcalf, Josiah Kay, John Ladd, Junr. Justices of the Peace for the said County. p. 210.

- 1731—Oct. 14. Commission of the Pleas for the County of Gloucester. To John Kay, Joseph Cooper, Thomas Spicer, James Hinchman & Isaac Jennings, Esqrs. to be Judges of the County Court and assisted with Abraham Leiden, David Vaneman, James Steelman, Alexander Randall, John Jones, John Hinchman, Alexander Morgan, Jacob Metcalf, Christopher Taylor & Josiah Kay, Esqrs. Justices of the Peace for the said County. p. 210.

IN THE QUORUM, after the Gentlemen of his Majestys Council as above in the Commission of the Peace, then as follows. VIZt: John Kay, Joseph Cooper, Thomas Spicer, Japheth Leeds, James Steelman, Thomas Risley, Abraham Leiden, Alexander Randall, Isaac Jennings, James Hinchman, Alexander Morgan and Jacob Metcalf. p. 210.

- 1732—June Richard Ashfield. Appointed Clerk of the Peace & Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in place of Jeremiah Foster resigned. p. 210.

- 1732—Aug. 19. Commission of the Peace for the County of Burlington. To Lewis Morris, John Andersen, John Hamilton, John Parker, John Wills, Peter Bard, John Reading, James Smith, James Alexander, Cornelius Vanhorn, Esqrs. of his Majestys Council. John Allen, Hugh Sharpe, John Gosling, Robert Pearson, Jacob Heuling, Samuel Bustill, Joseph Burden, John Wright, Thomas Potts, Richard Eayres, Thomas Shinn, William Morris, Richard Smith, Senr., Thomas Scattergood, John Hollinshead, Jonathan Wright, Richard Wright, Revel Elton, William Cook, Zebulon Gaunt assigned Justices of the Peace. p. 211.

IN THE QUORUM, after the Gentlemen of his Majestys Council as before, then as follows (Vizt.): John Allen, Hugh Sharp, John Gosling, Robert Pearson, Jacob Heulings, Richard Eayre, Thomas Shinn, Joseph Borden, William Morris, Richard Smith, John Hollinshead. p. 212.

- 1732—Aug. 19. Commission of the Pleas for the County of Burlington.
To John Allen, Jacob Heulings, Hugh Sharp, John Gosling, Richard Eayres to be Judges of the County of Burlington assisted with Robert Pearson, Thomas Shinn, Thomas Potts, William Morris, Richard Smith, Senr., John Hollinshead, Thomas Scattergood, Jonathan Wright, Revel Elton, William Cooke, Esqrs. Justices of the Peace for the said County.
p. 212.

St. New York, Octbr. 22d. 1732.

I reced yours and am very sorry to hear of the Death of poor Mr. Smith, and he having no Relations here I desire you will send me a full and particular Account of his Effects & in whose Hands they lye in as soon as you conveniently can in Order to grant an Administration, having a very good Opinion of your Care in the Station you are in I do constitute and appoint you to continue in it, in the same Manner as you did for Mr. Smith not doubting you'll discharge it with Integrity and you may depend upon my Readiness to serve you in any Thing that is in my Power and as I have a Confidence in you I hope I shall not be disappointed but desire you'll take particular Care of the Records and papers relating to the Affairs of the Province—I am St. your humble Servant.

Wm. Crosby.

Ps. I desire you will send me inclosed in a Letter the Same Security as you gave formerly to Mr. Smith.

Note—the above Letter was sent under Cover, which was thus superscribed.

To Saml. Bustill, Esqr. Depty. Secretary at Burlington.
p. 212.

- 1732—Dec. 9. Daniel Mestayer of Salem in ye County of Salem, Gent. Appointed Surrogate of Salem County in Room of John Rolfe, Esqr. lately deceased.
Signed at fort George in New York.
Saml. Bustill, Secry.

Wm. Crosby. p. 212.

- 1733—Jan. 10. John Norton, Gentleman. Commission to be Collector of all the Rates, Customs, Dutys and Impositions arising to his Majesty at Salem in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey in the Room of John Rolfe, Esqr. deeed.
p. 214.

- 1733—May 16. Joseph Gregory. License to keep a Ferry or ferrys for transporting of Passengers, Horses, Cattle & Goods from the Town of Salem to Suppawny for the space of two years. p. 214.
- 1733—May 16. Malachi Davis. License to keep a Ferry or Ferrys for transporting of Passengers, Horses, Cattle and Goods from Suppawny Landing on Salem Creek up to the Town of Salem for the space of two years. p. 214.
- 1733—May 19. John Neale, Gent. License to practice as an Attorney at law in the Province of New Jersey. p. 214.
- 1733—July 21. Benier Gregory. License to keep a ferry for the transporting of Passengers, Horses, Cattle and Goods from De Haws Point in the County of Salem and Province of New Jersey into New Castle in the Province of Pennsylvania. p. 214.
- 1733—July 28. William Watson. License to keep a ferry for the transporting of Passengers, Horses, Cattle and Goods from Greenwich Wharf in the County of Salem over Cohansie Creek to Fairfield Side. p. 215.
- 1733—Aug. 3. Peter Inloe. License to keep a ferry for transporting of Passengers, Horses, Cattle and Goods from Eater Inloes Landing in the Precinct of Penns Neck in the County of Salem unto New Castle in the Province of Pennsylvania. p. 216.
- 1733—Aug. 15. Jacob Medcalf of the County of Gloucester, Esqr. Commission to be High Sheriff of the County of Gloucester. p. 216.
- 1733—Aug. John Robinson, Gent. Appointed Attorney at Law. p. 217.
- 1736—July 23. William Watson. License to keep a ferry from Greenwich Wharf in Salem to Fairfield Side. p. 217.
- 1733—Aug. 14. Benoist Bard of County of Hunterdon, Esquire. Commission to be High Sheriff of said County. p. 217.
- 1733—Aug. 30. Commission of the Peace for Gloucester County. To John Anderson, John Hamilton, John Wills, Peter Bard, John Reading, Cornelius Vanhorn, Esqrs., of his Majestys Council. John Kay, Joseph Cooper, John Mickell, Japhet Leeds, Thomas Risley, Alexander Randall, Constantine Wood, Isaac Jennings, John Jones, James Hinchman, John English, Alexander Morgan, Jacob Medcalf, Abraham Chatten, John Ladd, Junr., Amos Ireland, Stephen Morris, Robert Zane & John Browne of Mantoe's Creek. Justices of the Peace for the County of Gloucester. p. 217.

- 1733—Aug. 30. Commission of the Pleas for the County of Gloucester. To John Kay, Joseph Cooper, John Mickell, Thomas Spicer, Constantine Wood, James Hinckman to be Judges of the County Court for holding of Pleas for the County of Gloucester assisted with Alexander Randall, John Jones, Isaac Jennings, Alexander Morgan, Jacob Medcalf, Abraham Chatten and John Brown of Mantoe's Creek, Justices of the Peace for the County of Gloucester. p. 218.
- 1733—Aug. 30. Commission of the Peace for the County of Salem. To John Anderson, John Hamilton, John Wills, Peter Bard, John Reading, Cornelius Vanhorne, Esqrs. of his Majestys Council. Benjamin Acton, Josiah Ffithian, John Pledger, Richard Smith, Nicholas Gibbons, John Brick, William Hancock, John Ogden, Samuel Smith, Jonathan Ffithian, Thomas Mason, Job Shepperd, David Davis, Thomas Miles, Richard Wood & Moses Shepherd Justices of the Peace for the County of Salem. p. 218.
- 1733—Aug. 30. Commission of the Pleas for the County of Salem. To Benjamin Acton, Josiah Ffithian, John Pledger & Richard Smith to be Judges for said County assisted with Nicholas Gibbons, John Brick, William Hancock, John Ogden, Samuel Smith, Thomas Miles and Thomas Mason. p. 218.
- 1733—Aug. 30. John Norton, Esqr. of the County of Salem. Commission to be High Sheriff of the County of Salem in the place of Joseph Gregory, Esqr. p. 218.
- 1733—Aug. 30. Tobias Holloway, Gent. Commission to be Coroner of the County of Gloucester in the place of John Hinckman, late Coroner. p. 219.
- 1733—Aug. 30. Commission of the Peace for the County of Cape May. To John Anderson, John Hamilton, John Wills, Peter Bard, John Reading & Cornelius Vanhorne, Esqrs. of his Majestys Council. Jacob Spicer, Humphry Hughs, Robert Townsend, William Smith, Richard Townsend, Henry Young, John Hand, Samuel Eldridge, William Seagrave, Henry Stites, Richard Stites, William Eldridge, Justices of the Peace for the County of Cape May. p. 219.
- 1733—Aug. 30. Commission of the Pleas for the County of Cape May. To Jacob Spicer, Humphry Hughs, Robert Townsend & William Smith to be Judges of the County Court for holding of pleas for the County of Cape May assisted with Richard Townsend, Henry Young, John Hand, Samuel Eldridge, William Seagrave & Henry Stites, Justices of the Peace for said County. p. 219.

- 1733—Aug. 30. Joseph Yard, Gent. Commission to be Clerk of the Peace & Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Hunterdon in place of Jeremiah Foster, Gent. In which Commission there is this clause (VIZt.) (and further know ye that we have revoked, determined, made null and void any or whatsoever elandestine or pretended Commission or Commissions, patent or Patents at any Time heretofore granted or pretended to be granted by us to Mr. Richard Ashfield, Gent. or unto any other person or persons whatsoever.) p. 219.
- 1733—Aug. 28. Joseph Warrel, Esqr. Appointed Attorney General of the Province of New Jersey in the room and place of Laurence Smith, Esqr. p. 220.
- 1726—Feb. 7. WHEREAS James Trent, Eldest Son and Heir of William Trent, Esqr. late Chief Justice of the Province of New Jersey, Doe. hath Set forth that the said William Trent in his Life had Expended and laid out a great part of his Estate in purchasing of Lands and making Improvements on them, near and Adjoining to Delaware falls and that thereon by his Industry and application and the Encouragements given him for building there has been Erected a pretty Considerable Town which we have heretofore Erected in to a Township by the name of the Township of Trenton. That the Travellers to and from New York and Philadelphia have of late usually gone through Trenton in their way where they are obliged to cross the River Delaware, Sometime by Riding the same when its fordable and at other times by hiring of boats from those who are not under Obligations of letting them. License is therefore granted to James Trent to keep a ferry for transportation of Goods and Passengers over the River Delaware near Trentown within two miles above & two miles below the falls of Delaware River near Trent town. p. 220.
- 1733—Aug. 14. Francis Bowes, Esqr. Appointed Escheator of the Province of New Jersey. p. 221.
- 1733—Feb. 5. Rowland Ellis of Burlington, Gent. Appointed Clerk of the Court of Chancery. p. 222.
- 1733—Feb. 5. Isaac DeCow, Esqr. of the Town of Burlington. Appointed Clerk of the Court of Chancery of the Province of New Jersey in the Western Division, thereof. p. 222.

- 1734—April 19. Benjamin Price. Commission to be Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Salem. p. 222.
- 1734—May 7. Ordinance for the Supreme Court. After the Term of May next the Supreme Court shall sit at the Town of Burlington at the Several Times following. The first Tuesday in October and the second Tuesday in May. At Perth Amboy the first Friday in August and the third Tuesday in March, etc. p. 223.
- 1734—May 4. Joseph Warrell,* Esqr., Attorney General. Appointed Receiver and Treasurer of any Amerciaments fines and Issues or forfeited Recognizances. p. 225.
- 1731—June 10. Francis Bowes,† Gent. Appointed Attorney at Law. p. 225.

* By his will, proved in 1758, Joseph Warrell bequeathed his own "pedigree roll" to his only son Joseph Warrell, and to his only daughter, wife of Abraham Cottnam, Esq., her mother's "pedigree roll" being of the Bradshaw family. For sketch of Joseph Warrell, see *New Jersey Archives*, First Series, vol. xx, p. 248.

† An early manufacturer of iron near Bordentown, N. J., maternal grandfather of Colonel Bowes Reed and General Joseph Reed of the Revolution, and great-great-grandfather the Rt. Rev. Charles Pettit McIlvaine, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Ohio, 1832-1873.

(*To be continued.*)

MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN DORCHESTER
COUNTY, MARYLAND

1790—1802.

CONTRIBUTED BY THE REV. CHARLES HENRY B. TURNER

- 1790, January 4, John Rice and Margaret North.
January 8, Isaac Woodland and Sarah Davis.
January 11, Gabriel McNamara and Mary Wingate.
January 11, Joseph Christopher and Sarah Woolken.
January 13, Matthey Keene and Nancy Bramble.
January 18, Peter Corkran and Elizabeth Bell.
January 23, Stanford Waters and Aney Robinson.
January 29, William Tall and Elizabeth Navy.
February 2, Southy Rue and Sarah Oram.
February 3, Isaac Andrews and Mary Woodland.
February 5, John Carroll and Mary Willis.
February 5, William Grainger and Rebecca Medford.
February 8, John Williams and Ruth McCollister.
February 8, Edmondson Bramble and Grace Booze.
February 9, John Mitchell and Amelia Jones.
February 20, Henry Webster and Dolly Laten.
February 20, William Rawley and Rosanna Stewart.
February 22, John Davis and Sarah Dixon.
February 25, Edward Newton and Mary Bowdle.
March 2, Ezekiel Keene and Sarah Foreman.
March 3, John Hance Hamilton and Elizabeth Carroll.
April 1, John Tall and Hager Havergail.
April 7, Thomas Helsby and Sarah Saunders.
April 10, John Smoot and Elizabeth Parker.
April 13, William Dawson and Susanna Hurst.
April 13, Michael Robinson and Jenette Lee.
April 15, Henry Tucker and Mary Geoghegan.
April 17, Hodson Cook and Elizabeth Le Compte.
April 21, Samuel Shearman and Mary Cummins.
April 21, John Booze and Mary Saunders.
April 12, Levin Trego and Elizabeth Christopher.
April 26, Darsey Wywell and Sarah Keene.
April 27, Ayres Busick and Mary Keene.
April 28, James Johnson and Leah Rumbley.
April 29, Samuel Allcock and Rhody Sheehy.
May 6, George Willson and Eleanor Ruark.

- May 18, Daniel Laten and Anne Ross.
May 18, Christopher Connolly and Mary Nicolls.
May 29, Andrew Mitchell and Nancy Wing.
June 4, Nehemiah Craig and Rosanna Fitzhugh.
June 15, Thomas Wheeler and Margaret Shenton.
June 17, Jacobus White and Elizabeth Bonwill.
June 22, Thomas Prodess and Dorothy McGraw.
June 23, Levin Fitzhugh and Sarah Edmondson.
July 13, James Mills and Margaret Bane.
July 17, Edward Wheatley and Betsy Cannon.
July 21, William Worthington Davis and Margaret Muse.
July 27, Woolford Stewart and Elizabeth Trego.
July 27, Henry Phillips and Nancy Meekins.
July 31, Reuben Phillips and Henrietta Elliott.
August 3, William Warren and Lacey Addison.
August 4, Ladoek Messick and Dorothy Paul.
August 5, William Thomas and Mary Seward.
August 7, Andrew Kerwan and Sarah Wood.
August 10, William Le Compte and Elizabeth Webster.
August 10, Thomas James Pattison and Margaret Woodard.
August 14, James Thomas and Elizabeth Vickars.
August 20, Edward Griffith and Ales Todd.
August 24, Levin Johnson and Lovey Parkerson.
August 25, William Tucker and Elizabeth Jones.
August 28, Henry Vane and Nancy Chestare.
August 28, James North and Elizabeth Phillips.
September 8, William Lee and Sarah Greenfield.
September 22, John Morris and Rachel Paul.
September 30, Southy Ward and Rachel Parks.
October 9, John Kenny and Lilly Sewell.
October 25, Henry Thomas and Deborah Abbott.
October 28, John Kirwan and Elizabeth Meekins.
November 1, Gladstone Colsten and Mary Voss.
November 4, Thomas Hingson and Ann Hudson.
November 6, Henry Moreign and Eleanor Laten.
November 12, Jesse Tull and Mary Smoot.
November 15, Thomas Waters and Leah Kirkman.
November 29, John Tall and Nancy Madkin.
November 30, James Swiggate and Fama Adams.
December 1, Alexander Douglass and Hannah Heron.
December 4, John Busick and Nancy Foreman.
December 6, Thomas Stevens and Sally Griffith.
December 13, John Street and Hannah Todd.
December 13, Levin Marshall and Mary Hooper.
December 16, Arthur Pritchett and Mary McNamara.
December 17, Edward Riggins and Henrietta Hooper.
December 18, Charles Le Compte and Prucilla Travers.

254 *Marriage Licenses Issued in Dorchester Co., Md.*

- December 20, John Auld and Sarah Carroll.
 December 23, Thomas Tolly and Elizabeth Bell.
 December 24, Daniel Shehee and Allafair Green.
 December 27, John Paul and Mary Wrotten.
 December 28, Henry Pagan and Keziah Travis.
 December 29, John Hodson and Charlotte Hodson.
 1791, January 1, William Medford and Charlotte Grainger.
 January 5, Richard Woodland and Elizabeth Doffin.
 January 8, John Dean and Mary Ann Abbott.
 January 8, Isaac Crieghton and Lilly Barnes.
 January 10, Thomas Colston Jr. and Margaret Mace.
 January 13, Joseph Lane and Nancy Barnes.
 January 24, John Laing and Rosanna Smoot.
 January 27, Burden Spicer and Sarah Travers.
 January 28, Daniel Carmine and Magga Tunis.
 January 29, Benjamin Elliott and Rachel Bestpitch.
 February 2, William Warren and Mary McKindley.
 February 15, Thomas Wingate and Rebecca Fallen.
 February 15, John Pritchard and Sarah Airy.
 February 15, Nathan Craft and Leah Saunders.
 February 16, Thomas Hicks and Nelly Hodson.
 March 2, John Whiteley and Nancy Hooper.
 March 9, James Muir and Charity Shaw.
 March 11, Edmond Harrington and Mary Woolen.
 March 15, Thomas Harper and Sevela Jones.
 March 16, George Lewis and Katy Phillips.
 March 19, Thomas Vincent and Sarah Hubbert.
 March 21, Jonathan Brodess and Rosanna Saunders.
 March 22, William Wheatley and Elizabeth Harper.
 March 22, Thomas Russell and Sarah Wheatley.
 March 22, Richard Waters and Ann Dennis.
 March 30, Levin Kirkman and Leah Harper.
 April 2, William Hayward and Sarah Le Compte.
 April 5, David Fallen and Mary Willey.
 April 6, Smith Goslon and Nancy Airy.
 April 6, Ebenezer Kennard and Elizabeth White.
 April 16, John Hooper and Amelia Barnes.
 April 19, Henry Edgell and Keziah Wrotten.
 April 19, William Horseman and Elizabeth Gootee.
 April 23, William Gadd and Nancy Padan.
 April 27, James Thomas and Henrietta Cryer.
 May 3, James Smith and Rosanna Reed.
 May 18, Hooper Evans and Fanny Cheshire.
 May 19, William McCollister and Ann Trier.
 May 24, Matthew Keene and Keziah Bramble.
 May 24, Joseph Griffin and Mary Soward.
 May 25, David Wallace and Mary Langrall.

May 25, David McCollister and Lucy Bradley.
May 26, James Ward and Mary Pike.
June 6, Neddy Willey and Amy Street.
June 6, Capewell Willey and Polly Willey.
June 7, John Johnson and Rebecca Dean.
June 11, Mathew Bendall and Nancy Auld.
June 13, Richard Keene and Sarah Woodard.
June 20, Charles Wheeler and Sarah Woolford.
June 23, Erasmus Chappel and Sally Beard.
June 29, Mason Shehawn and Elizabeth Hooper.
July 2, John Frazier and Elizabeth Buckley.
July 3, John Rateliff and Francis Griffin.
July 12, Joseph Brown and Dolly Griffith.
July 13, James Harris and Henny [Henrietta] Mitchell.
July 20, James Jarrett and Elizabeth Foxwell.
July 20, John Riddle and Ann Muir.
July 21, Edward Willey and Keziah Anderson.
July 22, William Hughes and Margaret Vinson.
July 23, Richard Soward and Jenny Bane.
July 23, David Todd and Jane Coward.
July 20, Charles Hubbert and Mary Watkins.
July 30, William Frazier and Mary Sherwood.
August 11, Joseph Meekins and Sarah Busiek.
August 13, James Rateliff and Elizabeth Cook.
August 20, Henry Dean and Sarah Melvill.
August 20, Levin Gadd and Mary Woolen.
August 30, Valentine Insley and Grace Creighton.
September 6, John McCready and Rebecca Ellensworth.
September 6, John Cummins and Margaret Lee.
September 8, William Stevens and Nancy McKeel.
September 12, John Merriek and Rachel Foreman.
September 12, John Sadler and Mileah Harrington.
September 12, John Taylor and Sarah West.
September 16, Joseph Wheeler and Molly Shacom McNamara.
September 24, William Aplegarth and Nancy Busiek.
October 1, John Riley and Alley Sadler.
October 5, Levin Travers and Mary Hill.
October 6, Pollard North and Mary Rodgers.
October 15, Lowder Mister and Rhoda Ross.
October 24, William Lake and Betty Hart.
October 29, Thomas Earle and Rhoda Busiek.
November 1, James Kemp and Elizabeth Noel.
November 8, James Ruark and Patty Travers.
November 11, Abraham Lee and Elizabeth Harrington.
November 15, Joseph Travers and Jinney Travers.
November 15, John Carter and Elizabeth Clarridge.
November 17, Moses Brannock and Rebecca Parker.

256 *Marriage Licenses Issued in Dorchester Co., Md.*

- November 24, John King and Elizabeth Meekins.
 November 26, William Christopher Angill and Nancy Travers.
 November 28, Thomas Foster and Nancy Wright.
 November 28, Robert Willson and Elizabeth Killman.
 December 1, Horatio Ridout and Rachel Goldsborough.
 December 5, Bidcar Gootee and Rachel Tyler.
 December 7, Joseph Cantwell and Mary Sewers.
 December 7, Major Phillips and Hilary Hooper.
 December 19, Richard Hayward and Margaret Hubbert.
 December 20, William Delehay and Sarah Wooleott.
 December 23, Jeremiah Spicer and Crissy Travers.
 December 23, Elias Bramble and Keziah Shorter.
 December 24, William Sheehawn and Mary Mace.
 December 31, William Whittington and Nancy Ennalls.
 1792, January 2, Stephen Vickers and Polly Sheehawn.
 January 3, John Robinson and Amelia Keene.
 January 3, Thomas Moore and Ann Trice.
 January 4, Joseph Byus and Jinney Hughes.
 January 4, William Hayward and Rebecca Le Compte.
 January 7, Samuel Wilmore Willson and Nancy Wheeler.
 January 9, Pursell Bradley and Ann Hackett.
 January 10, Joseph Cummins and Henny Lee.
 January 12, Elijah Pritchett and Rachel Coward.
 January 14, Littleton Willey Hannah Wheatley.
 January 19, Zebedee Whiteley and Polly Hooper.
 January 19, Thomas Hicks and Sarah Stewart.
 January 20, William Brodess and Margaret Slaughter.
 January 25, Levin Simmons and Elizabeth Foster.
 January 28, Levin Hodson and Hannah Hayward.
 January 30, Abner Toppan and Elizabeth Stanford.
 February 1, Zebulon Mitchell and Sarah Glover.
 February 6, Eli Button and Rebecca Wrotten.
 February 15, Benjamin Keene 3rd. and Elizabeth Griffith.
 February 16, James Clarridge and Sally Mills.
 February 17, Hill Lockerman and Lovey Jones.
 February 20, Elijah Martin and Bazy Adams.
 February 25, William Navey and Sarah Mills.
 March 5, James Smith and Rosanna Edmondson.
 March 14, John Phebus and Margaret Muir.
 March 20, Edward King and Nancy Woolford.
 March 21, Ezekiel Whiteley and Peggy Harper.
 March 26, Isaac Owens and Rebecca Swift.
 March 26, Henry Hubbert and Amelia Marshall.
 March 27, Thomas Bayly and Sarah Nevett Muir.
 March 28, Benjamin Woolford and Anna Madkin.
 April 5, Benjamin Marshall and Kitty Keese.
 April 10, Edward Owens and Mary Meekins.

- 172- April 14, Henry Mowbray and Mary Hooper.
April 28, Henry Pritchett and Seney Frames.
May 10, Peter Kirwan and Mary Edger.
May 12, Thomas Burn and Mary Vickars.
May 16, Samuel Cook and Sarah Dawson.
May 22, John Jones and Uphamy Walter.
May 24, Levin Phillips and Nancy Keene.
May 25, Thomas Corse and Elizabeth Gray.
June 3, James Moore and Sarah Harper.
June 7, Anthony Murray and Keziah Andrew.
June 14, William Stodard Bond and Mary Hayward.
June 16, Richard Bright and Elizabeth Trego.
June 18, John Crage and Elizabeth Eunnalls.
June 21, Planner Parks and Priscilla Cole.
June 21, Salisbury Vinson and Mary Mace.
June 25, John Ruark and Elizabeth Travers.
June 25, Ezekiel Vickars and Mary Thomas.
June 29, Obediah Dawson and Ann Delchay.
July 2, Edward Hart and Betsy Davis.
July 12, Henry Macotter and Sarah Robertson.
July 12, Henry Anderson and Sarah Alexander.
July 17, Stephen Le Compte and Rebecca Le Compte.
July 19, Solomon Fardwell and Mary Tucker.
August 2, James John Bryan and Isabella Jones.
August 4, Charles Warren Caton and Henrietta Mowbray.
August 8, John Vaughan and Sarah Tucker.
August 8, Levin Saunders and Amelia Woodland.
August 13, Levin Anderson and Mary Phillips.
August 14, Jonathan Johnson and Ann Elbert.
August 17, James McCarty and Barsheba Dean.
August 28 Aaron Vinson and Rebecca Smith.
August 29, William Mills and Elizabeth Trego.
August 30, John Cullins and Mary Sheehaw.
September 8, Robson Barns and Elizabeth Barns.
September 23, George Mayo and Eleanor Jones.
October 15, Cala Stevens and Rebecca Rooks.
October 24, Edward Tunis and Rachel Thomas.
October 24, Job Hurley and Polly Dyal.
October 27, Joshua Breerwood and Hagar Barns.
October 30, Joshua Chizum and Mary Webster.
October 30, Patrick Carroll and Rachel Corkran.
November 2, Reuben Phillips and Nancy Soward.
November 14, James Prazier and Amelia Eccleston.
November 14, William Reed and Rosanna Woolford.
November 19, Charles Nutter and Sophia Le Compte.
November 24, John Thomas and Mary Tuness.
November 27, John Braunock and Keziah Thomas.

- November 28, David Moore and Rhoda Edgar.
 November 30, Thomas Green and Margaret Giles.
 December 1, Daniel Harper and Eleanor Brantle.
 December 3, Edward Vickars and Mary Hockage.
 December 5, William Hayward and Mary Trego.
 December 6, Charles Price and Fanny McFall.
 December 15, Charles Smith and Leah Airey.
 December 15, White Brown and Sarah Thomas.
 December 18 Gabriel Banton and Jaunty Lee.
 December 19, Benjamin J. Harrington and Elizabeth Thomas.
 December 19, Cook Mowbray and Margaret Breerwood.
 December 21, Edward Corkran and Labana Rowen.
 December 22, Henry Arnett and Nancy Vain.
 December 24, Henry Christopher and Rosanna Johnson.
 December 25 John Spedden and Ann Bromwill.
 December 26, David Mills and Sarah Barron.
 December 31, John Merrick and Dolly Vincent.
 1793, January 2, John Wingate and Elizabeth Adams.
 January 3, John Bradshaw and Sarah Hubbert.
 January 9, James Fletcher and Comfort Messick.
 January 10, Henry Wright and Dorothy Webb.
 January 14, Roger Jones and Ann Jones.
 January 19, Samuel Alcock and Rhoda Evans.
 January 22, Job Breerwood and Leah Mace.
 January 29, Thomas Wheeler and Elizabeth Martin.
 February 1, Thomas Insley and Polly Elliott.
 February 7, Daniel Bain and Elizabeth Spedden.
 February 14, Samuel Willson Pitt and Mary Scott.
 February 14, Clement Vickers and Sarah Beckwith.
 March 1, James Cooper and Leah Brannock.
 March 2, Aaron Jones and Elizabeth Dove.
 March 2, John Navey and Ally Murphy.
 March 5, Thomas Burns and Sarah Wingate.
 March 6, Samuel Elliott and Margaret Hayward Waggamann.
 March 20, James Johnson and Ann Wrotten.
 March 20, Isaac Smith and Polly Jones.
 March 21, Levin Phillips and Elizabeth Meekins.
 April 1, Charles Bryan and Penelope Sherwood.
 April 9, Levin Andrews and Charlotte Barns.
 April 18, Job Whiteley and Sarah Willen.
 May 1, William Willey and Rhoda Messick.
 May 6, Charles Clark and Mary Mills.
 May 7, James Moore and Mary Tregoe.
 May 7, Nathan McDaniel and Milley Lowe.
 May 9, Dixon Hall and Rebecca Hodson.
 May 10, Pritchett Meredith and Anne Jackson.
 May 18, Henry Mills and Sarah Beckwith.

- May 21, Roger Shorter and Bridgett Booze.
 May 28, Isaiah Le Compte and Sarah Geoghegan.
 May 29, Brigs Navey and Keziah Riffin.
 June 3, Richard Woodland and Sarah Todd.
 June 3, James Knight and Mary Bruffitt.
 June 5, Esau Insley and Sarah Fallen.
 June 11, James Noel and Sophia Noel.
 June 12, John Green and Priscilla Ball.
 June 14, Matthias Costen Taylor and Betsy Fitchett.
 June 22, William Cope and Mileah Hammond.
 July 3, Isaac Lowe and Sarah Hooper.
 July 5, Charles Hodson and Ann Smith.
 July 13, James Norgat and Sarah Norman.
 July 15, Henry Council and Sarah Tuhman.
 July 26, James McCready and Nelly Holland.
 Aug. 10, Philemon Applegarth and Nancy Howell.
 Sept. 3, Charles Goldsborough and Elizabeth Goldsborough.
 September 3, Adam Foxwell and Nancy Harlock.
 September 21, Morgan Jones and Julia Philison.
 September 21, Denwood Hicks and Mary Owens.
 September 23, Thomas Stewart and Lilly Lee.
 September 24, Laban Pearson and Polly Holmes.
 September 25, Henry Dickinson and Harriet Footman.
 September 28, Zadock Travers and Elizabeth Beckwith.
 October 3, Levin Wheeler and Dolly Sewers.
 October 5, William H. Le Compte and Elizabeth Sewers.
 October 10, Levin Dunnoek and Sarah Moore [sic].
 October 12, Levin Dunnoek and Sarah Moore [sic].
 October 12, Thomas Connerly and Levina Simmons.
 October 12, William Bruff and Catherine Jones.
 October 24, Cyrus Mitchell and Betsy Richardson.
 November 5, Samuel Hadaway and Nancy Harrington.
 November 18, Charles Shenton and Betty Booze.
 November 30, Charles Warlton and Sarah Goslin.
 December 1, Henry Akers and Sarah Tolly.
 December 25, Joshua Busiek and Betsy Elliott.
 December 30, James Hollock and Sarah Thomas.
 1794, January 3, William Young and Nancy Griffin.
 January 3, Brazillai Sloeum and Mary Hart.
 January 7, Charles Caffey and Mary Colsten.
 January 15, Robert Valliant and Patty Hollock.
 January 16, Benjamin Elliott and Mary Griffin.
 January 18, Daniel Marshall and Sarah Le Compte.
 January 25, Medford Andrews and Sarah Parker.
 February 3, William Scott and Rebecca Ball.
 February 10, Ezekiel Walton and Betsy Bradley.
 February 11, Edward Ross and Lucy Flemming.

February 17, James Smith and Nancy Roberts.
 February 22, Peter Webb and Sarah Trippe.
 February 24, Daniel Trippe and Henrietta Yates.
 February 27, Edward Simmons and Terese Tolly.
 February 28, Thomas Simmons and Nancy Clarridge.
 March 19, Charles Johnson and Molly Horton.
 March 19, Levin Valiant and Peggy Vickars.
 March 22, James Insley and Aready Willey.
 March 27, Frederick Bennett and Amelia Keene.
 April 10, John Edleston and Mary Sulivane.
 May 2, John Braughan and Rebecca Thompson.
 May 7, Levin Keese and Sarah Hayward.
 May 18, Solomon Shearman and Deborah Barnett.
 May 20, Daniel Fitchett and Mary Fletcher.
 May 20, Luke Williams and Dolly Webster.
 May 23, John Jones and Anne Norman [sic].
 May 23, William Glandung and Anne Norman [sic].
 May 24, John Hicks and Lucy McCollister.
 May 27, William Sefton and Sarah Taylor.
 June 3, Levin Mowbray and Dolly Vinson.
 June 4, Nathaniel Huntington and Mary White.
 June 5, Job Tyler and Unis Homes.
 June 10, Samuel Phillips and Betsy Wallace.
 June 16, Major Travers and Betsy Creighton.
 June 17, Henry Vane and Naomi Hopkins.
 June 19, William Taylor and Mary Lee.
 June 19, Ezekiel Vickars and Sally Proctor.
 June 19, Elijah Tunis and Sarah Busick.
 June 23, William Arnett and Molly Mereday.
 June 26, Vachel Keene and Keziah Robertson.
 July 1, Thomas Eunnalls and Elizabeth Richardson.
 July 2, Jonathan Bestpitsch and Margaret Lane.
 July 4, Stephen Lewis and Juley Barnett.
 July 9, Thomas Shrouds and Sally Dean.
 July 9, Arthur Pritchard and Sally Bell.
 July 12, William Dodge and Elizabeth Woodland.
 July 14, Charles Beachamp and Sarah Gadd.
 July 24, Richard Tulman and Elizabeth Travers.
 August 6, Aaron Cook and Nancy Wood.
 August 6, Thomas Williams and Elizabeth Badley.
 August 17, Christopher Norman and Elizabeth Hammond.
 August 20, Robert McCollister and Mary Harper.
 September 1, Mathew Williams and Nancy Brinsfield.
 September 4, Planner Elliott and Rhoda Elliott.
 September 6, Isaac Hurley and Sally McCready.
 September 8, William Savage and Hester Dennis.

(To be continued.)

EARLY MINUTES OF PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS.*

(Continued from Vol. VIII, page 189.)

26th of third month, 1788.

The Friends appointed to prepare a Testimony against John Parrock (for his outgoing in Marriage) brought it to this Meeting which was read,

A Testimony against Mary Niece, widow, was read.

Isaac Browne sent in a paper condemning his disorderly procedure in Marriage.

William Grisecomb sent a few lines requesting a Certificate to Haddonfield Monthly Meeting.

30th of four month, 1788.

Ruth Courtney and Susannah Hudson from Ireland set forward on their Visit to the Eastward, and, after they have preformed it, intend to take shipping at Boston to return home, . . .

Norton Pryor sent in a Paper of condemnation.

Samuel Preston applied on behalf of George Wilson for 40/ which was due to him for making a Coffin for Daniel Evans, . . .

28th of fifth month, 1788.

A Certificate for Jos. England to Friends at Cecil Monthly Meeting in Maryland was read.

John Glaney applied for a Certificate to North Wales Monthly Meeting.

John Langdale and Sarah Langdale sent in a Paper of Condemnation.

Cadwallader Foulke applied in behalf of John Reeves for a Certificate to Friends in London.

John Martindall sent in a Paper of condemnation.

25th of sixth month, 1788.

A Certificate for Robert Jordan was read.

A Certificate from Richmond Monthly Meeting in Yorkshire, for Martha Walker and her Daughter Rebecca Walker was accepted.

Leonard Snowden apply'd for a Certificate to Guisborough Monthly Meeting in Yorkshire, Great Britain.

William Callender on behalf of his Brother Joseph Callender applied for a Certificate to Friends in Barbados.

* Fuller abstracts of these Minutes are to be found in the Collections of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

262 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

29th of seventh month, 1738.

A Certificate for Richard Tomlinson from Burlington Monthly Meeting dated the 5th of Seventh Month 1737, was received.

Jeremiah Elfreth applied on behalf of David Ellwell for a Certificate to Haddonfield Monthly Meeting.

There hath been a charge accrued on the burial of John Staines, the Meeting directs John Jones to pay the money due.

Benj: Trotter complains against Jacob Shute, . . .

Isaac Andrews and Elizabeth Elfreth appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. Isaac produced a Certificate from Burlington Monthly Meeting, . . .

Joseph Armit and Elizabeth Lisle appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. He produced a Paper signed by his Mother in Law and her Husband Christopher Hunter signifying their Consent.

George Howell sent in a Paper condemning his disorderly Procedure in Marriage.

John Hank applied for a Certificate to the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Burlington, being removed within the verge of that Meeting.

24th of ninth month, 1738.

Lydia Catheart sent in a Paper condemning the manner of her Marriage.

Isaiah Mackie applied for a Certificate to Goshen Monthly Meeting.

29th of Tenth Month, 1738.

Benj. Eastburn sent in a Paper condemning his unguarded Conduct.

William Fisher & Sarah Coleman appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage.

A Testimony against Hannah Boyd, late Bond, being prepared . . . was read. (Outgoing in Marriage.)

James Steele produced a Certificate from Friends at Little Creek Monthly Meeting which was well received.

A Certificate for James Hill and his Wife from a Preparative Meeting held near Ballanderry in the County Antrim dated the 21st of fifth Month 1728 was received, they being lately removed to settle at Williamstown, in New Castle County, application was made to this meeting on their behalf for a certificate to Friends at Newark Mo. Meeting.

Our Worthy Friend John Hunt from London produced a Certificate from a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Horselydown in Southwark, . . .

26th of eleventh month, 1738.

Our Friend Richard Walm acquainted this Meeting with his Intentions of Marriage with a friend belonging to Goshen Monthly Meeting and requested a certificate on that account.

A Certificate for John Luke, dated at a Monthly Meeting in Bridge Town in Barbados the 19th of 8th month last . . . was received.

Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. 263

A Certificate for James Estaugh and his Wife from Haddonfield Monthly Meeting dated 11th of the tenth Month 1738 . . . was received.

Jonathan Cockshaw applied on behalf of Jacob Durborrow and his Wife for a Certificate to Chester Monthly Meeting.

Cadwallader Foulke applied on behalf of William Welton for a Certificate to Newark Monthly Meeting.

23'd twelfth month, 1738/9.

George Shires and Hannah Durborrow appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other. Sarah Hoodt, the Grandmother to the young woman sent her Consent in writing, . . .

Charles Jenkins and Mary Gray, declared their intentions of marriage . . . his Father being present declared his consent.

Phineas Bond produced a Certificate from a Quarterly Meeting at Herring Creek in Maryland the 7th inst: which was well received.

30th of first month, 1739.

Charles Jenkins and Mary Gray appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, the Young Woman's Mother declared her Consent and that her husband was likewise consenting.

John Roberts produced a Certificate from a Monthly Meeting at the Cliffs in Maryland, dated 7th Second Month 1738.

27th of second month, 1739.

Isaac Norris and Sarah Logan, Jun'r declared their intentions of Marriage . . . Isaac's Mother being present, declared her Consent, and the Young Womans Mother being present declared her Consent and her Father sent his in writing.

Jacob Townsend and Mary Harper declared their Intentions of Marriage . . . the Young Womans Mother being present declared her Consent.

Application was made on behalf of Anthony Benzet and his Wife for a Certificate to Newark Monthly Meeting.

Application was made on behalf of Thomas Strickland for a Certificate to Wrightstown Monthly Meeting.

Application was made on behalf of Isaac Warren for a Certificate to Haddonfield Monthly Meeting respecting Marriage.

25th of third month, 1739.

Joseph Chattam and Elizabeth Roberts declared their Intentions of Marriage. . . .

A Certificate for Paul Chanders from a Monthly Meeting at Hedshaw in Lancashire, dated 19th Seventh Month 1738, was accepted.

A Certificate for our Friend Elyihal Harper (who landed here on her return from her visit to Great Britain) to Friends at Sandwich in New England was read.

Cadwallader Foulke acquainted this meeting that Nathaniel Edgecombe had been dealt with for his outgoing in marriage. . . .

264 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

29th of fourth month, 1739.

Daniel Worthington and Mary Wood appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. Daniel produced a Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting, . . . and the friends appointed to see that Mary's Children were provided for, report that Provision is made for them. . . .

A Certificate for Samuel Hurford and his Wife from Abington Monthly Meeting was well accepted.

A Certificate from Friends of Bridge Town in Barbados on behalf of Benjamin Callendar was well received.

27th of fifth month, 1739.

Adam Rhodes sent in a paper condemning his Conduct in . . . Marriage. Benjamin Shoemaker and Elizabeth Morris, Daughter of Anthony Morris, declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . the Young Woman's Parents being present declared their Consent.

A Certificate for our Friends John Howell and Catharine his Wife from Haddonfield was well accepted.

Jonathan Rumford produced a Certificate from Gwynedd Monthly Meeting, dated 26th Seventh Month 1738, which was well received.

Thomas Middleton applied for a Certificate to Friends at Chesterfield Monthly Meeting at Crosswicks.

Thomas Cadwallader applied for a Certificate to Chesterfield Monthly Meeting at Crosswicks.

31st sixth month 1739.

Benjamin Shoemaker and Elizabeth Morris appeared a second time & declared Intentions of Marriage. Benjamin's Mother being present declared her Consent.

Daniel Cooper and Mary West declared their intentions of marriage, being the first time, . . . their Parents being present declared their consent.

Thomas Robinson and Mary Brown declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the first time, . . .

A Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting, dated 24. Second Month 1738, on behalf of Isaac Dawson was received, but the Meeting being apprized he hath married from amongst Friends, the Overseers are desired to deal with him for the breach of our Discipline.

William Fishbourne sent in a paper condemning his scandalous practices, . . .

A Certificate from Oly Monthly Meeting, dated 28 Fourth month last, on behalf of John Houlton his Wife and Family, who are now settled within the verge of this Meeting was well received.

28th of seventh month, 1739.

A Certificate for John Pole and Rachel his Wife, dated 5th of fifth Month last, from Burlington Monthly Meeting was well received.

A Certificate for George James and his Wife and Children from Abington Monthly Meeting, dated 30th of fifth month last, was well received.

A Certificate for John Hilbourne and Rachel his Wife from Wrights Town in Bucks County, dated 3d fifth month last, was well received.

26th of eighth month, 1789.

A Certificate for Ezeck Fitzrandolph to Woodbridge Monthly Meeting was read.

A Certificate for Isaac Lodben to Friends at Newark Monthly Meeting in New Castle Co., was read.

Joseph Lewis and Susannah Wain, declared their Intentions of Marriage, being the first time, . . . their Parents being present declared their consent.

Thomas Hallowell and Ann Thompson declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . both their mother being present declared their consent, and Likewise that their husbands were consenting.

30th of ninth month, 1789.

Joseph Lewis and Susannah Wain appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. Joseph produced a Certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting held at Providence the 26th inst. . . .

Anthony Nichols and Mary Cowman declared their Intentions of Marriage. . . . Mary being a Widow . . . Friends are appointed to see that suitable Provision be made for her child, William Atwood, her Uncle, being present declared his Consent.

A Certificate for our Friend Rebeeca Menshall from Chester Monthly Meeting, dated 26th Inst., was well accepted.

Jeremiah Elfreth acquainted this Meeting that there were two children in their neighborhood whose parents were dead and the Children Young, one of them being a son of Aaron Goforth, Jr., the other a son of Robert Abbot, this meeting appointed Jeremiah Elforth and John Bringhurst . . . to find suitable places for their boarding and likewise that care be taken for their schooling.

38th of tenth month, 1789.

Anthony Nichols and Mary Cowman appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. Anthony's Mother being present declared her Consent.

A Certificate for Mary Wain from Goshen Monthly Meeting, dated 17th Inst., was well received.

35th eleventh month, 1789.

A Certificate for Wm. Fishburn, Jun. (To Friends in London respecting his clearness in Marriage) . . . was signed.

A Certificate for Edward Wells & Wife from Abington Monthly Meeting was well received.

266 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

29th of twelfth month, 1739.

A Certificate for Benjamin Callender (to Friends in Barbados) was read.

A Certificate for George Emlin, Jun, (to Friends in London) was read.

William Lawrence & Martha Head declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . the Young Womans Mother being present declared her Consent.

28th of first month, 1740.

William Lawrence & Martha Head appeared a second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, the Young Man produced his Parents Consent in writing.

John Jones and Elizabeth Hudson declared their Intentions of Marriage, their Parents being present declared their Consent.

Sarah Evans sent in a Paper to Condemn her Outgoing in Marriage contrary to the Discipline of Friends.

A Certificate for Daniel Bateman to Friends in Rhode Island was read.

A Certificate for Jacob Townsend to Friends at Salem was read.

25th of second month, 1740.

A Certificate for Robert Hartshorne to Friends at Burlington was read.

Jeremiah Elfrith and Mary Wells declared their Intentions of Marriage, Mary Wells being a Widow, Friends to see that Provision be made for her Children.

Jonathan Evans and Hannah Walton declared their Intentions of Marriage. . . .

Benjamin Mifflin complains against his Uncle George Mifflin who refuseth to refer. . . .

John Head made application for a Certificate for William Lawrence to Friends at Shrewsbury.

30th of third month, 1740.

The Friends appointed to speak to Sarah Durborrow (late Freeman) (formerly of England) report they had delivered her the sense of the Meeting respecting her Ministry, and she acquainted them she was in hopes she would not give Friends any trouble in that respect.

Hannah Finney (late Brown) sent in a paper condemning her outgoing in Marriage.

A Certificate for Caleb Burchall and his Wife from Concord Monthly Meeting was well received.

A Certificate for Samuel Norris from Gwynedd Monthly Meeting, dated 29th of last month, was well accepted.

A Certificate for Samuel Bell and his Wife from Chester Monthly Meeting dated 31st of first Month last was read. . . .

A Certificate for Samuel Jackson from Abington Monthly Meeting; dated the 28th of Eleventh Month last was read, . . .

Application was made on behalf of Abraham Jones for a Certificate to Friends at the Cliffs in Maryland

27th of fourth month, 1740.

A Certificate for Evan Evans & his Wife from a Monthly Meeting at Merriion, dated the 8th of third Month last, was read. . . .

George Howell, made application for a Certificate to Friends in Newark Monthly Meeting.

25th of fifth month, 1740.

James Davis & Rachel Roberts declared their intentions of Marriage.

Jacob Goodson is desired to prepare a Testimony against Elizabeth Essex for her disorderly proceedings in Marriage.

A Certificate for Jacob Durborrow from Chester Monthly Meeting, dated the 26th of the third Month 1740, was read.

A Certificate for our Friend Hannah Jenkinson from the Monthly Meeting at West River, dated the 21st. of Seventh Month 1739, was read.

A Certificate for Jsaac Davenport & his son Benjamin from Abington Monthly Meeting was read, they being removed within the Verge of this Meeting.

John Pearee applied for a Certificate to Friends at (London).

29th sixth month, 1740.

Stephen Jenkins & Hannah Widdowfield declared their Intentions of Marriage. The Young Man belonging to another Meeting produced a Certificate of his clearness, . . . also his parents being present gave their consent, . . .

A Certificate for Joseph Peters to Friends at Newark Monthly Meeting was brought in and signed.

26th of seventh month, 1740.

John Ogden & Hannah Owen appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. William Tidmarsh acquainted this Meeting of her Grandfather's Consent, & her Parents sent their Consent in writing.

James Stephens & Mary Widdowfield declared their Intentions of Marriage, he produced a Certificate from Haddonfield Monthly Meeting . . . & her Mother being present declared her Consent.

A Certificate for John Carver & Isabella his Wife from Friends at Abington Monthly Meeting, was read. . . .

Samuel Preston brought into the last Meeting a Letter from Jacob Maule (late of this place) now of Salem in N. England, wherein he condemns his leaving this Place in debt and requests that Friends would receive the same as satisfaction & grant him a few lines to Certify his Clearness in relation to Marriage, John Bringham & Jonathan Cockshaw are appointed to make enquiry . . . & likewise what care he hath taken to discharge his debts. . . .

268 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

31st of eighth month, 1740.

A Certificate for Philip Marrot to Friends at Crosswicks in the Jerseys was read & signed.

George Emlen Jun'r applied for a Certificate, respecting his clearness in relation to Marriage, to Friends at Crosswicks.

28th of ninth month, 1740.

A Testimony, . . . against Sampson Davis, was read, . . .

Joseph Saunder & Hannah Reeves declared their Intentions of Marriage. He produced a Certificate from the two weeks Meeting in London, dated the 8th of first Month, 1735/6, . . . the Young Woman's Father being present declared his Consent to their Proceedings.

A Certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting dated the 3d. of the Ninth Month 1740, on behalf of Thomas Gilpin & his Wife was read.

A Certificate for Thomas Lightfoot from Friends in New Garden, . . . was read.

26th of tenth month, 1740.

The Friends appointed to prepare Certificate for Lawrence Growden brought one into this Meeting, directed to the Monthly Meeting at Falls, being only in relation to Marriage.

William Buckley applied for a Certificate to Friends at New Port in Rhode Island respecting his clearness in relation to Marriage.

Sarah Hawkins sent in a paper condemning her outgoing in Marriage.

A Certificate for John Bringham Jun'r to Friends in Barbados was read.

John Ambler delivered a Certificate on his behalf from York Monthly Meeting in Great Britain dated the 30th Second Month, 1736, which was well received.

30th of eleventh month, 1740.

Richard Blackburn & Rebecca Minshall, Jun:r declared their Intentions of Marriage, he produced a Certificate from Burlington Monthly Meeting, and his Mother's Consent in writing; the Young Woman's Mother being present declared her Consent.

William Logan & Hannah Emlen declared their Intention of Marriage, . . . the Young Womans Parents being present declared their Consent.

Samuel Preston acquainted this Meeting that John Linton had been dealt with for disorderly procedure in Marriage, . . .

27th of twelfth month, 1740/1.

William Logan and Hannah Emlen appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage, William produced his Father's Consent in Writing, & his Mother being present declared hers.

Charles Jones Produced a Certificate for himself & Wife from Chester Monthly Meeting dated 23d. Inst: which was well received.

27th of first month, 1741.

Joseph Dubre & Hannah Bissell declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . the Young Womans Parents being present declared their Consent.

Thomas Tilbury and Ann Warner declared their Intentions of Marriage; the Young Man belonging to another Monthly Meeting was apprised that a Certificate would be expected; . . . the Young Womans Parents being present declared their Consent.

Joseph Howell & Hannah Hudson, (Daughter of Samuel Hudson, deceased) declared their Intentions of Marriage, Joseph belonging to another monthly meeting was apprized a Certificate would be expected; the Young Mans Parents being present declared their Consent, as did the Young Womans Grandmother & Guardian.

George Gray (son of Joseph Gray) and Mary Warner, declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . .

Thomas & Joseph Readman Complain against Abraham Bickley, setting forth that he being indebted to them refuseth to pay, . . .

A Certificate for John Jones and his Wife and two Daughters from Radnor Monthly Meeting dated 11th of Seventh Month last, . . . was read.

A Certificate from Chesterfield Monthly Meeting in the County of Burlington dated the 5th of last month was produced to this meeting on behalf of Samuel Abbott who is an Apprentice in this City was read.

John Reeve acquainted this Meeting that he Intended shortly to remove from this place to settle in Burlington, and requested a Certificate.

Application being made by William Bull, Governor of South Carolina, to Thomas Penn Esq. our Proprietor & to George Thomas, Esq. our Governor, respecting the great distress of many of the Inhabitants of that Colony occasioned by a Fire which lately happened in Charlestown, requesting his Charitable Contributions of such as are well disposed in this province and our said Governor having recommended the affair to the several Religious Societys, and our Proprietor to us . . . have cheerfully gone into a subscription for that purpose, . . .

28th of second month, 1741.

Thomas James Jun:r & Hannah Webb appeared a Second time and declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage; the Young Man produced his Father's Consent in writing, his Mother & the Young Womans Mother being present declared their Consent.

Joseph Howell & Hannah Hudson appeared a second time & declared they continued their Intentions of Marriage, Joseph produced a Certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting respecting his clearness as also to settle amongst us.

Isaac Roberts and Hannah Paschall declared their Intentions of Marriage. . . .

270 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

Robert Worrall & Elizabeth Wain declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . John Wain sent a Paper signifying his Consent to his Daughters Marriage.

Joseph Saunders applied to this Meeting for a Certificate to Friends in London, he being on a Voyage for Britain.

Thomas Sysom (being very ancient) acquainted this Meeting he was desirous to go up to his Son Thomas in Bucks Conoty. . . .

25rd of third month, 1741.

A Certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting on behalf of Hannah Worral, dated 27th of the Second Month was read.

Joseph Thornton applied to this Meeting for a Certificate to Friends at Middletown, Bucks County.

Joseph Saul produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Pardshowhall in Cumberland, Great Britain, dated 20th of Eleventh Month, 1740/1, which was read.

Abel Chamberlain brought in a Certificate from the three weeks Mens Meeting in Cork dated 26th of Eleventh Month, 1740/1 which was read.

26th of fourth month, 1741.

Richard Carver brought into this Meeting a paper condemning his disorderly proceedure in marriage, . . .

Samuel Jackson brought in a Paper Confessing and Condemning his disorderly Conduct in accompanying a disorderly Company of People along the Streets, . . .

James Moore brought into this Meeting a Certificate from Mens Meeting in Waterford dated the 6th First Month, 1740/1, which was well received.

John Baker applied for a Certificate for him to Friends at Abington on Account of Marriage.

31st of fifth month, 1741.

Joseph Richardson & Hannah Worral appeared a second time & declared their Intentions of Marriage, the Young Womans Parents being present declared their Consent.

Isaac Whitelock produced to this Meeting a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Brighouse, held at Leeds 18th of Twelfth Month, 1740/1 which was well received.

A Certificate for John Hallowell Jun:r & Hannah his Wife from Darby Monthly Meeting . . . was well received.

John Bringhurst, Jun:r produced a Certificate from Friends in Barbados dated 18th of last Month which was well received.

It appearing by a letter from Joseph Shute that he hath been a considerable sufferer by the fire at Charlestown, S. Carolina, . . . this Meeting, . . . directs the Friends, . . . to send Joseph Shute One Hundred Pounds, . . .

28th of sixth month, 1741.

William England & Sarah Darborrow appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. The Young Man produced his Mothers Consent in writing, the Young Womans Parents being present declared their Consent.

A Certificate for our Ancient Friend Thomas Chalkley directed to Friends in the Islands of Tortola & Anguilla (on religious service) being prepared pursuant to the direction of the last Meeting was read & signed.

A letter being prepared in answer to one received from John Pickering, Governor of Tortola, . . . was read, approved & signed.

Joseph James applied for a Certificate to Abington Monthly Meeting respecting Marriage.

25th of seventh month, 1741.

Isaac Shoemaker and Hannah Roberts appeared a Second time and declared their Intentions of Marriage. Isaac produce a Certificate from Abington, respecting his cleanness in relation to Marriage; their Parents being present declared their Consent.

A Certificate for Joseph Dean from the Mens Meeting at Antrim in Ireland, dated 14th of fifth Month 1740, was well received.

30th of eighth month 1741.

Mary Lingard sent in her account for Mary Warner's accommodation.

27th of ninth month, 1741.

John Robins produced to this Meeting a Certificate from Friends of the two Weeks Meeting in London . . . which was read & well received.

Joseph Noble applied in behalf of his Son Samuel for a Certificate to Friends in Barbados.

25th of tenth month, 1741.

Isaac Carrigne & Sarah Powell declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other, . . .

Joseph Morris & Martha Fitzwater declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other . . . their Parents being present declared their Consent.

Our Ancient Friend Samuel Hopwood from Great Britain being on a religious visit to these parts produced a Certificate . . . which was read to the satisfaction & Comfort of the Meeting.

Robert Strettle applied in behalf of his Son Amos for a Certificate to Friends in London.

Joseph Stills produced to this Meeting a Certificate from a Monthly Meeting held at Newberry in the County of Berks dated 21st of fifth Month last which was read, . . .

Application being made for a Certificate to Abington Monthly Meeting for Benjamin Mason respecting Marriage.

272 *Early Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.*

Samuel Sansom complains against Robert Strettle that he hath sued him contrary to our Discipline, . . .

29th of eleventh month, 1741/2.

A Certificate for John Warner to Providence Monthly Meeting in Chester County was read.

Alexander Dean acquainted this Meeting that he hath a matter of Complaint against John Parrock, . . .

Cadwallader Foulke acquainted this Meeting that Robert Eastburn, Junr hath been dealt with for his absenting himself from our Religious Assemblies, . . .

26th of twelfth month, 1741/2.

The Friends appointed to prepare a Testimony against Mary Hudson, (for outgoing in Marriage) report, . . .

The Friends appointed to prepare a Testimony against William Canon, (Clockmaker) brought one in which was read and approved, . . .

Sarah Durborrow, Tabitha Drinker & Ann Stevenson hath been dealt with for their declining to attend our Religious Meetings of Worship, . . . The Widow Lambert, Mother of Ann Stephenson . . . had some hopes of her Daughter returning to Friends again

Samuel Preston & Jeremiah Elfreth acquainted this Meeting that they had in love dealt with William Plumsted . . . & for his disorderly Conduct, . . .

Israel Pemberton & John Dillwyn acquainted this Meeting that they had in Love, dealt with Edward Evans for his declining to attend our Meetings, . . .

26th of first month, 1742.

A Certificate for Hannah Jenkinson (to Long Island & New England) was read.

The Friends appointed to prepare Testimonies (for outgoing in Marriage) against Martha Williams (late Boyer) Elizabeth Ashton, (late Boyer) Elizabeth Cusak, (late Robins) Mary White (late Rausted) were brought in & read, . . .

A Certificate for Joseph Carlisle to Friends in Burlington was read.

Hannah Hurford acquainted this Meeting that she had drawings in her mind to Visit Friends in New England with her sister Susannah Morris, & requested a Certificate.

A Certificate for Jacob Lewis & his Wife Hannah from Darby Monthly Meeting . . . was well received.

John Mifflin Son of John Mifflin, deceased, applied by a few lines to this Meeting for a Certificate to Friends at Little Creek.

30th of second month, 1742.

A Certificate from Gwyned Monthly Meeting, dated 30th of last Month on behalf of Cadwallader Evans was read.

Benjamin Mifflin brought in a paper condemning his breach of Discipline respecting Marriage which was read to the satisfaction of this Meeting.

Joseph Wood complains against Elizabeth Griffiths that she being in his debt refuseth to pay him

28th of third month, 1742.

Edward James applied to this Meeting for a Certificate to Friends at Salem on Account of Marriage.

Samuel Jackson applied to this Meeting for a Certificate to the Monthly Meeting at Concord in Chester County on account of Marriage.

A Certificate on behalf of Martha James from Abington Monthly Meeting was well received.

25th of fourth month, 1742.

The Friends appointed to amend Joseph Sauls Certificate (to Had-donfield Monthly Meeting) brought it to this Meeting which was signed.

. . . . Ann Shute (late Pendley) had been divers times before Marriage precautioned against her procedure in Marriage, yet notwithstanding she is since married to her Cousin Attwood Shute, & she not having condemned her disorderly Marriage this Meeting directs Job Goodwin to prepare a Testimony against her.

Samuel Noble produced a Certificate from Friends of the Monthly Meeting held at Bridgetown in Barbados the 18th of first Month, 1742 which was well received.

John Dawson produced a Certificate for himself & his Wife Dorothy and daughter Deberah from Abington Monthly Meeting dated 31st third Month, 1742 which was well received.

30th of fifth month, 1742.

Thomas Shoemaker & Sarah Read declared their Intentions of Marriage His Father & her Mother in Law being present declared their Consent.

Elizabeth Evans & Elizabeth Shoemaker acquainted this Meeting that Rachel Hudson had married John Iory a person not of our Society, . . .

A Certificate for Jonathan Camult & his Wife dated at Abington 28th of fourth Month, 1742 was well received.

Our Friend William Thomas on a religious Visit to these parts produced a Certificate to this Meeting dated at the Island of Tortola 23d third Month, 1742 . . .

Richard Walm Jun:r brought in a paper signed by himself & Wife condemning their disorderly procedure in Marriage, . . .

Deborah Butler sent in a paper condemning her disorderly conduct, . . .

Nathan Trotter brought in a paper condemning his disorderly procedure in Marriage, . . .

Benjamin Trotter applied in behalf of John Harmen for a Certificate to Friends at Abington in relation to Marriage, . . .

George Shoemaker applied on behalf of himself, Wife & family for a Certificate to Friends at Abington, . . .

Samuel Morris produced a Certificate from Friends at Gwynedd, dated 29th fourth Month, which was well received.

Isaac Davenport having been dealt with for his disorderly procedure in Marriage & not having condemned it to the satisfaction of Friends, . . . John Dilwyn & John Reynell are appointed to prepare a Testimony against him.

Thomas Bond hath been dealt with for his disorderly Conduct & particularly his taking the Oath.

27th of sixth month, 1742.

Abraham Griffith & Elizabeth Lynn declared their Intentions of Marriage. Their Parents being present declared their Consent.

Thomas Vite & Mary Brientnall declared their Intentions of Marriage, . . . their parents being present declared their Consent.

Amos Lewis produced a Certificate for himself & Wife from Merriion Monthly Meeting dated the 13th inst. which was read.

Jonathan Cockshaw acquainted this Meeting of his Intentions to move to Gwynedd. . . .

Jonathan Miffin complains against David Clark that there is a matter of Difference between them. . . .

24th of seventh month, 1742.

Abraham Griffiths & Elizabeth Lynn appeared the second time & declared their Intentions of Marriage, Abraham producing a Certificate from Gwynedd Monthly Meeting. . . .

Jeshua Pearson & Elizabeth Biddle declared their Intentions of Marriage. . . . Their Parents being present declared their Consent.

(To be continued.)

CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES,¹ 1692—1832,* FAIRFIELD COUNTY RECORD BOOK.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. ALEXANDER H. LANE.

(Continued from Vol. VIII, page 173.)

- Levet, Jacob, and Catee Gold, Oct. 18, 1742.†
Lewis, Ebenezer, son of Chas., and Betty Godfree, dau.
Lewis, Feb. —, 1763.
Lewis, Jonathan [son of Mr. Lothrop],‡ and Sarah Osborn [dau. Capt.
John], Jan. 10, 1754.†
Lewis, Mr. Lothrop, and Sarah Wakeman, July [26], 1727.†
Lewis, Sturgis, and Ann Burr, Oct. 10, 1752.†
Lockwood, John, son of John, and Abigail Morehouse, dau. Gideon, Feb.
8, 1731.
Lockwood, Joseph, of Fairfield, and Agnes Money, of Ireland, Nov. 1,
1737.
Lyon, Abell, and Sarah Olmsted, May 11, 1757.
Lyon, Calch, son of Samuel, and Abiah Parruck, dau. John, Aug. 24,
1738.
Lyon, Daniel, and Sarah Jennings, Aug. 7, 1718.
Lyon, David, and Martha Hurlbert, June 12, 1746.
Lyon, David, son of Nathan, and Hannah Sanford, dau. Eph. Sep. 19,
1756.* *
Lyon, Ebenezer, and Ellen Fanton, Jan. 9, 1717.
Lyon, Joseph, of Reading, son of Nathan, and Lois Sanford, dau.
Ephraim, May 21, 1761.* *
Lyon, Peter, son of Nathan, and Abigail Sherwood, May 10, 1753.
Lyon, Samuel, son [blank], and Mary Davis, dau. John, May 8, 1718.§
Lyon, Samuel, and Elizabeth McLane, May 12, 1759.
Lyon, Timothy, son of Danl., and Meriam Hall, July 1, 1752.
McDonald, John, and Elizabeth Fraser, Feb. 21, 1758.†
McRae, Hugh, and Ann Speers, Feb. —, 1727.
Mallery, Daniel, and Sarah Lee, dau. William, Nov. 30, 1748.* *
Mallery, John, and Elizabeth Adams, Apr. 15, 1735.* *
Mallery, Levi, son of Ebenezer, and Sarah Annable, dau. Anthony, Aug.
3, 1772.†
Mead, Stephen, and Rachel Sanford, Oct. 31, 1751.

¹ Footnotes at end of article, page 283.

- Meaker, Danl., son of Jos., and Sarah Johnson, dau. Moses, July 17, 1744.* *
- Meaker, David, Jr., son of David, and Hannah Hill, dau. Wilks., Oct. 31, 1744.* *
- Meaker, John, and Margery Lyon, Aug. 9, 1727.
- Meaker, Jonathan, and Abigail Parra(c?), Jan. 18, 1731.
- Meaker, Samuel, and Abigail Gregory, Aug. 1, 1722.
- Meaker, Benjamin, and Catherine Burr, Aug. 20, 1745.* *
- Mecker, Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth Jennings, Jan. 30, 1754.†
- Meeker, Peter, son of Ebenezer, and Anne Wheeler, Nov. 1, 1785.
- Merchant, Gurdon, and Eleanor Channey, Dec. 9, 1747.
- Middlebrook, Ebenezer, and Sarah Bulkley, Sept. 20, 1749.†
- Middlebrook, Jonathan, son of Jont., and Rebecca Jennings, June 2, 1734.§
- Minor, Thomas, of Woodbury, and Tabitha Treadwell, of Fairfield, Sept. 4, 1751.†
- Morehouse, Daniel, and Abigail Lyon, Jan. 2, 1724.
- Morehouse, Danl., of Reading, son of Stephen, and Phebe Curtiss, Dec. 25, 1751.
- Morehouse, Gideon, son of Gideon, and Sarah Godfrey, dau. Christopher, Feb. 3, 1742.
- Morehouse, John, and Lavinah Row, Mar. 10, 1727.
- Morehouse, Joseph [son of Stephen & Abigail], and Elizabeth Silliman [dau. Nathan], Mar. 26, 1747.†
- Morehouse, Samuel, 2d, son of Abraham, and Ruth Wilson, dau. Nathl., July 8, 1741.
- Morehouse, Silvanus, son of Abraham, and Mary Hall, dau. Saml., Nov. 3, 1747.
- Morgan, James, and Ann Morehouse, Apr. 7, 1736.
- Morhouse, Abraham, and Elizabeth Patterson, Apr. 12, 1722.
- Morhouse, Danl., son of Danl., and Mary Sturgis, dau. John, Oct. 17, 1751.
- Morhouse, Gershom, son of John, and Sarah Hill, dau. of John, Apr. 22, 1725.
- Morhouse, Gershom, Jr., and Anna Sanford, Jan. 18, 1749-50.* *
- Morhouse, Jabez, son of Nathan, and Sarah Ogden, dau. Jos., Sept. 18, 1738.
- Morhouse Nathan, son of Nathan, and Eliz. Ogden, dau. of Jos., Mar. 4, 1740.
- Morhouse, Zachens, son of Gideon, and Abigail Sturgis, dau. John, Dec. 24, 1744.
- Morris, Danl., of Fairfield, and Sarah Maekhard, dau. Benj. Fairweather, of Fairfield, July 9, 1741.
- Morriss, Daniel, of Fairfield, and Widow Prudence Curtiss, Dec. 29, 1761.
- Munger, Benj., son of Jont., of Woodbury, and Mercy Northrup, dau. Deac. Benj., of Newtown, Dec. 11, 1759.

- Munrow, David, and Sarah Meeker, Nov. 11, 1742.
Murwin, Daniel, son of Thos., and Mary Meeker, Feb. 15, 1740.
Murwin, Samuel, son of Thos., and Abigail Wheeler, July 5, 1722.
Murwin, Thos., and Ruth Morehouse, Aug. —, 1717.
Nash, Thos., son of Thos., and Rebecca Hull, Sept. 28, 1731.
Nichols, Benjamin, son of John, and Elizabeth Trowbridge, Oct. 13, 1730.
Nichols, Ephraim, son of Ignatius, and Rebecca Gold, dau. Onesimus, July 5, 1741.
Nichols Ignatius, and Deborah Wheeler, Meh. 27, 1755.
Nichols, John, and Rebecca Sherwood, Dec. 1, 1737.
Nichols, John, and Huldah Nichols, of Stratford, Dec. 25, 1751.
Nichols, Paul, son of Ephraim, and Sarah Middlebrook, dau. of Ebenezer, Aug. 14, 1766.†
Ogden, David, and Abigail Osborn, Dec. 14, 1724.
Ogden, David, Jr. [son of David], and Jane Sturgis [dau. Solomon], Apr. 5, 1750.†
Osborn, Benjamin [son of Saml.], and Mary Dimon [dau. Ebenezer], Oct. 16, 1753.†
Osborn, Mr. Daniel [son of Saml.] and Miss Elizabeth Burr [dau. of Andrew], Jan. 19, 1758.†
Osborn, Eleazer, son of Mr. Eleazer, and Sarah Burr, dau. Mr. Ephraim, June 3, 1764.†
Osborn, Hezekiah, son of Willm., and Ruth Burton, dau. Solomon, Oct. 18, 1764.
Osborn, Horves, son of John, and Mary Bulkley, dau. Peter, Feb. 6, 1755.
Osborn, John, Jr., son of Jone., and Abigail Bulkley, dau. of Thos., Apr. 15, 1741.
Osborn, Jont., son of Capt. John, and Catherine Wheeler, dau. of Mr. Jos., Sep. —, 1733.
Osborn, Samuel, and Hannah Couch, Nov. 4, 1724.
Osborn, Seth, son of Samuel, and Sarah Lewis, dau. Lothrop, July 12, 1752.
Parrit, John, and Sarah Hubbel, Jan. 17, 1752.†
Parruck, Elnathan, son of John, and Mary Hill, dau. William, Nov. 22, 1750.
Parson, Peter, and Lois Morehouse, Mar. 25, 1756.
Patchin, Jabez, of Wilton, and Hannah Squire, of Fairfield, Aug. 11, 1748.†
Penfield, James, son of Peter, and Ellen Burr [dau. Ephraim], Apr. 23, 1758.
Penfield, John, son of Peter, and Eunice Ogden, dau. David, Nov. 1, 1770.†
Penfield, Peter, and Mary Ellen, May 28, 1730.†
Penfield, Samuel, son of Peter, and Elizabeth Lewis, Sept. 2, 1757.

- Perry, Daniel, son of Mr. Joseph, and Mary Sturgis, dau. Mr. Peter, Oct. 8, 1740.
- Perry, Daniel [son of Mr. Joseph], and Sarah Wilson, Jan. 1, 1744-5.
- Perry, Joseph, Jr. son of Joseph, and Sarah Pulkley, dau. Peter, Nov. 11, 1736.
- Perry, Micah, and Grace Sturges, Dec. 8, 1742.†
- Perry, Nathaniel, son of Mr. Joseph, and Mary Osborn, dau. Capt. John, Nov. 5, 1740.
- Phipenny, Nehemiah, son of James, of Stratford, and Lidea Davis, dau. Jabez, Feb. 14, 1771.
- Pierson, Nathaniel, and Hannah Beers [dan. Lt. James], Oct. 14, 1746.†
- Pierson, Timothy, son of Thomas, and Elizabeth Couch, dau. Samuel, Meh. 9, 1756.
- Platt, Hezekiah, and Sarah Lord, Meh. 31, 1756.†
- Platt, Obadiah, and Mary Smith, Aug. 10, 1722.
- Platt, Timothy, son of Jones, and Margery Smith, dau. John, Aug. 22, 1728.
- Pulling, Abraham, and Abigail Beers, Nov. 10, 1743.
- Read, John, Esq., of Reading, and Mary Halley, dau. John, of Stratford, Sept. 2(6?), 172(3?).
- Redfield, John, son of James, and Sarah Smith, dan. Benjamin, Oct. 20, 1757.
- Roberson, John, and Rheumamah Lines, dau. Benj., May 3, 1762.
- Robinson, Jonathan, and Lucretia Thorp, Apr. 12, 1752.§
- Rowland, David [Esq.], and Deborah Sloss, Dec. 1, 1745.
- Rowland, David, Esq., and Miss Elizabeth Hill [dau. of Capt. Thomas], Feb. 14, 1749-50.†
- Rowland, John, and Sarah Lyon, dau. Samuel, Dec. 13, 1738.
- Rowland, Joseph, and Sarah Sherwood, Nov. 3, 1741.
- Rowland, Samuel, and Abigail Squier, Aug. 13, 1736.
- Rowland, Samuel, son of Andrew, Esq., & Elizabeth, and Sally Maltbie, dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1794.
- Rumsey, Benjamin, and Isabel Couch, dau. Simon, ——— 1729.
- Rumsey, David, son of Mr. Benja., and Anna Loodle, dau. Mr.
- Rumsey, James, of Barnstable, Dec. 26, 1764.
- Rumsey, John, son of Robert, and Esther Jones, Meh. 19, 1752.
- Rumsey, Joseph, son of Robert, and Sarah Bartram, dau. John, Aug. 16, 1738.
- Salmon, Reuben, and Dorothea Foot, Nov. 16, 1752.
- Sanford, Daniel, son of Samuel, and Esther Hull, dau. John, Apr. 18, 1758.* *
- Sanford, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Mix, Oct. 7, 1730.
- Sanford, Joseph, and Catherine Fairchild, Feb. 11, 1724-5.
- Sanford, Lemuel, and Rebecca Squier, May 12, 1730.
- Sanford, Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Morehouse, Meh. 5, 1747.* *
- Sanford, Samuel, and Sarah Meaker, Jan. 11, 1732-3.

- Sanford, Seth, son of Samuel, and Rebecca Burr, dau. Stephen, Apr. 18, 1759.* *
- Sanford, Zachariah, and Ann Hall, Oct. 7, 1736.
- Seely, Nathaniel, and Rebecca Hubbel, Jan. 14, 1747-8.†
- Seely, Nehemiah, Jr., son of Nehemiah, and Abigail Guyre, dau. Luke, Apr. 12, 1755.
- Sherwood, David, and Sarah Mecker, dau. John, Mar. 16, 1709.
- Sherwood, Jabez, and Elizabeth Fillis (Fallow?), Oct. —, 1742.
- Sherwood, Joseph, and Sarah Osborn, Feb. 17, 1731.
- Sherwood, Ralph, and Abigail Gorham, dau. Lockwood, Aug. 21, 1788.
- Sherwood, Samuel, Esq., and Jane Burr, Mch. 8, 1722.
- Sherwood, Mr. Samuel [Jr., son of Samuel, Esq.], and Miss Rachel Hyde [dau. John], June 6, 1754.†
- Sherwood, William, son of Daniel, and Abigail Couch, dau. Simon, Jan. 5, 1800.
- Sherwood, William, son of Wm. & Abigail, and Margetta Sherwood, dau. Abel & Mary, Apr. 17, 1825.
- Sherwood, William, son of Wm. & Abigail, and Esther Hill, dau. Jabez & Sarah, Sept. 11, 1832.
- Silliman, Daniel, son of Robert, and Sarah Burr, dau. John, Mch. 13, 1754.
- Silliman, Mr. Ebenezer, and Miss Abigail Selleck, Oct. 8, 1728.
- Silliman, Gold Selleck, son of Ebenezer, Esq., and Martha Davenport, Jan. 21, 1754.
- Silliman, Cole. Gold Selleck, of Fairfield, at Stonington, and Mrs. Mary Noyes, of New Haven, May 24, 1775.
- Silliman, Joseph, son of Capt. Nathaniel, and Christian Hubbell, dau. Mr. Richard, Oct. 14, 1762.
- Silliman, Nathaniel, and Hannah Booth, May 2, 1723.
- Silliman, Robert, and Ruth Treadwell, Oct. 20, 1715.
- Silliman, Mr. Robert, and Mrs. Mary Morehouse, Dec. 14, 1756.
- Silliman, Samuel [son of Nathl], and Elizabeth Burr [dau. of Samuel], Jan. 21, 1756.†
- Silliman, William, son of Gold Selleck, Esq., and Anna Allen, dau. Dr. John, Sept. 22, 1774.†
- Snedley, James, and Jane Stürgis, Oct. 20, 1731.
- Snedley, James, and Mary Dimon [widow], Jan. 4, 1747-8.†
- Snedley, Samuel, son of Cole. James, and Esther Rowland, dau. David, Esq., Apr. 9, 1771.†
- Smith, Benjamin, and Sarah Gray, Jan. 1, 1730.§
- Smith, Eleazer, Jr., son of Eleazer, and Lucey Sturgis, dau. Eleazer, Nov. 14, 1752.
- Smith, Nehemiah, son of Eleazer, and Rebecca Mecker, dau. Joseph, Oct. 8, 1747.* *
- Smith, Samuel, son of John, and Mary Winton, dau. John, Nov. 10, 1737.
- Spalding, Mr. Asa [son of Benjamin & Deborah, of Plainfield], and Miss Grace Rowland [dau. Samuel, of Fairfield], Sept. 4, 1755.†

- Squire, Benjamin, son of John, and Elizabeth Whitehead, dau. of Nathaniel, Feb. 1, 1749.
- Squire, George, son of Samuel, Esq., and Irena Hays, dau. Mr. Abraham, Nov. 7, 1781.†
- Squire, John, son of Mr. Samuel, and Deborah Smith, Feb. 24, 1747.
- Squire, John, son of Mr. Samuel, and Lydia Jarvis, widow of Isaac, of Norwalk, June 10, 1762.
- Squire, Joseph, son of Capt. Joseph, of Fairfield, and Sarah Eliot, dau. Rev. Andrew, D.D., of Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.
- Squire, Nathaniel, and Sarah Higgins, Jan. 20, 1723.
- Squire, Samuel, Jr., son of Lieut. Samuel, and Abigail Maltbie, dau. Jonathan, Feb. 27, 1743.
- Stalker, John, and Mary Morhouse, dau. Daniel, July 10, 1746.
- Staples, Thaddeus, son of Thomas, and Sarah Sherwood, dau. Capt. John, Apr. 24, 1753.
- Staples, Thomas, Sr., and Deborah Rowland, May 24, 1723.
- Stephens, Nathan, of Danbury, and Phebe Lyon, of Fairfield, Jan. 31, 1733-4.†
- Sterling, William, and Abigail Patchen, ——— 1714.
- Sturges Daniel [son of Peter], and Mary Beers [dau. James], Nov. 5, 1741.
- Sturges, Jeremiah, son of Seth & Mary, and Maria Shelton dau. Rev. Philo & Lucy, Nov. 18, 1807.
- Sturges, Samuel [son of Mr. Peter], and Ann Burr [dau. Andrew, Esq.], Jan. 17, 1739-40.†
- Sturges, Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel, and widow Abigail Hill, Jan. 9, 1771.†
- Sturgis, Benjamin, and Sarah Adams, Feb. 9, 1715.
- Sturgis, Benjamin, 3d, son of Benjamin, and Rachel Darling, Dec. 10, 1746.
- Sturgis Daniel Jr. son of John and Ruth Guyre dau. Luke Dec. 11, 1752.
- Sturgis, Ebenezer, son of Elnathan, and Thankful Perry, dau. Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1761.
- Sturgis, Eleazer, and Abigail Osborn, Apr. 23, 1724.
- Sturgis, Elnathan, son of John, and Rebecca Turney, Meh. 14, 1733.
- Sturgis, Gershom [son of Jerem.], and Mary Morehouse (widow), July 30, 1754.
- Sturgis, Hezekiah [son of Solomon], and Abigail Dimon [dau. Ebenezer], Nov. 21, 1751.†
- Sturgis, Jabel, and Thiah Downs, ——— 1752.
- Sturgis, Jeremiah, and Ann Barlow, Sept. 1, 1720.
- Sturgis, Jonathan [son of Capt. Samuel], and Deborah Lewis [dau. Lothrop], Oct. 26, 1760.†
- Sturgis, Samuel, son of Mr. Peter, and Elizabeth Sturgis, dau. Mr. David, Nov. 1, 1737.

- Sturgis, Seth, son Benj. Jr., and Mary Burr, dau. Peter, Feb. 5, 1761.
 Sturgis, Solomon, and Abigail Bradley, Meh. 3, 1725.
 Summers, Zechariah, and Martha Burr, Jan. 15, 1765.* *
 Thompson, John, of Stratford, and Mrs. Mehitable Webb, July 7, 1741.
 Thorp, Jabez [son of Peter], and Ann Sturgis [dau. Peter], Meh. 7, 1754.†
 Thorp, John, son of John, and Mary Whitlock, widow of Joseph, Sept. —, 1760.
 Thorp, Nathan, son of John, and Dorothy Osborn, dau. David, May 3, 1738.
 Thorp, Peter [son of Peter], and Abigail Ward [dau. Moses], Apr. 18, 1754.†
 Treadwell, David, and Mary Cogshall, Nov. 4, 1756.
 Treadwell, Edward, and Sarah Trowbridge, May 26, 1743.†
 Treadwell, Timothy, son of Benja., and Phebe Foot, dau. of John, Dec. 4, 1751.
 Trube, Andrew, and Abigail Crane, Sept. 14, 1744.
 Trube, Ansel, son of Andrew, and Isabel Beers, dau. Joseph, Jr., Nov. —, 1769.
 Tucker, Isaac, and Mary Wakeman, dau. Saml., Jr., June 1, 1764.†
 Turney, Abel, son of Mr. Stephen, and Deborah Bulkley, dau. Mr. Isaac, Dec. 26, 1784.†
 Turney, David, son of Stephen, and Sarah Gold, dau. Daniel, Oct. 4, 1766.* *
 Turney, John [son of Mr. Robert], and Esther Gold [dau. of Mr. Samuel], Dec. 28, 1742.†
 Turney, Stephen, and Hester Middlebrook, Nov. 5, 1744.
 Turney, Stephen, and Sarah Squire, Dec. 17, 1747.†
 Turney, Stephen, and Widow Abiah Mitchel, dau. of Josiah Treadwell, Feb. 9, 1773.
 Turney, Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas, and Martha Lyon, dau. Samuel, Dec. 28, 1746.
 Wakeman, David, and Mary Jennings, Feb. 17, 1754.†
 Wakeman, Ebenezer, and Ann Hill, Sept. 4, 1748.†
 Wakeman, Mr. Ebenezer, and Miss Sarah Hanford, May 10, 1752.†
 Wakeman, Ebenezer, son of John, and Elizabeth Webb, dau. Josiah, May 3, 1764.§
 Wakeman, Jesup, and Esther Dimon, May 29, 1796.
 Wakeman, John [Jr., son John], and Esther Bradley [dau. Francis], Oct. 3, 1754.§
 Wakeman, Joseph, son of Joseph, and Abigail Allen, dau. Gideon, Oct. 31, 1727.
 Wakeman, Stephen, and Rebecca Morhouse, Apr. 28, 1727.
 Wakeman, Mr. Stephen, and Sarah Jessup, Jan. 11, 1743-4.
 Wakeman, Williams, son of Jabez, and Sarah Hill, dau. Joseph, June 21, 1753.

- Wasson, John, son of Robert, of Norwalk, and Elizabeth Bartram, dau.
Joseph, Apr. 18, 1779.†
- Webb, Josiah and Hannah Sherwood, Oct. —, 1750.
- Webb, Josiah, and Susanna Disbrow, dau. Thos., Nov. —, 1729.
- Welles, Mr. Gideon, and Miss Catherine Wynkoop [dau. Mr. Benj.],
May 1, 1754.
- Wheeler, Abel [son of Jonathan], and Rebecca Whitear [dan. of John],
Mch. 27, 1758.†
- Wheeler, Benjamin, son of Mr. Timothy, and Mary Middlebrook, dau.
Mr. John, Apr. 20, 1749.
- Wheeler, David, and Esther Nichols, Mch. 20, 1716-17.
- Wheeler, Hezekiah, and Abigail French, Dec. 19, 1754.
- Wheeler, Ichabod [son of John], and Deborah Burr [dau. Capt. John],
Jan. 1, 1752.†
- Wheeler, Jabez, and Charity Beach, Dec. 9, 1742.
- Wheeler, John, and Abigail Burr, Mch. 22, 1692.
- Wheeler, John, and Lide Porter, of Winsor, Oct. 17, 1712.
- Wheeler, Joseph, and Deborah Nichols, Dec. 7, 1705.§
- Wheeler, Joseph, and Abigail Perry, Sept. 10, 1729.§
- Wheeler, Nathan, Jr., son of Capt. Jabez, and Abigail Oakley, dau.
Jeremiah, Oct. 19, 1775.
- Wheeler, Timothy, son of Timothy, and Abigail Burrit, Aug. 9, 1744.
- Whitlock, Josiah, son of John, and Rachel Knap [blank].
- Whitlock, Thomas, and Damaris Hide, Jan. 24, 1716.
- Whitney, Samuel, and Ami Northrop, May 14, 1740.§
- Williams, Amos, and Eleanor Davis, Jan. 22, 1755.†
- Williams, Elnathan [son of David], and Hannah Thorps [dau. of
Peter], Dec. 5, 1753. †
- Williams, John, and Grizzel Thorp, Sept. 4, 1749.
- Willson, John, and Eunice Hide, Feb. 27, 1740.
- Willson, Nathaniel, Jr., son of Mr. Nath., and Sarah Silliman, Feb.
15, 1750.
- Wilson, Robert, son of Mr. Nathaniel, and Catherine Burr, dau. Capt.
John, Sept. 7, 1741.
- Willson, Robert, and Sally Sherwood, dau. Albert, May 29, 1807.
- Winton, David, son of John, and Elizabeth Squire, dau. Jehn. Nov. 16,
1748.
- Wood, Lemuel, son of Obadiah, and Sarah Whitlock, dau. Thos., June
4, 1760.
- Werdain, William, son of Thomas, and Ann Odell, dau. Capt. Samuel,
Feb. 13, 1755.
- Wynkoop, Benjamin, son of Benj., of N. Y., and Eunice Burr, dau.
Major Peter, of Fairfield, Nov. 22, 1730.
- Wynkoop, Benjamin, Jr. [son of Benj.], and Grissel Frost [dau.
Joseph], Mar. 6, 1754.†

Wynkoop, Mr. Cornelius, Jr., of New York, and Miss Abigail Osborn, of Fairfield, Meh. 12, 1758.†

• Earliest and latest dates, not consecutive.

† Entries so marked also appear, at least in part, on the *Records of the First Congregational Church of Fairfield*, organized in 1650.—Bailey's Connecticut Marriages, vol. vi, pp. 34-47.

‡ The parentheses and brackets are those found in the Copy furnished.

• • *Records of the Congregational Church of Redding*, formed in 1733.—Connecticut Marriages, vol. i, pp. 70-76.

§ *Records of Greenfield Hill Church, Fairfield*, organized in 1725.—Connecticut Marriages, vol. vii, pp. 29-39.

In connections with members of the Greenfield Hill Church, see *Records of*, printed in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vols. 68, pp. 169-175, 286-300, 375-378; vol. 69, pp. 39-49, 127-136, 230-242, 364-379; vol. 70, pp. 33-43.

BIBLE RECORDS.

ABERCROMBIE BIBLE

FROM HASELTINE MANUSCRIPTS IN THE SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS.

James Abererombie,* born in Dundee, Scotland, December 22, 1717, was married to Margaret Bennet, November 27, 1753 and with his ship and all the crew, was lost in the German Ocean near the mouth of the River Elbe, October 30th, 1760.

Philadelphia 27th of November, 1753, James Abererombie was married to Miss Margaret Bennet,—she was born on the 6th of March, 1728 O. S.

James Abererombie,† son of James and Margaret Abererombie, was born in Philadelphia, January 26th, 1758, at nine o'clock in the evening, and was baptised at home, by the Rev. Mr. Sturgeon, March 23d, 1759.

In Philadelphia, October 30th, 1783, James Abererombie was married to Miss Annie Baynton, by the Rev. Dr. William White. Ann Baynton, daughter of John and Elizabeth [Chevalier] Baynton, was born the 21st of May 1765, at half past ten o'clock, A. M., and died June the 4th, 1805, at ten minutes after ten o'clock, A. M., aged 39 years, 7 months & 14 days.

Margaret Abererombie, daughter of James and Ann Abererombie, was born June 1st, 1786, at ten minutes after five o'clock, P. M., and was baptised, at home, by the Rev. Mr. Blackwell, on Sunday, August 6th, 1786.

Elizabeth Abererombie, daughter of James and Ann Abererombie, was born on Monday, October 15th, 1787, at 25 minutes after twelve o'clock, P. M., and was baptized in St. Peter's Church, on Friday, November 2d, by the Rev. Mr. Blackwell.

* Captain James Abererombie was a member of St. Andrew's Society of Philadelphia, in 1754. He married first, in Rotterdam, Holland, 13 May, 1744, Janet Stedman. She was born in Boudneh, 20 June, 1712. The will of James Abererombie, proved in England, 23 July, 1761, named besides his wife Margaret and son James, brother David Abererombie, sister Janet Abererombie, friends Charles Stedman, Alexander Stedman and Samuel McCall of Philadelphia.

† Rev. James Abererombie, D. D., the learned and eloquent assistant rector of Christ Church, St. Peter's and St. James'. He died at Philadelphia, 26 June, 1841, and is buried at St. Peter's as are his wives and also his mother, Mrs. Margaret (Bennet) Abererombie Stedman, widow of Charles Stedman, who died 22 July, 1803. Dr. Abererombie married secondly, Maria Mason, who died December 29, 1872, aged 86 years, by whom he had Richard Mason Abererombie, D. D., of the Episcopal Church.

Ann Abererombie, daughter of James and Ann Abererombie, was born on Wednesday, December 31st, 1788, at 4 o'clock, P. M. Baptized, at St. Peters Church by the Rev. Mr. Clarkson, on Friday, April 3d, 1789.—She died March 22d, 1807, of a rapid consumption, occasioned by the rupture of a blood vessel of the lungs aged 18 years, two months and 17 days.

Maria Abererombie, daughter of James and Ann Baynton Abererombie, was born Friday, Feb. 5th, 1790, at half after one o'clock A. M.—Baptized, at home, the same day, at 3 o'clock A. M., by the Rev. Dr. Blackwell, and received into the congregation by the Rev. Mr. Clarkson, at St. Peters Church, on Wednesday, September 1st, 1790. She was married to Dr. Abram Armstrong, on Saturday, May 10th, 1817, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. White.

James Abererombie, son of James and Ann Abererombie, was born Monday, June 11th, by the Right Rev. William White, 1792, at St. Peters Church. Was married to Miss Mary [F] Biddell of Baltimore, by the Rev. Dr. Kemp, on the 15th of February, and died, in Baltimore November 26, 1838, aged 45 years.

Harriet Blackwell Abererombie, daughter of James and Ann Abererombie, was born, on Thursday, October 3d, 1793, at quarter past ten o'clock, P. M., was baptized, at home, on Monday evening by the Rev. Dr. Blackwell, October 14th, 1793; was received by him into the congregation on Wednesday, June 25th, 1794, at St. Peter's Church.

John Baynton Abererombie, son of James & Ann Abererombie, was born, Monday, February 26th, 1796, at half past 12 A. M., was baptized on Wednesday, August 31st., at St. Peters Church, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. White.

William Andrews Abererombie, son of James and Ann Abererombie, was born, on Sunday, February 24th, 1799, at quarter before eight A. M. Baptized, in St. Peter's Church, on Wednesday, April 17th, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. White; died by dentition on Tuesday, May 6th, 1800, at ten minutes after eight o'clock, A. M., and was buried, in St. Peter's Church yard, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. White, on Wednesday afternoon, May 7th, 1800, at seven o'clock, aged 1 year, 2 months and 12 days.

Tuesday, April 21st, 1801, Susan Abererombie, daughter of James and Ann Abererombie, was born at 43 minutes after ten o'clock, P. M. Baptized, at St. Peter's Church, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. White, on Wednesday, June 24th.

Charles Stedman Abererombie, youngest son of James and Ann Abererombie, was born on Monday, February 13th, at five minutes after ten o'clock, P. M. Baptized, at home, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. White on Sunday, June 10th, 1804.

James Abererombie Andrews, son of John and Margaret Andrews, born September 20, 1808. Baptized by Dr. White, May 3, 1830.

Dr. Charles Stedman Abererombie, youngest child of James Abererombie, D. D., and Ann Baynton of Philadelphia, Penn., was married first to Mary Caroline Boumar, daughter of Major Joseph Boumar and Eliza Celeste (Green) Boumar, of Adams County, Mississippi, by the

Rev. J. Connolly, at the Grove Plantation, Second Creek, the home of her Mother Mrs. David Wood; on Friday August 22d, 1833; they had five children. (Mrs Boumar Married twice. Captain David Wood was her 2d husband.)

Mary Caroline (Boumar) Abererombie died at her home, Edgeland, Second Creek, Adams Co., Mississippi, on Thursday, Feb. 24th 1842; was buried at the family grave yard, at the Grove.

1. Charles Stedman, eldest son of Charles Stedman Abererombie and Mary Caroline Boumar Abererombie, was born, at the Grove, on Saturday, December 13th, 1834, in Adams County, Mississippi, he died February 1st, 1837; Bapt. by his Grand Father Rev James Abererombie, in Philadelphia.

2. James Green Abererombie, second son of Charles Stedman and Mary Boumar Abererombie, was born, at the Grove Plantation, on February 6th, 1836. Baptized by the Rev. Dr. Bethune of Montreal, Canada, where he died. He was buried, in Bishop Hopkins' lot, in Burlington, Vermont.

3. Eliza Celeste Abererombie, eldest daughter of Charles Stedman and Mary Caroline Boumar Abererombie, was born at Edgeland, Adams Co., Mississippi, near Natchez, on Wednesday afternoon, April 25th, 1838.

4. John Baynton Abererombie, the third son of Charles Stedman Abererombie and Mary Caroline (Boumar) Abererombie, was born at Edgeland, Adams Co., Mississippi, near Second Creek, on March 10th 1840. Baptized by Rev. Dr. Page of Philadelphia, (I believe.) Dr. John Baynton Abererombie, married, on June 12th, 1867, Susan Miles Cary at St. Marys Chapel, Memphis, Tenn, was married by Rev. Dr. Schwarz; they had six daughters.

5. Mary Josephine Abererombie, the youngest child of Dr. Charles Stedman Abererombie and Mary Caroline Boumar Abererombe, was born at Edgeland, April 14th, 1841. Bapt. by Rev. Dr. Page. She married Clifford Stanley Sims of Philadelphia, Penna., in St. Mary Chapel, Memphis, Tennessee, 2d of August, 1865 by Rev. Richard Hines.

Dr. Charles Stedman Abererombie, married [second] Annie Murphey, Wednesday, June 30th 1858, at St. Marys Chapel Memphis, Tenn. Married by Rev. Richard Hines. They had two daughters, the oldest Anne Tate Abererombie, now the Sister Anne Christine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Sister in charge of the Church Home, Memphis, Tenn., was born at Roseland, Memphis, Tenn., May 28th, 1859. Bapt. by Rev. Richard Hines, Rector of St. Mary's Chapel, Memphis.

Mildred Dawson Abererombie, the second daughter of Dr. Charles Stedman Abererombie & Annie Murphey Abererombie, was born at the Prairie Ridge Plantation, Desha County, Arkansas, November 1st, 1861; she died at Roseland, near Memphis, Tenn., September 26th, 1866, buried in the family lot at Laurel Hill, Memphis.

Anne Murphey Abererombie died at her home, the Prairie Ridge Plantation, Desha County, Arkansas, November 4th, 1861; was buried in the family lot at Laurel Hill, Memphis, Tenn.

Dr. Charles Stedman Abercrombie died in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough County, Florida, at the home of his only son, Dr. John Baynton Abercrombie, on the 5th of August, 1886, aged eighty two years, buried Laurel Hill, Memphis, Tenn, in the family lot.

Eliza Celeste Abercrombie, eldest daughter of Dr. Charles Stedman Abercrombie, married John Joseph Mhoon of Mississippi, on the 11th of June 1867, in St. Marys Church, Memphis, Tenn., she was married by the Rev. Bishop Green of Mississippi, they had seven children, three sons and four daughters.

Infant daughter of J. J. Mhoon and Eliza Celeste Abercrombie Mhoon died on the third of May, 1868.

Charles Colton Mhoon, eldest son of John Joseph Mhoon and Eliza Celeste Abercrombie Mhoon, was born on Feb 23^d, 1870, in Mississippi. Bapt. by Rev. Bishop Green.

Mary Celeste Mhoon, eldest daughter of John Joseph Mhoon & Eliza Celeste Mhoon, was born April 9th, 1871. Bapt. by Bishop Green.

Julia Elizabeth Mhoon, 3^d daughter of John Joseph Mhoon, and Eliza Celeste Abercrombie Mhoon, was born on the 18th of September [1873]. Bapt by Bishop Green of Mississippi.

Anne Abercrombie the youngest child of John Joseph Mhoon and Eliza Celeste Abercrombie Mhoon, was born June 4th, 1875. Bapt. by Bishop Green.

Mary Boumar Abercrombie, eldest daughter of Dr. John Baynton Abercrombie and Susal Miles Cary, was born at the Prairie Ridge Plantation, Desha Co., Arkansas, 25th of November, 1868, she was married to George A. Hill Dec. 10th, 1891, at St. Bartholomew's Church, by Rev. William A. Noyle; they have 3 sons.

Cornelius Palmer, son of George A. Hill, and Mary Boumar Abercrombie Hill, was born Nov. 3^d, 1892, in Florida; baptized by Rev. William A. Noyle.

George Abercrombie, 2^d son of George A. Hill & Mary Boumar Abercrombie Hill, was born on the 11th of March 1894; baptized by Rev. Weddell.

Ralph Abercrombie 3^d son of George A. Hill and Mary Boumar Abercrombie Hill, was born on June 24th, 1892; baptized by Rev. G. W. Southwell.

Elizabeth Alston Abercrombie, 2^d daughter of Dr. John Baynton Abercrombie and Susan Miles Cary, was born at the Prairie Ridge Plantation, Desha Co., Arkansas, Jan. 22^d, 1871; baptized by Rev. Carmichael; she married Henry Herbert Parks Seabrook, on July 20th, 1897; he was from England. Married by the Rev. S. A. Southwell, at St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co., Florida.

Susan Wheatly Abercrombie, 3^d daughter of Dr. John Baynton Abercrombie and Susan Miles Cary Abercrombie, was born on Jan. 15th, 1874. Baptized by Rev. James Carmichel.

Ellen Cary Abercrombie, 4th daughter of Dr. John Baynton Abercrombie and Susan Miles (Cary) Abercrombie, was born December 2^d, 1876.

Baptized by Rev. James Carmichel. She married Lieutenant George Hiram Mann, March 26th, 1898, by the Rev. Wm. W. De Hart at Tampa, Florida.

Josephine Clifford Abererombie, 5th daughter of Dr. John Baynton Abererombie and Susan Miles (Cary) Abererombie, was born in Memphis, Tennessee Dec. 14th, 1878; baptized by Rev. Dr. Dalzelle.

Celeste, 6th daughter of Dr. John Baynton Abererombie and Susan Miles Cary Abererombie, was born in Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 26th, 1882. Baptized by Rev. Edgar Organ.

Susan Miles Cary, wife of Dr. John Baynton, was born on March 25th, 1844. Baptized by Bishop Otey of Tennessee, she was the daughter of Susan Wheatly of Memphis, Tenn., and Miles Cary of Virginia.

Judge Clifford Stanley Sims* was born at Eneline Furnace, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, February 17, 1839. He married Mary Josephine Abererombie, youngest daughter of Dr. Charles Stedman Abererombie and Mary Caroline Boumar Abererombie.

Charles Abererombie Sims, the eldest son of Clifford Stanley Sims and Mary Josephine Abererombie Sims, was born at Roseland, near Memphis, Tennessee, January 12th, 1866. Bapt. by Rev. Richard Hines at Roseland, 24 of September, 1866.

Clifford Stanley Sims, second son of Clifford Stanley Sims & Mary Josephine Abererombie Sims, born January 12th, 1868, at the Prairie Ridge Plantation, Desha County, Arkansas. Baptized by Bishop Lay of Arkansas.

Launcelet Falcon Sims, third son of Clifford Stanley Sims and Mary Josephine Abererombie Sims, was born at Prescott, Canada, January 5, 1870. Baptized by Rev. William Burke, in Prescott, Ontario.

Ralph Abererombie Sims, fourth son of Clifford Stanley Sims and Mary Josephine Abererombie Sims, was born 23d of August, [1872], in Prescott, Canada. Baptized by Rev. William Burke. He was drowned in the Rancocas River, Mt. Holly, New Jersey, on Saturday, July 31st, in his fifteenth year. Buried in family vault, Mt. Holly, New Jersey.

John Clarke Sims, the fifth son of Clifford Stanley Sims and Mary Josephine Abererombie Sims, was born at the Consulate, Prescott, Ontario, March 25th, 1876. Baptized in St. Johns Church by Rev. William Burke.

Thomson Neale Sims, sixth son of Clifford Stanley Sims and Mary Josephine Abererombie Sims, was born in Mt. Holly, New Jersey, May 11th, 1881. Baptized by Rev. Charles Perkins in St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Holly.

James Ross Sims, seventh son of Clifford Stanley Sims and Mary Josephine Abererombie Sims, and the beloved twin brother of Thomson Neale Sims, was born the eleventh of May, 1881. Baptized by Rev. Charles Perkins, he died of Scarlet Fever, Saturday, March 10th, 1888, at Mt. Holly, New Jersey. Buried in family vault, Mt. Holly.

* Judge Sims, soldier, statesman and scholar, was the son of John Clarke Sims by his wife Emeline Marion Clarke. For sketch of life and ancestry, see the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for October, 1896.

At the time of his marriage he was of Prairie Ridge Plantation, Arkansas.

Ross Brainerd Sims, eighth son of Clifford Stanley Sims and Mary Josephine Abererombie Sims, was born May 11th, 1889. Bapt by Rev. John Dows Hills, then Rector of St. Andrew's Church Mt. Holly.

BIBLE OF JOHN HARDCASTLE OF CASTLE HALL, CAROLINE COUNTY, MARYLAND.

CONTRIBUTED BY FRANK WORTHINGTON MELVIN, ESQ., OF PHILADELPHIA.

[On the reverse of title page is the following entry: "John Hardecastle Holy Bible. Bought of Francis Sellers. Priced £2-15-0, who has registered his childrens ages, as will appear."]

John Hardecastle * was born September 3rd, 1757. August 10th, 1781 was married to Jane Potter,† who was born August 15th, 1759. May 14th, 1782, Samuel Hardecastle was born of said parents. September 20, 1786 (?) Jane Hardecastle departed this life.

John Hardecastle was married to Polley Costen May the 2nd, 1790, who was born Sept. 26th, 1774, who departed this life Feb. 17th, 1834.‡ June the 17th 1791, Henry Hardecastle was born of said parents. November 7th, 1793, Henry Hardecastle departed this life.

January 13, 1793, Ann Hardecastle was born of said parents.

March 3, 1795, Luther Hardecastle was born of said parents.

January 29th, 1797, Aron Hardecastle was born of said parents.

April 1795 Luther Hardecastle departed this life.

February 9, 1799, Susan Hardecastle was born of said parents, who departed this life November 29th, 1867.

June 10th, 1802, Phillip Hardecastle was born of said parents.

June 7th, 1804, John Hardecastle was born of said parents, who departed this life January 4th, 1871.

December 9th, 1806, Robert (?) Hardecastle was born of said parents, who departed this life August 16th, 1820 (?).

December 15th, 1806, departed this life my dere son Aron Hardecastle, much to my sorrow and grief.

1810, May 7th, William Henry Costen Hardecastle was born of John and Mary, his wife, who departed this life July 15th, 1830.

The Culbreth § and Ann Hardecastle were married on the 5th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten, 1810.

* Son of Thomas Hardecastle, Esq., by his wife Henrietta Downes, q. v.

† License dated 11 June, 1781. *Pennsylvania Magazine of History*, vol. 28, p. 324.

‡ Mary Coston Hardecastle married secondly, December 7, 1811, William Orrell, q. v.

§ The "MEMOIR OF THOMAS CULBREATH, A REPRESENTATIVE IN THE 15TH AND 16TH CONGRESS, by Edward T. Tubbs, states that, his first wife was a daughter of John Hardecastle of Tuckahoe Hundred, Caroline County, a son of Thomas and Henrietta Downes Hardecastle and grandson of Robert Hardecastle who came from England.

Robert Emmet Culbreth, son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, was born October the 1st in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven.

John Hardeastle Culbreth, son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, was born February the 17th in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen.

Maria Antoinette Culbreth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, was born July the 8th in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen.

Thomas Culbreth, son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, was born April 4th in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen.

William Smith Culbreth, son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, was born March the 17th in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

1812, July 17th, Lucretia E. Orrell was born of William and Mary Orrell, who departed this life on the twenty third of October in same year.

1814, November 14th, Louisa Jennett Orrell was born of William and Mary Orrell, who departed this life on 14th May, 1840.

1816, December 24, Mary E. Orrell was born of said parents, who departed this life on the 12th October in the year of our Lord 1826.

Matthew William Hardeastle was married to Louisa Janette Orrell the 29th November A. D. 1831.

William Orrell departed this life on the 27th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one, in the fifty ninth year of his age after an illness of about two days and a half.

Louisa Janette Orrell, daughter of William Orrell and Mary, his wife, was born in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen, November fourteenth, who departed this life May 14th, 1840.

Matthew W. Hardeastle, son of Matt and Maicely (?), his wife, was born in 1809, June 24th.

William Smith Culbreth, son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, departed this life on the 28th day of August one thousand eight hundred and twenty at the age of one year, five months and eleven days.

William Smith Culbreth (the second), son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, was born February 18th in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-one and departed this life on the day of October in the same year at the age of eight months and days.

Philip Culbreth, son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, was born October the 2nd in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two.

Thomas Culbreth, son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, departed this life on the twenty fifth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four, at the age of seven years six months and twenty one days.

Henry Clay Culbreth, son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, was born on the twenty seventh day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand

eight hundred and twenty four and departed this life on the — days of August, 1825, aged — months and — days.

Ann Culbreth, wife of Thomas, departed this life on the twenty fifth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six, aged thirty three years two months and twelve days.

Thomas Culbreth and Martha Hamilton Slade (?) were married on the fourth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven.

Thomas Edward Culbreth, son of Thomas and Martha H. Culbreth, was born on the twenty ninth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and thirty two.

Robert Emmet Culbreth, son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, departed this life the ninth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven, aged twenty five (5) years, eleven months and eight days.

John Hardecastle Culbreth, son of Thomas and Ann Culbreth, departed this life on the 14th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty, aged 26 years, 11 months, 27 days.

Mary Reed Culbreth, daughter of Thomas and Martha H. Culbreth, was born on the 26th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine.

William Holbrook and Susan Lucas * were married December 24th, 1833.

William Henry Hardecastle Holbrook, son of William Holbrook and Susan, his wife, was born November 8th, 1836, and died December 31, 1892.

Mary Janette Holbrook was born September 25th, 1838.

Susan Martha Holbrook was born July 9th, 1841.

William Holbrook was born September 5th, 1806, and died in great peace June 9th, 1877.

Mary Janette Holbrook died 14 Aug. 1921, and is buried at Easton, Md.

John Hardecastle, son of John and Mary, his wife, was married to Miss Emily L. Melbourne, of Snow Hill, Worcester County, on the 14th February, 1839.

John Hardecastle Esq., departed this life on the tenth day of February in the year of our Lord 1810.

Phillip Hardecastle, son of John Hardecastle and Mary, his wife, departed this life on the 12th day of December in the year of our Lord, aged 15 years on the 10th day of June preceeding [1817].

Robert Hardecastle, son of John Hardecastle and Mary, his wife, departed this life Wednesday morning at 3 o'clock on the 16th of August, 1826, at Mr. Phill Hopper's in Centreville.

* Susan Hardecastle married, first, 24 June, 1820, Thomas Lucas, who died about 1827. She married, second, as above, William Holbrook. Issue by first marriage: 1. *Susan Amanda Lucas*. 2. *Mary Ann Hardecastle Lucas*. 3. *Almira Francis Lucas*. 4. *Edwin Mortimer Lucas*. Issue by second marriage: 1. *William Henry Hardecastle Holbrook*. 2. *Mary Janette Orrell Holbrook*. 3. *Susan Martha Holbrook*.

RECORD FROM AN ACCOUNT BOOK * OF THOMAS HARDCASTLE
OF CASTLE HALL, CAROLINE COUNTY, MARYLAND.

IN POSSESSION OF ALEXANDER HARDCASTLE, ESQ., OF BALTIMORE.

[The book began in 1769, and contains ledger entries of various creditor accounts; the names of twenty-five slaves with probable ages and the following family memoranda.]

Thomas Hardeastle * and Henrietta Downes were married the 8th day of November, 1756. Henrietta Downes was born April 20, 1739.

Thomas Hardeastle departed this life the 29th day of September in the year of our Lord, 1808, in the 72nd year of his age.

Henrietta Hardeastle departed this life the 21st of February, 1812; Henrietta Downes, wife of Thomas Hardeastle and mother of William Hardeastle, was born April 20th, 1739.

The children of Thomas and Henrietta Hardeastle:

John Hardeastle was born Sept. 13, 1757; departed this life 11 Feb. 1810.

Aaron Hardeastle was born 7 Nov. 1759; departed this life 17 April 1795.

Benjamin Hardeastle, Born 25 Dec. 1761; died at eleven days old.

Thomas Hardeastle, born 22 Jan. 1763; departed this life 19 Aug. 1824.

Henrietta Hardeastle, born 22 July 1765; departed this life 19 Oct. 1805.

Robert Hardeastle, born 2 May 1768; departed this life 15 Dec. 1852.

Peter Hardeastle, born 12 June 1771; departed this life 2 Dec. 1823.

Amey Hardeastle, born 7 July 1773; departed this life 24 Oct. 1793.

Philip Hardeastle, born 22 March 1776; departed this life 12 Oct. 1815.

William Molleson Hardeastle, B. 2 Dec. 1779; departed this life 21 June 1874. Died Age 96.

Edward Hardeastle, born 2 Oct. 1781; departed this life 6 June 1796.

Matthew Hardeastle, born 25 June 1786; departed this life 14 Oct. 1835.

* Thomas Hardeastle was commissioned Justice of the Peace and of the Courts of Caroline County, 21 November, 1778, and was a member of the Caroline County Committee of Safety during the Revolution. — *Maryland Archives*, vol. 21, p. 249.

He was the builder of "Castle Hall," near Greensboro, which is still standing with its inscription, "Thomas—Henrietta, 1781," plainly legible on a marble block under the eaves. Both husband and wife are buried at Castle Hall.

His father, Robert Hardeastle, the progenitor, would appear to have come from England to Maryland, between 1730 and 1740. His will was probated in Queen Anne County, in 1760. Robert Hardeastle, had, by his first marriage, sons Robert, Thomas, above, Peter, Solomon and John Hardeastle. By his second marriage, William Hardeastle.—*Account Book*.

HEISKELL RECORD.

IN THE POSSESSION OF THE LATE MRS. CAROLINE VIRGINIA BARCLAY
OF PHILADELPHIA.

Godlove * Heiskell of Fredericksburg, Virginia, was born 26 November, 1756; died 8 October, 1807; married 3 August, 1779.

Margaret Hampton born 23 March, 1759; died 3 January, 1826.

Their children:

Thomas Heiskell, born 31 March, 1783.

Elizabeth Heiskell, born 15, April, 1787.

George Heiskell, born 1 July, 1789.

Charles Colson Heiskell, born 6 April, 1791.

Ann Maria Heiskell, born 14 January, 1793.

William Heiskell, born 15 February, 1795.

Caroline Heiskell, born 25 March, 1797.

Emily Susan Heiskell, born 2 May, 1799.

Ferdinand Marstella Heiskell, born 5 August, 1801.

Wade Hampton Heiskell, born 18 April, 1803.

Colson Heiskell, born 22 September, 1805.

Thomas Heiskell, married 24 June, 1804, Frances Badger. She died 27 August, 1863.

Elizabeth Heiskell, married 5 September, 1806, Horace Marshall.

Ann Maria Heiskell, married Richard Johnson. She died 21 December, 1816.

Caroline Heiskell, married William Goodwin, and died 27 December, 1824.

Ferdinand Marstella Heiskell, married Emily Harrison, 9 July, 1835.

Wade Hampton Heiskell, married Susan Lowers, October, 1826.

Colson † Heiskell, married 8 November, 1826, Nancy Durrett, ‡ born 27 November, 1806.

Children of Colson and Nancy (Durrett) Heiskell:

James Ferdinand Heiskell, born 30 September, 1827; died 13 May, 1863; married 12 November, 1850, Hannah Ann Myers.

Margaret Ann Heiskell, born 14 July, 1829; married 13 November, 1855, Nathan Myers.

Elizabeth Durrett Heiskell, born 22 September, 1831; married 22 May, 1854, Robert A. Moon, moved to Memphis, Tennessee.

Caroline V. Heiskell, born 5 November, 1833, married W. K. Barclay.

* Vestryman of St. George's, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 1802. Called Goodlove Heiskell on the County Records.

Came to Philadelphia about 1833.

MACPHERSON-MACNEIL BIBLE.

IN POSSESSION OF MRS. HENRY CLAY MERRIAM OF NEW YORK CITY.

[Bible printed in London, MDCCCXXXVIII.]

“Jamaica, S. S.

These are to certify, that John McPherson McNeil, Esquire, and Caroline Lucille Lynch, spinster, both of the City and Parish of Kingston were Married on the Twenty-fourth day of March in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty, as appears from the Register Book of the City and Parish of Kingston.—

THOMAS R. BRANFORD, B. A.

Assistant Curate of Kingston.

“KINGSTON, 24TH MARCH 1840.”*

“In the Church of this City, by the Venerable Archdeacon Pope, John McPherson McNeil, Esq., to Caroline Lucille, youngest daughter of the late John Lynch, Esq.”†

“Married at Kingston, Jamaica, by the venerable Edward Pope, Archdeacon of that Island, on the 24th day of March, 1840, John Macpherson MacNeil, son of Charles MacNeil or (MacNeal), formerly Charles Macpherson‡ and Milborough his wife, formerly Milborough Gray, spinster, to Caroline Lucille,§ youngest daughter of John Lynch, Esquire, deceased and Georgeanna Johnston, his wife, formerly Georgeanna Johnston Hylton, Spinster.

ISSUE OF THE ABOVE MARRIAGE.

1st. Ewen Cameron Macpherson MacNeil, born 3d day of February, 1841, at Belmont Penn, in the parish of Saint Andrew, Jamaica.

Died at Belmont penn, on Tuesday the 13th day of September. 1842, age 1 year, 7 months, 10 days. Buried at Half Way Tree, in the old churchyard, Wednesday, the 14th day of September, 1842, by the Rev. Mr. Smith. Christened at Half Way Tree Church.

2nd. Charles John Macpherson MacNeil. Born at Belmont penn in the parish of St. Andrew, on Sunday, the 10th day of April, 1842; privately baptized by the Rev. Mr. Smith at Belmont penn.

* Marriage Certificate.

† Clipping from Kingston newspaper, pasted on inside cover of Bible.

‡ CHARLES MACPHERSON, son of Captain John Macpherson of Edinburgh and “Mount Pleasant,” Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, by his second wife, Mary Ann MacNeil, of Barra of the Isles and Philadelphia, changed his name by Royal License of 1 September, 1798, from Macpherson to Macpherson-MacNeal—*Philimore's Changes of Name*. As Charles MacNeal, Esq., he married at Kingston, Jamaica, July, 1798, Miss Milborough Grey, daughter of William Grey, Provost-Marshal of Jamaica.—*Caribbeana*, vol. iv, p. 276.

For sketch of his father, Captain John Macpherson and his half brothers, Major John Macpherson and General William Macpherson, see “HISTORICAL CATALOGUE OF ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA,” pp. 259-265.

§ “The above named Caroline Lucille, my wife died at Rae Town, on 15 October, 1858, and was buried in the old church-yard.”

Drowned at Rathven Lodge, St. Andrew's, on Saturday, 6 day of July, 1844.

3rd. Caroline Evina Macpherson MacNeil, born at Rathburn Lodge, St. Andrew's, on 6th day of February 1844; christened by the Rev. John Campbell at Half Way Tree Church on Saturday, 10th August, 1844.

4th. John Cameron Macpherson MacNeil, born at Rathven Lodge, St. Andrew's, 9th of September, 1845. Christened at Half Way Tree Church by the Rev. Dr. Panton, 14th of October, 1845. Died at Ravensworth Lodge, Spanish Town, on 7th of July, 1846, age 9 months and 28 days. Buried at Half Way Tree Churchyard beside his two brothers.

5th. Catharine Unah Macpherson MacNeil,* born at Kingston, Hanover Street, on 29th of September, 1848. Christened at St. George's Chapel, Kingston, by the Rev. T. B. Turner.

6th. Ewen Charles Macpherson MacNeil, born at Richmond Park, St. Andrew's, 29th of April, 1854. Christened by the Rev. John L. Mais, at Half Way Tree Church.

7th. Theodora Maria Macpherson MacNeil, born in St. Andrew's, 2nd of February, 1856. Christened by the Rev. Dr. Stewart in Kings' Chapel.

8th. Georgeana Milborough Macpherson MacNeil, born in St. Andrew's, 27th of November, 1857. Christened by the Rev. Dr. Stewart in Kings' Chapel. Died at Port Royal, 18th day J—, 1859. Buried in the old Churchyard, St. Andrew's.

"John Macpherson [Captain John Macpherson of Mount Pleasant, who married, first, Margaret Rodgers, sister of the eminent Rev. John Rodgers, D.D., and had by her two daughters, Polly and Peggy, and two sons, Major John and General William. She died at Philadelphia, 4 June, 1770], married, second, Mary Ann MacNeil of Caskay, and had issue:

I. Charles, afterwards MacNeal.

II. Mary Ann [born 26 August, 1778], married Richard Allison [Rev. Richard Allison, U. S. N.]

III. John Montgomery, [born 1780; d. s. p.]

IV. Robert Hector, [born 6 November, 1784; Major, U. S. A.; d. s. p.].

V. Amelia Sophia,† married E. H. Adams of Middleton Hall.—See *Burke*."

* C. Una Macpherson-Macneil, married at Fort Brown, now Brownsville, Texas, 4 June, 1874, Henry Clay Merriam, afterwards Brigadier General U. S. A. Issue: 1. Carrie Augusta Merriam, born at Fort Brown, Texas, August 26, 1875. 2. Henry Macpherson Merriam, born at Houlton, Maine, 12th of October, 1877. 3. Cyrus Lincoln Merriam, born at Vancouver, Western Territory, 16th of December, 1879. 4. Charles Bailey Merriam, born 27th of August, 1885, at Fort Spokane, Western Territory. 5. Katherine Maude Merriam, born 29th of April, 1888, at Ft. Laramie, Western Territory.

† There was one other child of the second marriage not given in this record—Eliza Gates Macpherson, born 21 August, 1782; died September, 1787; buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Philadelphia.

JOSEPH KAIGHN BIBLE

CONTRIBUTED BY FRANK WORTHINGTON MELVIN, ESQ., OF PHILADELPHIA.

[Bible published by The Bible Association of Friends in America, 1831.]

Marriages.

Joseph Kaighn and Susan Evans, were married the 16th day of 2nd month 1837.

Amos E. Kaighn and Lucy Engle were married the 30th day of 10th month 1867.

Hamilton Haines and Rebecca Kaighn were married the 26th day of 4th month 1877.

Births.

Joseph Kaighn, son of John, and Elizabeth Kaighn, was born the 27th day of 12th month 1812.

Susanna Evans, daughter of Jacob, and Rachel Evans, was born the 6th day of 12th month 1813.

Amos E. Kaighn, son of Joseph and Susanna Kaighn, was born the 15th day of 7th month 1838.

Rachel E. Kaighn daughter of Joseph and Susanna Kaighn born the 11th day of 2nd month 1840.

John Kaighn son of Joseph and Susanna Kaighn, born the 26th day of 10th month 1841.

Elizabeth Kaighn, daughter of Joseph and Susanna Kaighn, born the 13th day of 5th month 1845.

Rebecca Kaighn, daughter of Joseph and Susanna Kaighn, born the 1st day of 9th month 1847.

Elizabeth E. Kaighn, daughter of Amos E. and Lucy E. Kaighn was born the 7th day of 3rd month 1870.

Joseph Kaighn, son of Amos E. and Lucy E. Kaighn, was born the 7th day of 10th month 1872.

Willbur H. Haines, son of Hamilton Haines and Rebecca, was born the 23rd day of 1st month 1883.

Hamilton Haines, son of Aron N. and Priscilla M. Haines, was born the 24th day of 1st month 1848.

Joseph K. Haines, son of Hamilton and Rebecca K. Haines was born the 9th day of 5th month 1879.

Bertha P. Haines, daughter of Hamilton and Rebecca Haines, was born the 27th day of 8th month 1880.

Deaths.

Rachel E. Kaighn, daughter of Joseph and Susanna Kaighn, departed this life on third day, the 6th of 9th month, 1842, aged 2 years, 6 months, 3 weeks and 5 days.

Joseph Kaighn, son of John and Elizabeth Kaighn, departed this life on 7th day 17th of 2nd month, 1883, aged 70 years.

Susanna Kaighn, wife of Joseph Kaighn and daughter of Jacob and Rachel Evans, departed this life on 5th day the 12th of 4th month, 1883, aged 69 years.

John Kaighn, son of Joseph and Susanna Kaighn, departed this life on 5th day the 3rd of 4th month 1884, aged 42 years.

Elizabeth Kaighn, daughter of Susanna and Joseph Kaighn, departed this life on 5th day the 3rd of 1st month, 1889, aged 43 years.

Rebecca Kaighn, daughter of Joseph and Susanna Kaighn, wife of Hamilton Haines, departed this life on first day 11:30 P.M. the 17th of 5th month, 1908, aged 60 years, 8 months and 16 days.

WARD BIBLE.

FORMERLY IN POSSESSION OF THE LATE GEORGE E. PIERSON OF WOODBURY,
NEW JERSEY. CONTRIBUTED BY FRANK H. STEWART, PRESIDENT
OF THE GLOUCESTER COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

James Ward * married to Hannah Unit, May 31, 1698.

Their children:

Habakkuk, born January 23, 1699.

Phileas, born May 8, 1700.

Elizabeth, born September 29, 1702.

James, born January 28, 1705.

Moses, born August 28, 1707.

William, born June 17, 1709.

Aaron, born March 1, 1712.

Henry, born December 29, 1714.

Habakkuk Ward, born August 6, 1718.

Moses Ward married Mary Clark, June 28, 1728.

Their children:

James Ward born April 25, 1729

Joseph " Nov. 15, 1730

Moses " Mar. 10, 1732

Benj. Ward " Feby. 18, 1733

William " Sept. 3, 1738

Hannah " Feby. 16, 1735

Jonathan " Oct. 9, 1740

Jehu " Mar. 2, 1743

Mary " Apr. 1, 1745

Hannah " Sept. 25, 1747

Frances Mills, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Mills was born Oct. 24, 1732.

Moses Ward and Frances Mills married March 24, 1758. Moses died Jany. 30, 1787.

Frances died March 30, 1806.

* James Ward called of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester County, New Jersey, executed his will 31 December, 1727, proved 23 March following, and named children Moses, William, Aaron, Henry, Habakkuk and Phillis, wife of William Clark. From this order it is apparent that the first Habakkuk, Elizabeth and James predeceased their father.

Names and ages of children of Moses and Frances Ward:

| | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| Elizabeth | born | Feby. 24, 1756 |
| Mary | " | Oct. 18, 1757 |
| Sarah | " | July 15, 1759 |
| Moses | " | Jany. 9, 1761; died Jan. 30, 1762 |
| Rhode | | Aug. 11, 1762 |
| Lettes | | Mar. 14, 1766 |
| Jesse | | Dec. 26, 1769 |
| Lydia | | June 8, 1772 |
| Moses | | Sept. 5, 1774 |
| Moses Ward | died | Dec. 9, 1754 |
| Mary, his wife, | " | Feby. 20, 1758 |
| Moses Ward | " | Jan. 30, 1787 |
| Mary West | " | Feby. 12, 1795 |
| Benj. Ward | " | Feby. 22, 1795 ? |

Gideon Gibson born 2d 7th Mo. A. D. 1759.

Gideon Gibson and Lidey Ward married June 30, 1793, by Jeffry Clark.

Grandparents of George E. Pierson.

BIBLE OF SOLOMON MELVIN OF CAROLINE COUNTY, MARYLAND.

FORMERLY IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. ALMIRA FRANCES MELVIN OF
PHILADELPHIA.

Solomon Melvin, son of Andrew Melvin and Deborah, his wife, was born Sept. 22, 1823.

Almira Frances Lucas, daughter of Thomas and Susan Hardecastle Lucas, his wife, was born Feb. 22, 1825.

Solomon Melvin, the son of Andrew Melvin and Deborah, his wife, was married to Almira Frances Lucas,* the daughter of Thomas Lucas and Susan, his wife, Feb. 2, 1848.

Thomas Worthington Melvin, son of Solomon Melvin and Almira Frances Melvin, his wife, was born Jan. 6, 1849.

Bascom Worthington Melvin, son of Solomon Melvin and Almira Frances Melvin, his wife, was born Aug. 25, 1850.

Solomon Francis Melvin, son of Solomon and Almira Frances, his wife, was born Oct. 19, 1853.

Edwin Hersey Melvin, born Feb. 25, 1856.

Ella Allinda Bates Melvin born May 6, 1858.

Willard Hinson Melvin, born Oct. 18, 1860.

Andrew Melvin, son of Isaac Melvin and Dorothy, his wife, departed his life Sept. 27, 1845, at 8:15 P. M.

Thomas Worthington Melvin, son of Solomon Melvin and Almira Frances Melvin, his wife, departed his life October 12, 1849, at 1:15 A. M.

Solomon Melvin, son of Andrew Melvin and Deborah, his wife, departed this life Oct. 18, 1860.

* See Hardecastle Record, p. 291.

NOTES, QUERIES AND CORRECTIONS.

BURNS. "One comes across sentences in rare books that may be of value to specialists. I picked up the other day the "NARRATIVE/OF THE LOSS OF THE/CATHARINE VENUS AND PIEDMONT/TRANSPORTS....near Weymouth on Wednesday the 18th of November last [1795] by Charlotte Smith". It is a copy that had belonged to Beekford the author of *Vathek*. In it there are several summary mentions of a Cornet Burns, on pages 19, 28 and, on 29, there is the following: 'Cornet Burns was the son of an American Loyalist* of considerable property, who was deprived of every thing for his adherence to the British Government. He had obtained a cornetcy in the 26th Dragoons in coming to serve with which in the West Indies, he was thus lost in his 24th year.'

On page 30 it says that "Cornet Burns had intended embarking in the *Fowler Transport* and had actually sent his horse on board when finding the *Catharine* more commodious he gave the latter the preference. The *Fowler* put back in safety to Spithead'. On page 36 it speaks of the finding of the body and the burial of Cornet Burns. On page 39 there is a copy of the inscription on the tomb of several officers including Cornet William Stukeley Burns of the 26th Light Dragoons.

I am sending this because I think it ought to go into the columns of some genealogical periodical, since it proves beyond doubt the date of a member of a family which may have been of importance."—William Beer, Librarian, Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, La.

LETTERS REMAINING IN THE PITTSBURG POST OFFICE, FEBRUARY 1, 1794.—Contributed by Miss Mary E. Wood.

David Abraham, soldier, in Capt. Hanna's company.

Dr. Richard Allison, Western Army.

Charles Avery, Cincinnati, North Western Territory.

David Allison, Knoxville, South Western Territory.

Michael Ahagen.

His excellency William Blount, Governor, South Western Territory.

Walter Beall, Bairdstown, Kentucky.

Benjamin Bentley, Merchant, Miller's [Run?]

Solomon Brewer, Fort Washington.

Elijah Buchus, Marietta, Muskingum.

Abraham Brelaw, Fort Washington.

John Collins, Marietta.

* Sabine in his "LOYALISTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION" gives: William Burns and Michael Burns of Connecticut, brothers. The first was a forage master in the Royal Army who settled on Digby Neck, Nova Scotia, at the peace and died in 1797. Descendants of his were living in England in 1861. Michael Burns settled at the same place and died in 1817.

- Garret Covode, Marietta.
 Elias Culvert, Marietta.
 • Joseph Chapman, Marietta.
 Eleazer Curtis, Marietta.
 Richard Carner, Schoolmaster, Redstone.
 William Cassidy.
 James Cook, Washington County.
 Robert Carithers, Buffalo.
 Eleanor Culbertson, Youghiogheny.
 Parvin Dunn, Kentucky.
 James Dobbin, Canonsburg.
 Monf. Depreut, Ft. Hamilton.
 Michael Day, Ft. Hamilton.
 Lt. Geo. Dunn, Ft. Hamilton.
 David Dobbin, care Rev. M. Henderson.
 Joseph Dorsey, near Redstone.
 Thomas Davis, Kentucky.
 John Elder, Conemaugh.
 George Everly, Washington Co.
 Capt. David English, Washington Co.
 Ensign James Finly.
 Conrad Freife, butcher.
 George Gordon, Kentucky.
 Capt. Isaac Guion, Western Army.
 Major Hamtramck, Port Vincennes.
 Robert Hays, Allegheny County.
 John Hara, Allegheny County.
 Ann Hill or Thomas Hill, Allegheny County.
 Joseph Hamilton, Esq., Knoxville, South Western Territory.
 Rev. Matthew Henderson, Chartiers.
 Hugh Hanna, taylor, care Rev. Matthew Henderson.
 Abijah Hunt & Co., Fort Washington.
 Nicholas Harris, soldier, Fort Washington.
 Thomas Jordon.
 Dr. John Knight, Fort Pitt.
 Luther, Ludden, Fort Franklin.
 Mr. Logan, or Joseph Fleming, on the Monongehela.
 Thomas Low.
 Daniel McKendry, Redstone.
 Charles McKee, Redstone.
 George McKeagg, care of Andrew Watson, Pittsburg.
 George McCausland, Washington Co.
 James McGibboney, Washington Co.
 Robert McClean, Washington Co.

Thomas Moore, Washington Co.
Thomas McKee, Pittsburg.
William Marshel, Pittsburg.
Robert K. Moore, Pittsburg.
Patrick McCay, Allegheny Co.
Geo. McCombs, Allegheny Co.
John McQueen, Pittsburg.
Neil McLaughlin, care Samuel Wilson, Miller's Run.
William McCreery, Muddy Creek.
William Moore, Muddy Creek.
Robert Moore, Washington Co.
Joshua Mullen, soldier, Western Army.
Sam. McMullen, care James McBurney, Washington Co.
Citizen Mentelle, Gallipolis.
John Morrison, Washington Co.
Robert McCready, Washington Co.
Alex. McCoy, near Pittsburg.
William McComb, Washington.
James McCutchin, Washington Co.

Thomas Noble.

Connel O'Boyle, Pittsburg.
Phelim O'Boyle, Pittsburg.

Hon. Rufus Putnam, Marietta.
Thomas Patterson, Washington Co.
Michael Power, near Pigeon Creek, Washington County.

John Robinson Redstone.
William Robson, Allegheny Co.
Elizabeth Richardson Forks of Youghiogeny.
Oliver Roberts, fifer, Fort Washington.
William Reed, Marietta.
David Reley Forks of Yough.
John Reed, Kentucky.
John Ross, Pittsburg.
James Reed, Washington.
Andrew Rutherford, Redstone.
Robert Russel, Washington Co.
Andrew Robinson, Washington Co.
John Rodenback, soldier.
Isabella Russel.

Joseph Stevens, Whelen. [Wheeling?]
John Samson, Racoon.
William Severy, Washington.
Thomas Sampson, Chartiers.
Kingan and St. Clair, Fort Cumberland.
Richard Speer, Ohio.

James Smith, Pittsburg.

John Shariff, Allegheny County.

Anthony Sangrin, Marietta.

George Simpson, Marietta.

Mr. Sonlard, Washington.

Alex. Smith.

Robert Tait, Fort Washington.

Hon. George Turner, Western Territory.

Thomas Thompson, Chartiers.

William Tod, Washington.

William Teehlin, Redstone.

Elisha Thatcher, soldier.

James Vecch, Redstone.

Captain Solomon Van Renselaer, light dragoons.

Robert Watson, near Pittsburg.

William Wilson, care James Semple, near Fort Pitt.

Captain Nathaniel Wilson, Pittsburg.

James Wells, Pittsburg.

Samuel Waelhe, Lexington, Kentucky.

James and Hance Wilson, Buffalo.

Lieut. Whistler, Morgantown.

Reece Wolf, Morgantown.

James Walker, Reardon's Run.

Samuel Wilson, Sen., Reardon's Run.—*Pittsburg Gazette*, Saturday, Feb. 15, 1794, Carnegie Library, Pittsburg Pa.

MUTTON AND THE FIRE COMPANIES: [Philadelphia]

At a meeting of the HIBERNIA FIRE COMPANY of this City, on the 4th instant, from Motives of Frugality, and in order to reduce the present high Price of Mutton, and encourage the Breweries of Pennsylvania, it was agreed not to purchase any Lamb this season, or drink any foreign Beer.

In order to encourage and increase the Growth of Sheep in this Province, it was agreed, at a Meeting of the FELLOWSHIP FIRE COMPANY, on the 4th instant, that none of their Members do buy or expend any Lamb Meat in their Families during the ensuing season.—*Pennsylvania Gazette*, March 7, 1765.

At a meeting of the CROWN AND BEAVER FIRE COMPANY, on the eleventh instant, it was agreed, for the better promoting of the increase of Sheep, in this Province, not to buy any Lamb this season.—*Gazette*, March 14, 1765.

At a meeting of the Union Fire Company in Trenton on the sixth instant, it was unanimously agreed by the members to expend no Lamb in their families this season.—*Gazette*, May 16, 1765.

At a Meeting of the HEART and HAND FIRE COMPANY on Thursday it was agreed not to purchase any Lamb this Season, in order to reduce the exorbitant price of Mutton, and to promote the Growth of Sheep in this Province.—*Gazette*, April 11, 1765.

A number of the principal Gentlemen in BOSTON have entered into an agreement, for promoting the Increase of Sheep in this Province, not to purchase LAMB the ensuing Season.—Message from Boston, Mass., April 4, 1765, printed in *Pennsylvania Gazette* of April 18, 1765.

SNOWDEN-L'ESTRANGE.—Snowden, possibly of Philadelphia, married about 1798-1799, Harriet Ann L'Estrange, an actress, sometime a member of the Chestnut Street Theatre Company. Young Snowden was sent by his father on a voyage to East Indies and on the return voyage, after he became of age, was lost overboard. The tale of this episode and disaster was told in print long years ago.*

Mrs. Snowden† in November, 1800, again entered upon the Philadelphia stage, where she played with Noble Luke Usher, who became, in April, 1804, her second husband. They soon thereafter were, until 1808, at the Boston Theatre. In Boston and later children‡ were born. Ushers' father established a theatre at Lexington, Kentucky, and young Usher became manager of the circuit with Louisville and Frankfort. Mrs. Usher died in Louisville, in March, 1814, and Mr. Usher died November 20 following, aged thirty-five years, at a road house, Chambersburg, Penna., on his return from New York City where he had been to play in Richard III. The children were reared in Lexington at the home of Usher, Senior. Among the children was one Agnes Pye Usher who early entered upon the stage, but died in Lexington in June, 1834, aged twenty-four years.

*Durang's "History of the Philadelphia Stage, 1752-1854," which appeared serially in the *Philadelphia Journal*. His account of the episode states that young Snowden was the son of a Philadelphia merchant and was washed overboard by a high sea as the homeward vessel was entering the Delaware capes, in the year 1800.

†The Records of Old Swedes, Philadelphia, contains the marriage of one Thomas Snowden and Harriet Harold, under date of January 25, 1800.

‡On December 4, 1799, she was billed, in "SECRETS WORTH KNOWING," as "Miss L'Estrange," and on October 6, 1800, as "Mrs. Snowden." In "ALEXANDER THE GREAT, OR THE RIVAL QUEENS" Mrs. Snowden is cast as *Parasotis*, January 9, 1801, and, in the "Battle of Bunker Hill, or the Death of Warren," as *Anna*, September, 1801. "Mrs. Snowden" appears as *Maryaret* in "MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING," January 20, 1804, but is "Mrs. Usher" December 3, 1804.

Mrs. Snowden's parents, Joseph L'Estrange and his wife were connected with the Chestnut Street theatre company, he as prompter and she as "a clever actress." This accounts for the early appearance of their daughter on the stage. Mrs. L'Estrange died at Annapolis, August 26, 1799. Mr. L'Estrange, in Baltimore, in May, 1806.

§On October 12, 1811, a child of Noble L. Usher died, aged about six weeks, and was interred in the Free Quaker Burying Grounds.—*Records Philadelphia Board of Health*.

Mrs. Harriet Ann Snowden-Usher was an intimate companion in home and stage life of "Betty Arnold", of the Charleston Theatre, who, in 1805, at Boston, became the mother of Edgar Allen Poe, the eminent poet. A silhouette of Mrs. Usher was made ante 1812 and a pen-and-ink sketch of Agnes Pye Usher, the daughter, about 1830, autographed by J. Warrell, who may have been an artist as well as actor, in Philadelphia, or of Richmond, Virginia. The Christian name of young Snowden and that of his father, together with the date and place of the above marriage is greatly desired; † also the fact of issue, if such there was.—A. T., West Somerville, Massachusetts.

PARDOE. Thomas Pardoe, born in London, England, March 4, 1795, came as an infant with his parents to Pennsylvania where they settled along the North Branch of the Susquehanna River. He filled the office of squire in Northumberland County for many years and died April 21, 1873, and is buried at Lewisburg. He married, March 2, 1824, Sarah Hause, born October 13, 1801; died November 18, 1876. She too is buried in Lewisburg. Information is desired as to his parentage and that of his wife.

GOTSHALL. John H. Gotshall, son of David Gotshall * by his wife Rebecca Heatherington, was born at Lewisburg, August 3, 1831. The ancestry of David Gotshall and Rebecca Heatherington is desired. The latter is said to have been of Scotch descent and the name, it is believed, was later Herrington. J. N. G., 516 Beach Street, Flint, Michigan.

MEEK-HILL. I have recently come into possession of the Bible of my great grandfather, John Meek, who was at one time a resident of Chambersburg, Penna., and in it were the following records:

"This is to certify that John Meek and Euphemia Hill by ———
———publication are lawfully joined to each other in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony by me the minister of this town.

CHRISTOPHER FABER, V. D. M.

Chambersburg, December 12, 1787."

The following births are recorded:

| | | |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | John Meek, Senior | February 14, 1753 |
| | Euphemia Meek | April 16, 1767 |
| Issue— | | |
| | Jean (or Jane) | October 25, 1788 |
| | Sarah | March 25, 1792 |
| | Abner | February 12, 1794 |
| | Martha | June 1, 1796 |
| | Hannah | December 20, 1798 |
| | Mary | October 31, 1800 |
| | Hugh | December 6, 1802 |
| | Cynthiaanne | February 10, 1804 |
| | John | April 6, 1807 |
| | Alexander | September 6, 1809 |

* Michael Gottshall was taxable in White Deer Township, Northumberland County, in 1799.

Can anyone tell me who was the father of John Meek, or Euphemia Hill?
CLIFTON MEEK, NORWALK, CONN.

CRAWFORD-PARKER. Partial reply, Publications, vol. viii, 207: John Crawford married Isabella Parker, November 4, 1773. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John King D.D., Presbyterian minister of the Upper West Conococheague Congregation, whose church edifice was at Church Hill, two and a half miles from Mercersburg, Penna. The name Parker was then not common in that vicinity though there were many Crawfords. It was not uncommon for York County residents, about Gettysburgh, to be married at that church, and, in the marriage records of Dr. Dobbins of Adams County, Conococheague settlers are frequently to be found.—Mrs. Virginia S. Fendrick, Mercersburg, Penna.

Wanted: History, parentage and ancestry of the following:

ALEXANDER—Jane, who married John McGinley of Adams Co., Pa. about 1755-1760.

ATHERTON—Henry, wife Jennet Thelwall of Liverpool, England, who came to Pennsylvania (probably Philadelphia) with their younger children about 1715-1720.

BONINE—James, wife Mary ———, who was living in Derry Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1750. Had a son, Daniel.

COPELAND—Richard, living in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa., about 1750. Had among other children, David, who married Rachel Stanton, daughter of John and Sarah, at Warrington Monthly Meeting of Friends, on July 17, 1756.

DIXON—Henry, of Ireland. Emigrated to New Castle Co., Pa. about 1690. Kept an inn at New Castle. Had among other children William, Dinah and Rose.

FINNEY—Robert, born Dec. 8, 1783. Married in Grayson Co., Va., Apr. 7, 1805 to Hannah Hickman. Was he descended from the Chester Co. Finneys?

GARRETTSON—Lady from Maryland, Christian name unknown, who married James McGinley of Adams Co., Pa. about 1730.

HICKMAN—John, born in Chester Co., Pa., about 1750. Married at Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, on Oct. 28, 1776 to Elizabeth Jefferies.

HILLBORN—Thomas, who married Elizabeth Hooton on Dec. 12, 1688, at Shrewsbury, N. J. The family were later members of Middletown Monthly Meeting of Friends in Bucks Co., Pa.

MCGINLEY—Margaret, who married Isaac Moore of Adams Co., Pa., June 27, 1786. She was born in that county in May, 1762.

RANDOLPH—Joseph F., born Nov. 19, 1795, probably in New Jersey. Married Sarah Moore of Adams Co., Pa., about 1820, and they later emigrated to Preble Co., Ohio.

STANTON—John and his wife, Sarah ———, who presented a Certificate on July 5, 1755, from Bradford Monthly Meeting to Warrington Monthly Meeting, for themselves and children.

WILLIAMS—William, born at Gwynedd, Pa., in 1719, a son of Richard and Margaret Williams. He married Margaret ——— about 1740, and they soon emigrated to Virginia. Also, his father, Richard, who came from Wales to Pennsylvania sometime after 1704, and was married at Gwynedd Monthly Meeting July 10 (or Oct. 7), 1717, to Margaret Eaton, a widow, maiden name unknown."—Clarence E. Parks, Indianapolis, Indiana.

QUERY: A correspondent states that he has portraits of Mrs. N. Eekstein and Mrs. A. Steiner, painted by Louis Lang in Philadelphia, in 1839. "The portraits are finely executed, in fact are like Stuarts in quality." Information is desired of descendants of these ladies.

FAIRMAN.—On reading the article "The First Provincial Council of Pennsylvania," by the late Colonel Leach, in *Publications*, vol. vi, March, 1915, I find opportunity to make certain additions and one correction. In naming the children of Thomas Fairman, Ruth is named as the wife of Nicholas Heglis. This error is found in the volume of official copies of Philadelphia County Wills. In making my search I read it Heyler, Heglir or Hegliz. A sight of the original Will showed it to be Stiglitz or Steegletz. He lived in Whitemarsh and he is styled "Fractioner of Physick". In 1734 July 12th. Letters were granted on his Estate to Thomas Steegletz "eldest son and heir". Nothing further known of this family.

Phila. Deed Book, E.1 Vol. 5, p. 155. A Power of Attorney from Robert Fairman of the Parish of St. Sauveur, Southwark in County of Surrey, brewer, to his well beloved brother Thomas Fairman of the Province of Penna., is dated 3 Oct., 1684.

Devonshire House Friends' Records, London.

"Robert Fairman of Psh. of Olaves, Southwark, Brewer, son of William Fairman who lives the Town and County of Hartford, to Mary Wilkins. 12/3/1680/

Elizabeth Fairman of same, dau/of Isaac and Mary, late of Hartford, to John Baker, 11/21/1714.

Mary Fairman of same, widow of Robert, late of same, to Richard Hawkins 10/25/1718."

In 1642 a Robert Fairman was assistant clerk of the borough of Hertford.

In Thomas Fairman's Will, of 1711, he mentions a son Thomas, "now in ye army under the Duke of Marlborough". In the Administration of Estate of Thomas Fairman Jr. there is Proof of Death of this son. "John Pike of Phila. Mariner—maketh oath that he was Boatswain of a private ship of war called the *Success*, on a voyage from London to the South Sea, in the year 1718, in wh one Thomas Fairman (who often told this dept. he had some interest in Pennsylvania) was Purser—that the said T. F. dyd on board sd vessel near the Island of Gallipagos—and was buried at sea according to the naval form in such cases, but he had not heard of any will made by the sd deceased."

Thos. Fairman became Surv. Gen. of Pa. under commission of Oct. 29, 1702. He was succeeded Mar. 26, 1706 by Jacob Taylor. This was the position he desired and was disappointed when Penn appointed Edw. Pennington. He had done the work and wanted the office.

Thomas Fairman of Shackamaxon on ye river Delaware and Elizabeth Kinsey of the same were married 10/24/1680 at John Woolstons house, Burlington. 12 witnesses given.—Burlington Meeting Records.

Elizabeth Kinsey was daughter of John Kinsey, Late of Hertfordshire. In another place he is entitled "of Great Hadham, in Hertfordshire, Gent." In another place "John Kinsey alias Kelsey." He left besides Elizabeth, son John (who died in or about 1698 making his will, leaving property to the Fairmans) son Benj. and daughters Susanna and Abigail Kinsey. I tried to straighten this out in N. J. Archives, vol xxi, p. 636, but the editor omitted all about John, Jr.'s. will. There is the greatest amount of error written about his descendants. John Kinsey the Speaker is usually spoken of as the son of John Kinsey the Commissioner. John Kinsey, Jr. in his will mentions brother Benjamin and his children. It is quite possible that "Speaker" Kinsey was a son of this Benjamin whose residence is not given and is unknown to me.

Thomas Fairman gave up his house at Shackamaxon to William Penn during the latter's first winter in this country, moving his own family to another of his houses at Neshaminy.—W. S. Long, Haddonfield, New Jersey.

HENDRICKS. A correction, *Publications*, vol. viii, p. 106. Mary Hendricks, seventh child of Abram Hendricks by his wife Ann Jamison, married John McHargh, not John McHary.—S. H. W. Indianapolis, Ind.

MIFFLIN. A correction, *Publications*, vol. viii, p. 213. Mrs. James Mifflin died May 27, 1921, not 1920.

WHO WAS: Byer Jaue Derby, b. July 12, 1790; m. first Reveland Dutcher of North Granville, N. Y.; m. second, William Rhodes of North Granville, N. Y.; d. March 16, 1874?

Mary Hutchinson, b. abt. 1737; m. March 17, 1767, William Ely of Trenton, N. J.; d. April 21, 1803?

Phoebe Allison, b. January 27, 1712; m. May 3, 1731, John Ely, Jr., of Trenton, N. J.; d. August 24, 1756?

Patruella Wyckoff, said to have been the wife of John Rue (LaRue) of Staten Island, N. Y. He d. 1756?—E. J. Bullard, 405 Gladwin Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

RECENT BOOKS.

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY, NEW JERSEY. Memorial of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620-1920. A Record of the Pilgrim Descendants who early in its History settled in Cape May County, and some of their children throughout the several States of the Union at the present time. By Rev. Paul Sturtevant Howe, LL.B., Ph.D. Cape May, 1921, p. 464, por., ills 7, 8c.

In Cape May County are to be found, perhaps as many descendants of the Mayflower Pilgrims as in Plymouth itself, albeit the descendants in Cape May must trace their descent commonly to John Howland and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John Tilley and then only through Joseph Whilldin and his wife, Hannah, daughter of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham.

To those long familiar with Cape May County history, the publication, in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, in January, 1898, of John Gorham's "Wast Book," was a thing of joy. The "Wast Book," compiled to relieve the tedium of a winter's campaign in the Lunenburg expedition of 1745, was a joy because of one paragraph: "Hannah (Gorham) mary'd a Wheeling boath moov'd to Cape may." Here was the answer to the old, old question—*who* was Hannah, wife of Joseph Whilldin?

New Jersey's southernmost-county was, at this time, not unsupplied with valuable historical material. The county records, supplemented by those in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, were excellent. Aaron Leaming the first, Aaron Leaming, second of the name and Jacob Spicer, the last two the widely known compilers of Leaming and Spicer's "LAWS OF NEW JERSEY," had left manuscript diaries much prized by antiquarians. Dr. Maurice Beesley, in his "SKETCH OF THE EARLY HISTORY OF CAPE MAY" (1857), had made a wise beginning with the printed word. "THE HISTORICAL ADDRESS ON THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORIGIN OR FOUNDING OF THE COLD SPRING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CAPE MAY," delivered by the Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, September 26th 1889 had been printed, together with "CAPE MAY'S DEAD OF TWO CENTURIES, OR A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF PERSONS BURIED AT COLD SPRING CEMETERY—"a volume of sixty pages. This was followed, in 1891, by Dr. Hughes' better known work: "THE DIVINE COVENANT FULFILLED IN PIOUS HOUSEHOLDS, FROM 1711 TO 1891." Still later, 1897, came the "HISTORY OF CAPE MAY COUNTY," by Lewis T. Stevens, Esq.; and, in 1906, a copy of the "SESSION BOOK OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER TOWN-

SHIP OF CAPE MAY, NEW JERSEY, was made by Mrs. Annie Crowell Rand and printed in the *Mayflower Descendant*.

The connecting link having been established between Cape May and Plymouth, all these publications took on an added interest and, slowly, one by one the initiated, among the widely dispersed descendants of Joseph and Hannah (Gorham) Whilldin, began to apply for admission to the various state societies of Mayflower Descendants. It was, however, left for Dr. Howe to weld together into the present book form the hitherto published and unpublished genealogical and historical facts, supplemented by additional research work. To quote the Foreword: "This volume, the contribution of the author to the Community, is the result of some three years investigation of the early history of the settlement of the county, and the history of the families to the present time. It is the most complete genealogical record, aside from its special investigation of the various lines of Mayflower descent, ever published upon the subject of Cape May ancestry, and corrects misleading statements of former writers. It is the wish of the publisher [Albert R. Hand] and author that the volume may be a permanent contribution to the history of our County and the people who have gone from it." It has a subject, name and place index.

CATALOGUE OF THE MEMORIAL EXHIBITION OF PORTRAITS BY THOMAS SULLY. The Pennsylvania Academy of The Fine Arts, Philadelphia, 1922, p. 181, 99 por., 1 plan, 8°.

In addition to being a Memorial to the artist, of whom there is a BRIEF SKETCH OF HIS LIFE," by the Academy's Secretary, John Andrews Myers, the Catalogue, by reason of its wealth of portraiture, is a work of art in itself, while the biographical sketches of the subject paintings, by Albert Cook Myers and Ernest Spofford, make it a valuable handbook of biography and genealogy. The helpful notation, B. F., followed by a numeral, refers to the Descriptive List of Sully's Paintings as numbered in Edward Biddle and Mantle Fielding's "LIFE AND WORK OF THOMAS SULLY, 1783-1872," Wickersham Press, Lancaster, 1921. The broad-minded co-operation of the Academy Management, these authors and the interested public makes the Exhibition and the Catalogue a production of which every Philadelphian and art lover can justly be proud. In the words of the Academy's President, John Frederick Lewis, "No exhibition of Sully's works such as is now shown the public has been gathered before and, it can be safely said that, probably, no such exhibition can ever be gathered again." The obvious truth of the statement only enhances the real worth of the Catalogue. One of Thomas Sully's contributions to posterity was his "Register" of his daily work with name of subject, size of canvass, date of beginning and completion, for whom painted and price paid. At the end of each twelve months he made a summary of the total of his labor. For the years of his artistic career, 1801-1872, he has recorded the painting of 2520 pictures at a valuation of \$246,744. The Register is in the Dreer Collection of the

Historical Society of Pennsylvania. An article on the Register appeared in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 32 (1908).

THE JOURNAL AND ESSAYS OF JOHN WOOLMAN. Edited from the Original Manuscripts with a Biographical Introduction by Amelia Mott Gummere, Rancocas Edition. Philadelphia, 1922, pp. xxii, 643; por. 7; ills. 36, 8°

By reason of its appealing charm and universal message of spiritual light, a half hundred or more editions of the great Quaker philanthropist's Journal have appeared since Joseph Cruikshank printed the first edition, in Philadelphia, in 1774, from the leather-bound folio, now in possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Long ago it became a classic, beloved of Charles Lamb, President Eliot and many another scholar "born to blush unseen." The present variorum and definitive edition of the Journal and Essays is the result of an extensive comparison of the two hitherto inaccessible and earlier manuscripts, and the English Journal now at Swarthmore College, with the first edition itself, together with unremitting research among court, meeting and other records both in England and America. All writings of the eminent Friend so far as known are included, together with an unpublished ESSAY ON HUMAN RELATIONS. As editor, and in her carefully drawn Biographical Introduction, Mrs. Gummere has shown a rare, spiritual kinship with her subject and has succeeded in not only placing him in the proper setting of his contemporary life, but has supplied the student with rich material for a social study of large importance. The collection of brief biographical notices of one hundred and sixteen Friends mentioned in the text, many of them less or more obscure, will be a joy to genealogists. The comprehensive bibliography is a valuable addition to the work while the carefully prepared general index is equally important to the reader and student. The illustrations are of unusual interest.

SUPPLEMENT TO GENEALOGIES. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Press of Allen, Lane and Scott, Philadelphia, 1922, p. 73, 8°. Edition of one hundred and fifty copies.

Between 1890 and 1916 various genealogical publications appeared from the pen of this scholarly historian, whose interest survives his first editions. From the rich quarries of research his scalped knife brings to light new facts, and this Supplement is the major findings. Additions are made to twelve families before treated of, to wit: Jaquett (20 p.), De Carpentier of Holland (3 p.), Van Eulenburg of Holland (12 p.), Stidham (3 p.), Pfeiffer (1 p.), Fenwick (10 p.), Kollock (7 p.), Shepherd (8 p.), Avery (2 p.), Kipshaven (3 p.), Davis (1 p.), Draper (2 p.).

ANCESTRY OF JEREMY CLARK OF RHODE ISLAND AND DUNGAN GENEALOGY. Compiled by Alfred Rudolph Justice. Philadelphia, 1922, p. 538, 10 ills., 13 por., 6 charts, 4 to.

This handsome quarto, from the press of the Franklin Printing Com-

pany, with its wealth of illustration and genealogical citation, contains the first published account of the English ancestry of Jeremy Clarke, one of the founders of Newport, and acting governor of Rhode Island in 1648, an ancestry which, according to the compiler, dates to Charlemagne. More important than length of royal lineage, however, is the placement of Jeremy Clark's parentage, after which so many writers had groped so long—"so near and yet so far." All interested in the origin of the given name of Weston Clarke, attorney-general of Rhode Island, 1676-1686, will rejoice that Mr. Justice has settled it beyond peradventure, and dispelled the myth which had attached itself to the so called first marriage of his mother, Frances Latham, to Lord Weston,—a marriage that never was. A chapter, of much that is new and invaluable, is devoted to the serjeant falconer of Charles I, Lewis Latham, the ancestor of many who were eminent in the annals of Rhode Island and Pennsylvania, and whose portrait by Sir Peter Lely, brought to Rhode Island in 1634, is yet in an excellent state of preservation. A copy of this was made, in 1895, by Cecelia Beaux of Philadelphia. Some four hundred pages are given to the family ancestry, and descendants to the tenth generation, of Rev. Thomas Dungan, the first Baptist clergyman of Pennsylvania. The volume closes with a comprehensive biographical sketch and deductions as to the ancestry of Arthur Cooke, gentleman, deputy-governor, provincial councillor and first chief-justice of Pennsylvania. Other writers had blazed the trail in some of these genealogical fields, but it remained for Mr. Justice to "carry on" to a highly successful finish. The "Sources of Information" and good index will greatly aid in the wide consultation the book is sure to have.

WILLING LETTERS AND PAPERS. Edited with a Biographical Essay of Thomas Willing of Philadelphia, 1731-1821. By Thomas Willing Baleh. Press of Allen, Lane and Scott, Philadelphia, 1922; Seventy two copies printed; type distributed; pp. ix, xlviii, 227, 8^o.

The "Willing Papers" had already been presented to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania by the author, who with commendable open-mindedness now gives them all, together with letters that are elsewhere, to the reading public in the form of the present volume. It is a notable contribution to the lights and shadows that preceded, enveloped and followed the Revolutionary period in Philadelphia and the Colonies. From 1754 to 1807 Mr. Willing successively held the offices of Secretary to the Congress of Delegates at Albany, Mayor of Philadelphia, her representative in the Provincial Assembly, Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, President of the Provincial Congress, member of Continental Congress, first president of the Bank of North America and first president of the Bank of the United States. The head of the mercantile house of Willing and Morris he was a leader in the movement against the Stamp Act and one of the Committee to enforce the Non-Importation Agreement of 1765. In 1780, when the Continental Army seemed on the verge of dissolution, he was a subscriber to the amount of £5,000

to a fund of £260,000 towards the foundation of the Pennsylvania Bank which provided means of re-organization and re-equipment. Independent in thought and action he stood four-square to the winds of public opinion and played a potent though not spectacular role in American affairs where his integrity, patriotism and public services commanded the unqualified esteem of his contemporaries. It is hoped that this volume is but the preliminary to a still more comprehensive work on this financier of by-gone days.

STEPHEN GIRARD FOUNDER, 1750-1831. By Cheesman A. Herrick, Ph.D., LL.D., President of Girard College, Philadelphia, 1923. Set up and printed in the Trade School, Girard College, p. ix, 203, ill. 10, por. 6, 8°.

A story tellingly told and dedicated to the posthumous foster sons of the great philanthropist, the Girard College Boys of the Past, Present and Future. The author presents his subject as one of the three men who made the largest contribution to the welfare of Philadelphia, William Penn, Benjamin Franklin, Stephen Girard, and also as one of the three Philadelphia financiers who each gave practical aid in bringing to a successful conclusion one of three great wars in which the United States was engaged in their time, Robert Morris in that of the Revolution, Jay Cooke in the Civil War and Stephen Girard in that of 1812. It is distinctly shown as the story grows that, apart from his great financial assistance to the Country of his choice in the dark days of 1814, it is difficult to overestimate Philadelphia's debt to Stephen Girard for his services in its yellow fever epidemics, in his establishment of the Stephen Girard Banking House upon the ruins of the Bank of United States, and for his fatherhood to fatherless sons in the Girard College Foundation. As a "human document," Dr. Herrick's Essay is of large value to the biographical and social history of Philadelphia.

THIRTY FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

READ AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 5, 1923.

To the Members of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania:

The Board of Directors beg to submit the following report for the calendar year ending December 31, 1922.

At the thirtieth annual meeting of the Society held March 6, 1922, the following named officers and directors were elected:

President, J. Granville Leach.

Vice-Presidents, Charles P. Keith, Edward S. Sayers, John F. Lewis.

Recording Secretary, Ernest Spofford.

Corresponding Secretary, Edward Robins.

Treasurer, C. Howard Colket.

Historian, Ogden D. Wilkinson.

Directors, to serve three years, Stevenson H. Walsh, Charles P. Jenkins, Miss Nina Lea.

Immediately following the election, Honorable Hampton L. Carson, LL. D., President of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, delivered a most interesting and informing address, based on the Humphreys Papers in the Manuscript Division of the Historical Society, entitled *The Humphreys Family: Pioneers, Shipbuilders, Soldiers*. The usual supper for members and guests followed.

At a regular monthly meeting of the Board of Directors, held February 20, 1922, Miss Nina Lea was elected a Director to fill the vacancy created by the death of Mrs. James Mifflin; and, also as Mrs. Mifflin's successor, it was reported at this meeting, that Miss Lea had accepted the chairmanship of The Associate Committee of Women.

At the April meeting the Treasurer reported the receipt of a check for \$2,000 from the Estate of Lily Sturgis Mifflin, and on motion it was resolved that this bequest be known as The Lily Sturgis Mifflin (Mrs. James Mifflin) Legacy.

At the special meeting of the Board held June 5, 1922, Vice-President Sayres offered the following resolution, which was on motion unanimously adopted and the Secretary instructed to have a copy engrossed for the family of the Society's late President:

"At a special meeting of the Board of Directors of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania held in the Stille Room of The

Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Monday afternoon, June 5, 1922, at four o'clock, the following minute was unanimously adopted:

"The Board of Directors of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania has heard with profound regret and sincere grief of the death on May 27th, 1922, at his residence in Philadelphia, of Colonel Josiah Granville Leach, President of the Society. Colonel Leach and four others were the original founders of the Society which met at the house of Charles Swift Riché Hildeburn in Clinton Street, Philadelphia, on the evening of February 13th, 1892. All have since passed away save one. It was always a question between Colonel Leach and Mr. Hildeburn as to which of them suggested the founding of the Society, but always discussed in a friendly spirit. Colonel Leach, since its founding was, perhaps, the most active man and more earnest in the affairs of the Society than any one. He was elected April 21st, 1913, President of the Society, succeeding Rear Admiral Edward Shippen, M. D., U. S. N.

"He was a learned lawyer, a skilled genealogist and an intelligent and reliable historian, interested in many historical and hereditary societies, in many of which he held high office. His advice was not only always sought for but followed almost in every case, his judgment being sound. Coming by descent from an early New England family, he was naturally a gentleman by birth and surroundings.

"To this Society his loss is immeasurably great for he was the mainstay of its work and influence from its founding, and to these of his colleagues of this Board, by whom he was much beloved, his loss is a personal grief and will be deeply felt. His courtesy and urbanity, his cheerfulness, pluck and courage in all matters were well-known.

"This minute to his memory is placed on our records as a brief tribute of the great loss the Society has suffered in his death."

At the October meeting announcement was made of the exceedingly generous gift of \$5,000. to the permanent fund of the Society from Miss Anna Justina Magee, a life member of the Society and a member of The Associate Committee of Women. Attention was also invited to Miss Magee's splendid gift of a like amount to the parent organization, The Historical Society of Pennsylvania. At this same meeting, Mr. C. Howard Colket's suggestion that the Publication of the Society for 1923 should be a memorial number to the late President of the Society, and contain a sketch of his life and a portrait, was, on motion referred to the Committee on Publications, with power to act. Mr. C. Howard Colket's resignations as Treasurer and Chairman of the Executive Committee were then read and laid upon the table. At this same meeting the senior Vice-President, Charles P. Keith, was elected President of the Society and Messrs. Edward S. Sayres, John Frederick Lewis and C. Howard Colket, Vice-Presidents.

At the November meeting, Mrs. Sarah Logan Wister Starr's letter to Mr. C. Howard Colket, acknowledging the receipt of flowers from this Society on the occasion of the formal opening of The Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America's building, 1630 Latimer Street, this city, was read, and Mr. Colket's thoughtfulness heartily approved. This incident is noted on the minutes as marking the first instance in Philadelphia of an hereditary-patriotic organization building a home of its own, and as evidencing the cordial relations existing between the Societies. This relationship had been emphasized earlier in the year by a meeting under the auspices of the two organizations, held in May, at the Corinthian Yacht Club, Essington. As this function was, however, planned for this Society by The Associate Committee of Women, it will receive an adequate notice in the Committee's report.

This November meeting was eventful. Announcement was made that Alfred Percival Smith, Esq., desired to be a liberal contributor to a permanent fund which he suggested should be created in memory of the Society's late President, to be known as The Josiah Granville Leach Memorial Fund. This fund is still open. Mr. Stevenson H. Walsh offered an amendment to the By-Laws to be incorporated at the end of Article II, Section 5, to wit: "The Board, by unanimous vote of the members present at any stated meeting, may, in recognition of services rendered elect Honorary Vice-Presidents." Mr. Frank H. Stewart said that the Society should own a photostat to be used in copying Church and other records; and referred to the accuracy, speed and permanency of photostat reproductions as compared with the slow, laborious, costly and less certain method of copying now employed by the Society. Mr. Stewart offered to subscribe to a special fund for the purchase and installation of such a machine; whereupon Mr. Stewart, Miss Leach and Mr. Spofford were appointed a committee to report on the cost and advisability of purchasing a photostat.

At the December meeting Mr. C. Howard Colket's resignations as Treasurer, Chairman of the Executive Committee and Vice-President were, with keen regret, accepted to take effect December 31, 1922. Mr. Stevenson H. Walsh was elected a Vice-President, Mr. Ogden D. Wilkinson, who had been serving on the Board as Historian, Treasurer, and Miss May Atherton Leach a Director; their terms of office to begin January 1, 1923. The President appointed Miss Leach Chairman of the Executive Committee.

During the year 123 new members were enrolled; of this number 69 responded to written invitations authorized by the Board of Directors; 26 were proposed by individual members, Mrs. M. Stanton Taylor leading with eight; and 28 by The Associate Committee of Women.

The membership, the largest in the history of the Society, is as follows:

| | |
|--|---------|
| Number of members, January 1, 1922 | 444 |
| Deaths | 11 |
| Resignations | 5 |
| Dropped from the roll | 3 19 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| | 425 |
| Elected and qualified | 123 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Number of members January 1, 1923 | 548 |
|---|-----|

The membership classified is as follows:

| | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| • Honorary | 4 |
| Life | 148 |
| Annual | 380 |
| Publication Fund | 16 548 |

The following were transferred from annual to life membership:

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Mrs. Alvin Afflick Parker | Colonel Daniel B. Wentz |
| Ralph Beaver Strassburger | Hubert Somers |
| Miss Nina Lea | Honorable George Henderson |
| | Mrs. Thomas S. Safford |

During the year the additions to membership were:

Life Members.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| George J. DeArmond | Percival C. Colket |
| J. Keyser DeArmond | Miss Lydia F. Warner |
| William P. Bancroft | T. Monroe Dobbins |
| Henry Wiener, Jr. | Henry Goddard Leach, Litt. D. |
| John C. Lowry | Arthur Adams |
| James G. Biddle | Mrs. William Lyttleton Savage |
| Miss Juliana Wood | Mrs. Holstein DeHaven Fox |
| Mrs. W. C. Lowry | W. L. Mellon |

Annual Members.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Miss Caroline N. Rhoads | Effingham B. Morris, Jr. |
| Mrs. Felix E. Schelling | Mrs. George Sayen |
| Henry F. Williams | Mrs. Virginia Shannon Fendrick |
| George Bailey, Jr. | Frederick E. Fearing |
| Mrs. Samuel Porter Summers | Mrs. Harry C. Campion |
| Alfred C. Garrett | Miss Frances H. Irwin |
| Mrs. Howard Gardiner | Vivian Frank Gable |
| Franklin Smedley | Hubert Somers |
| Mrs. H. Wilson Orr | Daniel Berthsch Wentz |
| Charles C. Norris, Jr. | Evan Randolph |
| Miss Cornelia M. Plater | Mrs. Evan Randolph |
| Mrs. Theodore W. Cramp | Miss Alice B. Doughten |

Charles W. Walker
Howard Sylvester Jackson Sackel
Miss Jean E. Graffen
G. Byron Summers
Mrs. William P. Thacher
Mrs. Julien Ortiz
Miss Mary Hart Darragh
Mrs. John Coats Browne
Miss Emma Cadbury
Mrs. John C. Groome
Mrs. Newton W. Corson
Mrs. Fielding Otis Lewis
Mrs. Raymond F. Potter
Mrs. Francis Stevick
Harry E. Thomson
Walter I. Cooper
Mrs. Walter I. Cooper
Miss Elizabeth Hood Latta
Dr. Thomas Mellor Tyson
Miss M. Elizabeth Bockius
Miss Christine King
Mrs. Maude L. Marston
Miss Lucie L. McCarter
Carl G. Johnston
W. A. Welsh
Miss Ketharine Buckley
W. R. Murphy
Edward J. Dooner
B. Frank Townsend, Jr.
Mrs. James Martin Hancock
Mrs. George Shoemaker
Mrs. Henry Hill Collins, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas P. Branson
Mrs. Walter Horstmann
Miss Beatrice P. Turner
Mrs. Henry K. Smaltz
William Otis Sawtelle
Henry S. McDevitt
Cheesman A. Herrick, Ph.D., LL.D.
Warren P. Humphreys
Honorable George E. Alter

Henry Kennedy Cortright
Henry S. Drinker
Mrs. Jones Wister
Mrs. W. R. Boggs
Mrs. Clarence K. Klink
Joseph Walton
Mrs. William C. Braisted
G. L. Peck
Mrs. George B. Miller
Miss Alice G. Howland
Miss Emily T. Silvis
Burnet Landreth
T. Edward Connor
Mrs. Franklin D'Olier
Mrs. Horace R. Carpenter
Ambrose Hunsberger
William J. Middleton, M.D.
Mrs. Clarence A. Warden
Frederick A. Dicks
Mrs. Lee G. Dicks
Mrs. Alberta H. Lynn
Charles D. Clark
Thomas Francis Dooner
Mrs. John Semple Sharpe
Gen. E. E. Wood
Mrs. Nathaniel G. Keay
Mrs. Henry B. Master
Mrs. J. Rundle Smith
Mrs. Harry H. Battles
Mrs. George McFarland
Mrs. Edward B. Chase
Samuel G. Stem
Mrs. Mary Dilworth Betts
James Ross Snowden
Mrs. Anna Ethel Elmore Elliott
Samuel John Howard Elliott
J. Barlow Cullum
Thomas A. H. Hay
Mrs. Frank Worthington Melvin
Miss Elizabeth Nixon Cooke
Charles G. Wesley

Mrs. Charles G. Wesley

The following named members were elected in January and February, 1923:

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Captain Warren Patten Coon | Mrs. William Fisher Norris |
| George C. C. Stout | Mrs. Charles Henry Scott |
| Mrs. V. E. Barrington | Mrs. Stanley Griswold Flagg, Jr. |
| Mrs. Clarence G. Crispin | Mrs. John A. Brown, Jr. |
| Mrs. Ashbet Welch | Mrs. Mary D. Jump |
| Mrs. Willard Spenser | Mrs. N. Myers Fittler |
| Miss Anne Collings Knight | Mr. N. Myers Fittler |

With profound regret the Board reports the death of the following named members:

- Seymour Morris (life member) died September 27, 1921.
 Mrs. John Neal Fort, Jr. died 1921.
 William F. Gable (life member) died November 28, 1921.
 Thomas McBurney Montgomery died January 17, 1922.
 Col. Edward Buchanan Cassatt died January 31, 1922.
 Frederic Schoff died February 27, 1922.
 John P. Hutchinson died May 10, 1922.
 James Miller Landis died May 22, 1922.
 Col. Josiah Granville Leach (president of Society) died May 27, 1922.
 James Emlen died July 4, 1922.
 Hon. John Wanamaker died December 12, 1922.

The Collections of the Society now number 507 volumes, of which the following were added during the year:

Christ P. E. Church, Upper Merion, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania: Births, 1824-1906; Burials, 1806-1901; Marriages, 1841-1906.

St. James P. E. Church, Kingsessing, Philadelphia: Gravestone Inscriptions.

Edmunds Genealogy.—Miscellaneous Papers.

Edmunds Genealogy.—Blanks used in its compilation. Bound in six volumes.

Hazeltine Papers in 82 volumes as follows: Vital Records of Peacham, Stratford, Waterford, Dorset, and Danville, Vermont; Rockingham, Vermont, Vital Records (Abstracts); Maine and Vermont Vital Records (Abstracts); Maine Vital Records (Abstracts); New Hampshire Vital Records (Abstracts); Massachusetts Vital Records (Abstracts); Newbury, Massachusetts Vital Records (Abstracts); West Newbury, Massachusetts, Deaths and Marriages (Abstracts); Newburyport, Massachusetts, Births (Abstracts); Vermont Persons married at Haverhill, Massachusetts; Barton, Clough and Kimball Names in New Hampshire; Bliss Family; Descendants of Solomon Wood; Crosbys in England; Shapleigh Family; Gage Family; Andrews Family; Atwood Family; Gilman Family; Osgood Family; Chase Family; Fo(r)ster Family; Hazen and Merrill Families; Wood Family; Chadwick Family; Peabody Family; Chevalier and allied Families; Carleton Families, male lines, 2 volumes; Palmer,

Emerson, Eaton, Sawyer and Johnson Families; Wheeler and Bartlett Families—Inscriptions from Graveyards at Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton, Massachusetts—Ipswich Marriages from the Clerk of Courts Copy; John Wheeler; Descendants of John Webster, Vols. I, II and IV; Descendants of John Webster, female lines; Thomas Webster Family; West Haverhill, Massachusetts, Church Records; Haseltine Family, Searches in Public Record Office and British Museum; Daniel Hazeltine and His Descendants; Peter and Sarah (Jones) Haselton of Dracut, Massachusetts and their Descendants; Robert Haseltine Genealogy, 18 volumes; John Haseltine Genealogy, 11 volumes; John Haseltine of Philadelphia. Haseltine Papers—Miscellaneous.

Miscellaneous Short Records, Volume I: Containing Bishop White's Register of Baptisms, 1801-1835; Confirmations, 1787-1836; St. Thomas P. E. Church, Morgantown, Berks County, Pennsylvania: Baptisms, 1860-1894; Marriages, 1861-1902; Burials, 1860-1910; Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Presbyterian Church: Marriages 1769-1812; Baptisms, 1771-1812; Deaths, 1771-1805; Pine Creek Presbyterian Church, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania: Marriages, by Rev. John H. Grier, 1815-1878; First Unitarian Church, Philadelphia: Deaths, 1828-1834; Philadelphia Yearly Meeting: Subscriptions, 1731-1738; Brickersville Cemetery, Warwick Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania: Tombstone Inscriptions; Gravesend, Long Island, New York: Index to Town Records; Greenfield Hill Church, Fairfield, Connecticut: Marriages 1699-1760.

Gordon Papers.

Crispin and Allied Families. Volumes I, II and III.

Genealogical Notes. Volume XII.

Haseltine Papers—Miscellaneous.

The Descendants of John Townsend.

Memorial of the Townsend Brothers.

History of the Baptist Church of Oyster Bay, Long Island.

The accessions by gift, for which acknowledgement is hereby gratefully tendered, are:

American Catholic Historical Society. Records of the Society. Volume XXXII, Nos. 3, 4; Volume XXXIII, No. 1.

Beetem, Charles Gilbert. The Beetham Repository, 1770.

Busch, Henry Paul. Catalogue of the Memorial Exhibition of Portraits by Thomas Sully, at the Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts.

Busch, Miers. Social Register, Philadelphia, 1921; Summer, 1921.

Butler, Thomas. Crispin and Allied Families, 3 volumes.

Cadbury, Miss Emma. Marriages and Deaths 1838-1916, compiled by Miss Mary Ann Cadbury.

Campbell, Joseph Andrew. Genealogical Account of the Ancestors in America of Joseph Andrew Kelly Campbell and Eliza Edith Deal (his wife).

Cohen, Charles J. Ritterhouse Square Past and Present.

Conway, William W. Mumford's Domesday Book of Norfolk; Norfolk Lists, 1837; Index to Norfolk Pedigrees; Hundred of Launditch, 3 parts; The Townsends; Memorial of the Townsend Brothers; History of the Baptist Church of Oyster Bay, Long Island.

Craig, H. Stanley, The Descendants of John Townsend.

De Long, Dr. Irwin Hoch. DeLong, A Correction; Inscriptions on the Tombstones in the Cemetery of Christ DeLong's Reformed Church, Bowers, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Dunkerley, Edwin Squire. Names of children of John and Ann Dunkerley.

Fendrick, Mrs. C. P. Welsh Run Presbyterian Church; Bible Records of Michael Graham's Family.

Grafton, Miss Jean E. Bible Records of the Carman Family.

Herriek, Cheesman, A., Ph.D., LL.D. History of Commerce and Industry; Reclaiming a Commonwealth and other Essays; Outstanding Days. (The donor is also the author.)

Historical Department of Iowa. Annals of Iowa. Volume XIII, Nos. 1 and 2.

Huffmaster, J. T. Huffmaster-Hoffmeister Family.

Irwin, Miss Frances H. Manlove Family Data.

Jenkins, Charles F. Births, Marriages and Deaths from the Minutes and Records of the Monthly Meeting of Friends of Tortola, Virgin Islands, British West Indies.

Jewett, Mrs. C. N. Lechner and Rutter Notes.

Justice, Alfred R. Conewago or Low Dutch Graveyard, near Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania: Gravestone Inscriptions.

King, Miss Christine. Fort Stanffer.

Leach, Miss May Atherton. Briefs of Title; mostly of Philadelphia properties.

Lineaweaver, James I. Lineaweaver Papers, comprising Toby, Bellas, Pleasants and Lineaweaver Families.

Ljungstedt, Mrs. Olof A. The County Court Note Book.

Louisiana Historical Society, The. The Louisiana Historical Society Quarterly, January, 1921.

Marshall, Dr. John. A sketch of the late Professor Theodore George Wormly.

Moore, E. M. H., M.D. Miscellaneous genealogical data.

Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, The. Year Book, 1920.

Quale, Alexandros J. The Terrills (corrected copy).

Sargent, Winthrop. Early Sargents of New England.

Sawtelle, William Otis. Sir Francis Bernard and his Grant of Mount Desert.

Scarborough, Henry W. Haworth-Scarborough Families.

Shoemaker, Colonel Henry W. The Changing of Historic Place Names,

by George P. Donchou; Le Musse du Désert en Cérvennes, 1915; The Condé Family and Belgian Huguenots.

Shoemaker, Miss Mary. Amos Griffith's Bible Record.

Stewart, Frank H. Cohansey, Cumberland County, New Jersey, Lutheran Church Records (photostat copy).

Turner, Reverend C. H. B. Age Book, October 4th, 1826, containing vital records of West and Lafetra families; Abstracts of some Delaware Deeds.

Turner, Reverend Joseph Brown. White Family Bible Records.

Tyson, Samuel T. Tyson-Fitzwater Genealogy.

Wharton, Miss Anne Hollingsworth. Family of Randall Holmes of Chester, England.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES P. KEITH, *President.*

ERNEST SPOFFORD, *Recording Secretary.*

REPORT OF TREASURER FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

PERMANENT FUND.

Receipts.

| | | |
|---|-----------|----------|
| Balance January 1, 1922 | | \$446.88 |
| 22 life memberships at \$50. | \$1100.00 | |
| Interest on deposits | 6.42 | |
| Transfer from Current Fund uninvested balance of principal of Miffin Legacy | 10.00 | 1116.42 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1563.30 |

Payments.

| | | |
|---|-----------|---------|
| \$1000. Fourth Liberty Loan, int. & com. | \$1003.56 | |
| Transfer to Current Fund difference between cost of 5000 U. S. Steel Corp. 5% bonds & amount received from Anna Justina Magee | 112.50 | 1116.06 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Balance January 1, 1923 | | 447.24 |

PERMANENT FUND.

Investments.

The following securities were purchased with the proceeds of life membership fees.

\$2000. Electric and Peoples 4% Trust Certificate
14 shares Philadelphia Traction Co.

50 shares United Gas Improvement Co.

5 shares United Gas Improvement Co. preferred

\$100. Germantown Cricket Club, 5% registered 2d mtg. bond (taken in payment of two life memberships by resolution of Board of Directors)

\$500. Second Liberty Loan

\$500. Third do.

\$1650. Fourth do.

\$50. Victory Loan

Joseph Eddy Gillingham Legacy

11 shares Philadelphia Traction Co.

Josiah Granville Leach Fund

\$1000. Third Liberty Loan

Anne Hannum Cresson Legacy

\$1000. Ivan Apartment Bonds, 5½ %

Lily Sturgis Mifflin Legacy (Mrs. James Mifflin)

\$2000. Pennsylvania R. R. Cons. Mtg. bonds 4½ %

\$50. Fourth Liberty Loan

Anna Justina Magee Fund

\$5000. United States Steel Corporation bonds 5%

Receipts

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1922 | | \$290.69 |
| Dues | \$1765.95 | |
| Permanent Fund. Income from investments | 373.52 | |
| Joseph Eddy Gillingham Legacy. Div. on 11 sha. Phil. Traction | 44.00 | |
| Josiah Granville Leach Fund. Int. on 1000. Third Liberty Loan | 42.50 | |
| Anne Hannum Cresson Legacy. Int. on 1000. Ivan Apt. Bonds | 55.00 | |
| Lily Sturgis Mifflin Legacy (Mrs. James Mifflin) principal | 2000.00 | |
| Do 6 mos. int. on 2000 P. R. R. 4½ % Con. mtg. bonds | 45.00 | |
| Do 6 mos. int. on \$50. Fourth Liberty Loan | 1.07 | |
| Anna Justina Magee Fund. principal | 5000.00 | |
| Interest on deposits | 13.58 | |
| Sale of publications | 27.65 | |
| Extra invitations for annual meeting | 18.00 | |
| Subscription to Penna. Mag. included in check sent for dues | 3.00 | |
| Refund on cigars & cigarettes not used at Annual Meeting | 5.43 | |
| Transfer from Permanent Fund balance due Anna Justina Magee Fund | 112.50 | 9507.19 |
| Carried forward | | \$9797.88 |

Payments.

| | | |
|--|-----------|---------|
| Copying Records | \$1305.97 | |
| Binding Records | 66.80 | |
| Annual Meeting | 351.15 | |
| Publication, vol. VIII. No. 1. | 512.88 | |
| " " " No. 2, on a/c | 75.00 | |
| Stationery, postage & sundries | 168.65 | |
| Permanent Fund. Transfer dues of 4 members who became life members | 20.00 | |
| Subscription to Penna. Magazine see per contra ... | 3.00 | |
| Lily Sturgis Mifflin Legacy (Mrs. James Mifflin) \$2000. P. R. R. con. mtg. $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ bond at 97 int. & com. | 1966.25 | |
| Do \$50. Fourth Liberty Loan int. & com. | 50.56 | |
| Do. Transfer to Permanent Fund, uninvested principal | 10.00 | |
| Anna Justina Magee Fund \$5000 U. S. Steel Corp. Bonds at $102\frac{1}{4}$ int. & com. | 5134.58 | 9664.84 |
| Balance January 1, 1923 | | 133.04 |

C. HOWARD COLKET, *Treasurer.*

THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATE COMMITTEE OF WOMEN.

READ AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 5TH., 1923.

To the Board of Directors and Members of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania:

Your Associate Committee of Women has, during the past year, duly functioned in its assigned avenues of work. In the matter of adding to the Society's membership it has maintained its record of former years and no stated meeting of the Committee has failed of nominations.

Miss Anna J. Magee, a member of the Committee, made a gift to the Society's permanent fund of five thousand dollars and a like sum to The Historical Society. This unsolicited contribution is a notable addition to the Society's resources, particularly so, when it is remembered that it represents one hundred life memberships therein concentrated into one, and that, by such means, is the permanency of the organization insured against the varying tides of time.

Other members of the Committee have contributed to the different activities of the Society more than thirteen hundred dollars. The grace of all this lies not so much in the creditable amount as in the spirit of loyalty to the Society, good fellowship and spontaneity of giving.

By the courtesy of the Corinthian Yacht Club and with the co-operation of the Entertainment Committee of the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames, your Associate Committee arranged for a Commemoration of the early Swedish Settlements on the Delaware as the Spring outing of the Society.

Critically considered, the coming of the Swedes to the Delaware in the twelve expeditions sent out by Sweden during the years 1638 to 1655, and the establishment in 1643, on Great Tinicum Island, of the seat of that sovereignty of which Governor Johan Printz was the personal and actual representative in America, was one of, if not the most important event in the development of early Colonial Pennsylvania.

The Swedes came through the years 1638-1655, and they remained off the shores of the Delaware through the Dutch occupation, 1655 to 1664, when the Dutch flag was lowered. There, too, they remained until the coming of the great Proprietary, William Penn, affiliating with his Colonists until they became an integral part of the warp and woof of the state fabric of Pennsylvania.

There were Swedes in the first Council of Governor Markham's, Penn's deputy, and they and their descendants continued to hold various

offices at various times until the Revolution. It will be recalled that it was John Morton, a descendant of these Swedes of the Tenth Expedition, who, casting the deciding vote in favor of Independence gave to Pennsylvania the opportunity to be called the "Keystone State".

Pennsylvania's debt to these Colonists cannot well be over emphasized. Massachusetts had her Plymouth Colony and Connecticut her New Haven Colony, and these were no more important, and certainly no more picturesque than Pennsylvania's Colony of Swedes on the Delaware.

This then was the event celebrated, on Thursday, May 25th., 1922, at the historic grounds of the Corinthian Yacht Club, on Tinicum Island, near Philadelphia.

The inscription on the marker at the entrance to the Club House graphically tells the story of the fitness of the place for the commemoration:

"The Land and River Front of the Corinthian Yacht Club at this spot were part of the seat of the Swedish Government, during its occupation of the Delaware River, 1638-1655. The Swedish Chapel was situated to the eastward, near the line between the Club's property and the property of the Rosedale Inn. The Burying Ground was near the Chapel, on what is now a part of the Club lawn. The large stone step beneath this plate was the step of the Chapel. Directly in front of the Rosedale Inn was the house of John Printz, the Swedish Governor, who had a Yacht on the river and was the first American Yachtsman. The Fort, called New Gothenborg, is believed to have been on the shore some two hundred yards to the westward of the Club House. An Indian Council was held here and a Treaty was made with the Indians on the 17th of June, 1654."

From the flag staff of the Club, the Stars and Stripes of the United States, with Sweden's flag of blue and gold, flew to the Delaware breezes during the Commemorative exercises. It was the first time in 266 years that Sweden's flag had been raised in the seat of its ancient sovereignty on Tinicum Island.

Some five hundred of the membership of the two celebrating bodies assembled in the Club House and on the grounds. In addition, there were delegates from the learned societies and patriotic-hereditary organizations of this and other cities. The especial guest of the occasion was His Excellency, Axel F. Wallenberg, Minister from Sweden to the United States.

The orators spoke from the broad veranda facing the Delaware, that highway on which every ship, that passed between the years 1638 and 1655, had to stop and pay its toll to Governor Printz, who is said to have weighed four hundred pounds and to have drunk "three horns of wine with every meal".

Mr. Wallenberg, in a short and graceful address, said the Swedish colonization on the Delaware had bequeathed an invincible bond be-

tween his country and this which had never been broken, but had strengthened with increasing years. He stressed the freedom-loving kinship that existed between the peoples of Sweden and America and the similarity of ideas that would unite them for all time.

Hon. J. Willis Martin, in his address of welcome on behalf of the Corinthian Yacht Club, expressed the hope that some permanent memorial would be erected on the island in honor of the Swedish Colonists. Other Speakers were: Hon. Hampton L. Carson, who made the formal address of the afternoon, Thomas Willing Baleh, Esq. and Thomas Lynch Montgomery, Litt. D.

The attractive musical program consisted of the National Anthems of Sweden and this Country, led by the Gloria Dei Choir, Old Swedes, Philadelphia, and a collection of old Swedish songs, charmingly rendered by Miss Greta Torpadie of New York.

Preceding the exercises the Chairman of your Associate Committee gave a luncheon at the Acorn Club in honor of the Swedish Minister and Mrs. Wallenberg. To this were invited the speakers and their wives, the officers of The Genealogical Society and The Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames and the committees in charge of the Commemoration.

This is a somewhat lengthy resume of this Commemoration. It was however a Commemoration which drew considerable favorable attention to The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, due no doubt to the wide range of invitations to those of Scandinavian birth and descent within the borders of our land. In this connection it may be mentioned that, there are 24 United States Congressmen of Scandinavian birth or descent. It would be of great interest to such a Society as this to know how many, if any, of these descend from any of the twelve expeditions sent out by Sweden 1638 to 1655.

So much for the past. For the near future your Committee has in preparation two general gatherings for the Society to which your attention will be duly drawn.

At the Annual meeting in February, following the stated monthly meeting, the Chairman appointed the following three standing sub-committees:

Membership: Mrs. Benson, Mrs. Pemberton, Mrs. Rogers.

Entertainment: Mrs. Parker, Miss Gilpin, Miss Magee, Miss Grundy, Mrs. Colket, Mrs. Ball.

Records: Mrs. Gummere, Mrs. Scott, Miss Leach.

Respectfully submitted,

NINA LEA, *Chairman.*

MAY ATHERTON LEACH, *Recording Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF PENNSYLVANIA.

President.

CHARLES PENROSE KEITH, LLT.D.

Vice-Presidents.

EDWARD STALKER SAYRES,
JOHN FREDERICK LEWIS.
STEVENSON HOCKLEY WALSH,

Recording Secretary.

ERNEST SPOFFORD.

Corresponding Secretary.

EDWARD ROBINS.

Historian.

FRANK WORTHINGTON MELVIN.

Treasurer.

OGDEN DUNGAN WILKINSON.

DIRECTORS.

DAVID MILNE,
CHARLES FRANCIS JENKINS,
HENRY REED HATFIELD,
MISS NINA LEA,

HON. NORRIS STANLEY BARRATT,
FRANK H. STEWART,
LOUIS B. MOFFETT,
MISS MAY ATHERTON LEACH.

COMMITTEES.

*Executive.*M. ATHERTON LEACH, *Chairman*,

EDWARD STALKER SAYRES

ERNEST SPOFFORD

STEVENSON HOCKLEY WALSH

EDWARD ROBINS

*Auditing.*LOUIS B. MOFFETT, *Chairman*,

FRANK H. STEWART

WILBUR PADDOCK KLAPP, M. D.

*Publication.*HENRY REED HATFIELD, *Chairman*,

FRANK H. STEWART

MISS NINA LEA

THE ASSOCIATE COMMITTEE OF WOMEN.

MISS NINA LEA, *Chairman*,MRS. THOMAS HAND BALL, *Asst. Treas.* MISS ANNA J. MAGEE,

MRS. LOUIS F. BENSON,

MISS M. ATHERTON LEACH *Rec. Sec.*

MRS. C. HOWARD COLEKT,

MRS. ALVIN A. PARKER,

MRS. FREDERICK R. GERRY,

MRS. HENRY PEMBERTON JR., *Treas.*

MISS S. ELIZABETH GILPIN,

MRS. HARRY ROGERS,

MISS MARGARET RIDGWAY GRUNDY,

MRS. JOHN SCOTT, JR.,

MRS. FRANCIS B. GUMMERE,

MISS ANNE H. WHARTON, *Cor. Sec.*

MISS MARY COUPER WILLIAMS.

MEMBERS.

HONORARY.

COPE, GILBERT

TURNER, REV. CHARLES HENRY BLACK

EDMUNDS, HENRY REEVES

WHARTON, MISS ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH

LIFE.

ABBOTT, DR. JOSEPH DE BENNEVILLE

BENSON, MRS. LOUIS FITZGERALD

ADAMS, ARTHUR

BIDDLE, JAMES GARRETT

ARNDT, JOHN S.

BLACK, MRS. FRANK B.

BALCH, THOMAS WILLING

BORNEMAN, HENRY S.

BALL, THOMAS HAND

BUSCH, HENRY PAUL

BALL, MRS. THOMAS HAND

BUSCH, MIERS

BANCROFT, WILLIAM P.

CADWALADER, THOMAS

BARRATT, HON. NORRIS STANLEY

CAPP, SETH BUNKER

BATTLES, HARRY H.

CARSON, HON. HAMPTON, L.

BELL, MRS. E. HAMILTON

CHAHOON, MRS. JOSEPH SLOCUM

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| CHANDLER, GEORGE ALLEN | LEACH, MISS ANNIE ADELE |
| CHANDLER, GEORGE FRITZ | LEACH, HENRY GODDARD, LITT.D. |
| COLKET, CHARLES HOWARD | LEACH, MRS. HENRY GODDARD |
| COLKET, MRS. CHARLES HOWARD | LEACH, J. GRANVILLE, JR. |
| COLKET, PERCIVAL CURRIE | LEACH, MISS MAY ATHERTON |
| COLKET, TRISTRAM COFFIN, 2D. | LEACH, MEREDITH BIDDLE |
| COLKET, MRS. TRISTRAM COFFIN, 2D. | LEACH, WILMON WHILLDIN, M. D. |
| DE ARMOND, GEORGE JOHNES | LEWIS, ALFRED G. BAKER |
| DE ARMOND, MRS. GEORGE JOHNES | LEWIS, HOWARD WORTHINGTON |
| DE ARMOND, J. KEYSER | LEWIS, JOHN FREDERICK |
| DOBBINS, MISS LAURA E. | LEWIS, JOHN FREDERICK, JR. |
| DOBBINS, T. MUNROE | LISLE, CAPT. R. CLIFTON |
| DOUGLAS, MRS. GEORGE PERKINS | LONGSTRETH, WILLIAM WILSON |
| DU PONT, COL. HENRY ALGERNON | LOWRY, JOHN C. |
| EARLE, GEORGE HOWARD JR. | LOWRY, MRS. W. C. |
| ERVIN, MRS. JOHN HORACE | MCCARTER, ALVIN P. |
| EVANS, MRS. LOUIS PREVOST | MCADDEN, CHARLES JR. |
| FOX, MRS. HOLSTEIN DE HAVEN | MCSHEA, WALTER ROSS |
| FREEMAN, MRS. WALTER JACKSON | MAGEE, MISS ANNA JUSTINA |
| GEST, HON. JOHN MARSHALL | MARSHALL, SAMUEL |
| GIBSON, MISS MARY K. | MELLOS, W. L. |
| GILLINGHAM, HARROLD EDGAR | MELVIN, FRANK WORTHINGTON |
| GILLINGHAM, MRS. HARROLD EDGAR | MILNE, CALEB JONES, JR. |
| GOOD, GEORGE MCCLELLAN HOUTZ | MILNE, DAVID |
| GRIEBEL, JOHN | MILNE, FRANCIS FORBES, JR. |
| GRUNDY, JOSEPH RIDGWAY | MILNE, NORMAN FORBES |
| GRUNDY, MISS MARGARET RIDGWAY | MOFFETT, LOUIS BURDELL |
| GWINN, MRS. JOHN | MOORE, MRS. A. O. |
| HARPER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN | MORRIS, EFFINGHAM BUCKLEY |
| HARPER, MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS | MORRIS, LAWRENCE JOHNSON |
| HARRAH, CHARLES JEFFERSON | MORRIS, MISS LYMA THOMPSON |
| HARRISON, WILLIAM WELSH LL.D. | MYERS, ALBERT COOK |
| HATFIELD, HENRY REED | ORMSBY, HENRY GEORGE, JR. |
| HECKMAN, JOHN C. | OVERINGTON, WILLIAM, JR. |
| HENDERSON, HON. GEORGE | PARKER, MRS. ALVIN AFFLICK... |
| HIRST, MRS. JOHN COOKE | PARKER, ALVIN MERCER |
| HOUSTON, SAMUEL FREDERIC | PARKER, MRS. EDWARD W. |
| JENKINS, CHARLES FRANCIS | PARKER, JOSEPH BROOKS BLOODGOOD |
| JEWETT, MRS. JULIA A. | PARRISH, SAMUEL LONGSTRETH |
| JONES, CHARLES CONWAY | PETERSON, ARTHUR |
| JONES, MRS. EDWARD RUSSELL | PORTER, MISS CAROLINE J. |
| KEITH, CHARLES PENROSE | POWERS, THOMAS HARRIS |
| KLAPP, EDWARD M. KLEMM | PURVES, GUILLERMO COLESBERRY |
| KLAPP, WILBUR PADDOCK, JR. | REED, WILLOUGHBY HENRY, M. D. |
| KLAPP, WILBUR PADDOCK, M. D. | REICHNER, LOUIS IRVING |
| LAVERTY, WILLIAM M. | ROBINSON, ANTHONY WAYNE |
| LEA, MISS NINA | ROGERS, MRS. HARRY |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SAIFORD, MRS. THOMAS SEYMOUR | TAYLOR, MRS. J. MADISON |
| SARGENT, WINTHROP | TAYLOR, MRS. M. STANTON |
| SAULSBURY, MRS. WILLARD | THOMAS, MRS. AUGUSTUS |
| SAVAGE, MRS. WILLIAM LYTTILTON | VINTON, CHARLES HARROD, M. D. |
| SCOTT, MISS JIANNAH LEWIS | WARNER, MISS LYDIA P. |
| SCOTT, MRS. JOHN, JR. | WENTZ, COL. DANIEL BERTSCH |
| SMALL, SAMUEL, JR. | WETHERILL, SAMUEL PRICE |
| SMITH, ALFRED PERCIVAL | WIENER, HENRY, JR. |
| SMITH, MRS. JACQUELINE HARRISON | WILKINSON, OGDEN DUNGAN |
| SOMERS, HUBERT | WILLIAMS, MISS MARY COUPER |
| SPARKS, JOHN WESLEY | WILLIAMS, MISS SARAH D. |
| STOFFORD, ERNEST | WOOD, MISS FRANCES |
| STARR, MRS. JAMES, JR. | WOOD, MISS JULIANA |
| STEWART, FRANK H. | WOOD, MISS MAMIE ELLISON |
| STRASSBURGER, RALPH BEAVER | WOOD, WALTER |
| STREETS, THOMAS HALE, M. D. | WOOLMAN, MRS. EDWARD |
| TATUM, RICHARD PARRY | WRIGHT, MISS MARGARET EVANS |
| TATUM, MRS. RICARD PARRY | |

ACTIVE.

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| ADAMS, GEORGE H. | BETTS, MRS. MARY DILWORTH |
| ADAMS, MRS. J. HOWE | BIGELOW, MRS. CHARLES SUMMER |
| ADGER, MISS WILLIAM | BIOREN, JOHN SEYMOUR |
| ALLEN, PHILIP | BEETEM, CHARLES GILBERT |
| ALTER, HON. GEORGE E. | BOCKIUS, MISS M. ELIZABETH |
| ASHERIDGE, WELLINGTON THOMAS | BODINE, SAMUEL TAYLOR |
| ASHEROOK, LOUIS | BOGGS, MRS. W. R. |
| ASHTON, THOMAS G., M. D. | BOOKMYER, EDWIN A. |
| AUSTIN, RICHARD LOFFER | BOWMAN, MAJOR GEN'L. WENDELL PHILLIPS |
| BACHMAN, FRANK H. | BRADLEY, D. II. |
| BAILEY, JR., GEORGE | BRAISTED, MRS. W. C. |
| BAKER, GEORGE PALES, M. D. | BRANSON, MRS. THOMAS F. |
| BAKER, MRS. W. LUDWIG | BRAZIER, MISS EMMIE JOSEPHINE |
| BARKER, MRS. ALFRED | BRECHT, SAMUEL KRIEBEL |
| BARNETT, MRS. WILLIAM, JR. | BREWSTER, MRS. BENJAMIN H. JR. |
| BARNEY, CHARLES DENNIS | BRINTON, CLARENCE CRESSON |
| BARKINGER, DANIEL MOREAU | BRODHEAD, MRS. ROBERT SAYRE |
| BARTLETT, JOSEPH GARDNER | BROOKS, MISS ESTELLE ASHTON |
| BARTRAM, MISS MARGARET HOWELL | BROWN, MRS. ROBERT PITFIELD |
| BATTLES, MRS. FRANK | BROWN, MRS. WILLIAM HARRY |
| BATTLES, MRS. HARRY H. | BROWNE, MRS. JOHN COATS |
| BELL, EDMUND HAYES | BUCKLEY, MISS KATHARINE |
| BELL, MISS EMILY | BUCKMAN, JAMES |
| BELL, MISS LAURA | BUNTING, MISS MARTHA |
| BENSON, REV. LOUIS FITZGERALD | BUNTING, MORGAN |
| BERGEN, MARTIN V. | |

- CADBURY, MISS EMMA
 CALLAHAN, GRIFFIN C.
 CAMPBELL, JOSEPH ANDREW
 CAMPION, HARRY C., JR.
 CAMPION, MRS. HARRY C.
 CARPENTER, MRS. HORACE R.
 CASKIE, JOHN J. KERR
 CASTNER, SAMUEL, JR.
 CHANDLER, MRS. GEORGE FRITZ
 CHANDLER, PERCY M.
 CHAPMAN, MRS. RICHARD H.
 CHASE, MRS. EDWARD B.
 CHEW, MRS. MARY J. BROWN
 CLARK, MISS ARABEL WILSON
 CLARK, CHARLES D.
 CLARK, CLARENCE M.
 CLARK, MISS LOUISA BEATON
 CLAYTON, MRS. TRUEMAN HANFORD
 CLOSSON, JAMES HARWOOD, M. D.
 COATES, MISS ANNA K.
 COATES, WILLIAM MORRISON
 COHEN, CHARLES JOSEPH
 COLLINS, MRS. HENRY HILL, JR.
 CONNOR, T. EDWARD
 CONYGHAM, REDMOND
 COOKE, MISS ELIZABETH NIXON
 COOPER, MRS. HOWARD MICKLE
 COOPER, WILLIAM ALFRED
 COOPER, MRS. WILLIAM ALFRED
 COPE, PORTER PARQUHARSON
 CORSON, GEORGE
 CORSON, MRS. GEORGE
 CORSON, MRS. NEWTON W.
 CORTRIGHT, HARRY KENNEDY
 COXE, MRS. WHITWELL W.
 CRAIG, HARRY STANLEY
 CRAMP, MRS. THEODORE W.
 CULLUM, JAMES BARLOW
 DARLINGTON, MRS. HERBERT SEYMOUR
 DARRAGH, MISS MARY HART
 DAVIS, MISS SARAH BRINTON
 DEACON, HOWARD
 DEECUM, MRS. FRANCIS X.
 DEVELIN, MRS. JAMES AYLWARD
 DEWEY, EDWIN J.
 DICKERMAN, HORACE W.
 DICKINSON, JOSEPH HAINES
 DICKINSON, HON. OLIVER B.
 DICKS, FREDERICK A.
 DICKS, MRS. LEE G.
 DILKS, CHARLES
 DILKS, WALTER HOWARD
 D'OLIER, MRS. FRANKLIN
 DOONER, EDWARD J.
 DOONER, THOMAS FRANCIS
 DOUGHTEN, MISS ALICE BROWNING
 DOWNER, JOHN RULON
 DRACASS, MRS. FREDERICK
 DRINKER, HENRY S., JR.
 DUNKERLEY, EDWIN SQUIRE
 DUNN, HOUSTON
 DUNN, MRS. HOUSTON
 EDMUNDS, FRANKLIN DAVENPORT
 EILENBERGER, W. B.
 ELLIOTT, MRS. ANNA ETHEL E.
 ELLIOTT, SAMUEL JOHN HOWARD
 ELY, WILLIAM NEWBOLD
 EMACK, MRS. HENRY DUKE
 EMACK, MRS. JAMES H.
 EMBRY, MRS. M. 'CECIL
 ENDERS, MRS. FREDERICK
 ESTLACK, WALTER F.
 EYRE, HON. T. LAWRENCE
 FEARING, FREDERICK C.
 FENDRICK, MRS. VIRGINIA SHANNON
 FERNBERGER, HERMAN W.
 FLAGG, STANLEY GRISWOLD, JR.
 FOSTER, MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON
 FRENCH, MRS. LEIGH
 FRICKE, MISS IDA
 FRYBURG, MRS. JOHN L.
 GABLE, VIVIAN FRANK
 GARDINER, MRS. HOWARD
 GARRETT, ALFRED COPE
 GERRY, MRS. FREDERICK E.
 GETELMAN, RALPH EHLEN, M. D.
 GIBSON, MISS SUSAN GREGG
 GILPIN, MISS S. ELIZABETH
 GRAFFEN, MISS JEAN E.
 GREGORY, MISS FLORENCE LEAMING
 GREGORY, MRS. FLORENCE M. LEAMING
 GRIBBEL, JOHN

GRIFFITH, FOSTER CONARROE
 GEGOME, MRS. JOHN C.
 GUMMERE, MRS. AMELIA MOTT
 GUMMEY, HON. CHARLES FRANCIS
 GUMMEY, REV. HENRY RILEY, JR.
 HAMILTON, CHARLES ROSS
 HAMILTON, HUGH, M. D.
 HANCOCK, MRS. JAMES MARTIN
 HAND, CLARENCE FOSTER
 HAND, MRS. CLARENCE FOSTER
 HARRIS, WALTER CRAIG
 HARRISON, GEORGE LEIB
 HART, THOMAS
 HARVLY, RICHARD WISTAR
 HAY, THOMAS A. II.
 HEED, CHARLES E.
 HEMPHILL, MRS. REBECCA MICKLE
 HENRY, PHILIP WALTER
 HERRICK, CHEESMAN A.
 HEYL, MISS JULIET F.
 HEYSLER, WILLIAM
 HIBBS, MRS. JONATHAN K.
 HICKMAN, MRS. WILLIAM HENRY
 HINCHMAN, MRS. CHARLES S.
 HORSTMANN, MRS. WALTER
 HOUGH, MARY P. H., M. D.
 HOWE, REV. PAUL STURTEVANT,
 Ph. D.
 HOWLAND, MISS ALICE G.
 HUMPEREYS, MISS LETITIA A.
 HUMPHREYS, WARREN P.
 HUNSFERGER, AMBROSE
 HUTCHINSON, MRS. JOSEPH BALD-
 WIN
 IRWIN, MISS FRANCES H.
 IRWIN, FRANKLIN K.
 JAMES, HENRY A.
 JANNEY, MRS. NATHANIEL E.
 JEANES, JOSEPH Y.
 JENKS, JOHN STORY
 JOHNSON, ALEA BOARDMAN
 JOHNSON, WILLIAM H.
 JOHNSTON, CARL G.
 JUSTICE, ALFRED RUDOLPH
 KEAY, MRS. NATHANIEL S.
 KEEN, GREGORY B., LITT. D.
 KEER, SAMUEL C.

KEER, WILLIAM M.
 KETTERLINUS, MRS. J. LOUIS
 KILLE, GILDON ELVIN
 KING, MISS CHRISTINE
 KING, WILLIAM RITTERSON
 KLEMM, MRS. JOHN GEORGE, JR.
 KLINK, MRS. CLARENCE K.
 LANDENBERGER, C. H.
 LANDIS, HON. CHARLES ISRAEL
 LANDRETH, BURNET
 LAKE, MRS. ALEXANDER HENRY
 LATTI, MISS ELIZABETH HOOD
 LAW, EDWARD
 LAW, MRS. ERNEST
 LEA, ARTHUR H.
 LEA, MRS. ARTHUR H.
 LEWIS, MRS. FIELDING OTIS
 LEWIS, MRS. ROBERT BRUCE
 LOGGET, CRAIG N.
 LIPPINCOTT, MRS. J. BERTRAM
 LITTLE, MRS. JAMES H.
 LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. OLOF AXEL
 LOVATT, MRS. JAMES S.
 LOW, MISS ANNA ELIZABETH
 LUMMUS, MRS. SAMUEL PORTER
 LYNN, MRS. ALBERTA H.
 McALLISTER, ADDAMS S.
 McCARTER, MISS LUCIE L.
 McDEVITT, HARRY S.
 McFARLAND, MRS. GEORGE
 MANN, PERCY MCGRAW
 MARSH, MRS. EUGENE FOWLER
 MARSTON, MRS. MAUDE L.
 MARTIN, HON. JONATHAN WILLIS
 MASSEY, LOUIS CONRAD
 MASTER, MRS. HENRY B.
 MEANS, WILLIAM A.
 MEIGS, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY
 MELVIN, MRS. FRANK WORTHINGTON
 MERRICK, SAMUEL VAUGHAN
 MERVINE, MRS. WM. MCKINLEY
 MICKLEY, MISS MINNIE FOGEL
 MIDDLETON, WILLIAM J., M. D.
 MILLER, E. CLARENCE
 MILLER, MRS. GEORGE B.
 MITCHELL, MRS. J. STEVENSON
 MONTAGUE, WILLIAM B.

MONTAGUE, WILLIAM E.
 MONTGOMERY, DR. THOMAS LYNCH
 MORGAN, FISHER CORLIES
 MORGAN, GEORGE
 MORRIS, EFFENGHAM BUCKLEY, JR.
 MORRIS, SEYMOUR
 MORTON, MISS HELEN KIRKBRIDE
 MUCKLE, COL. JOHN SEISER
 MULHERN, MRS. A. L.
 MURPHY, W. R.
 NEWBOLD, CLEMENT B.
 NEWHALL, WILLIAM PETERSON
 NEWTON, ALFRED EDWARD
 NICHOLS, EUGENE M.
 NORRIS, CHARLES C., JR.
 ORR, MRS. H. WILSON
 ORTIZ, MRS. JULIEN
 OWEN, MISS ELIZABETH GRAY
 PARRY, EDWIN L.
 PARSONS, MISS ELLA
 PATTERSON, THOMAS HAMILTON
 HOGE
 PAUL, HENRY NEILL
 PAYNE, MRS. FRED. A.
 PECK, G. L.
 PEIRCE, CALIB CLARENCE
 PEIRCE, HAROLD
 PEMBERTON, MRS. HENRY, JR.
 PERKINS, CHARLES PENROSE
 PERKINS, JOSEPH LECOMTE
 PERSHING, EDGAR J.
 PLATER, MISS CORNELIA M.
 PLOWMAN, CLAUDE MONTGOMERY
 PORTER, MRS. WILLIAM WAGENER
 POTTER, MRS. RAYMOND FROTHING-
 HAM
 POTTER, HON. WILLIAM
 PRICE, ELI KIRK
 PRIME, ALFRED COXE
 RANDOLPH, EVAN
 RANDOLPH, MRS. EVAN
 RASKOB, JOHN J.
 RAWLE, MRS. WILLIAM BROOKE
 REED, MISS ANNA MARY
 RHOADS, MISS CAROLINE N.
 RICH, MRS. T. HUDSON

RICHARDS, HENRY MELCHIOR MUN-
 LENBERG
 RICHARDSON, THOMAS D.
 RIGBY, MRS. WILLIAM HARLAN
 RIGHTER, MISS L. E. A.
 RIGHTER, MRS. LINWOOD LAYTON
 RISLEY, MISS SARAH ANNA
 RITCHIE, MISS HENRIETTA G.
 ROADS, MISS ETHEL
 ROBERTS, MRS. ALVIN LEWIS
 ROBERTS, CLARENCE VERNON
 ROBINETT, ALLIN PAUL
 ROBINS, EDWARD
 ROGERS, MRS. HARRY
 ROGGENBURGER, ADOLPHUS
 RUTH, JOHN L.
 SANTA EULALIA, COUNTESS OF
 SATTENTHWAITE, MRS. JOSEPH H.
 SAWTELLE, WILLIAM OTIS
 SAYEN, MRS. GEORGE
 SAYEN, MRS. WILLIAM HENRY
 SAYRES, EDWARD STALKER
 SCARBOROUGH, HENRY W.
 SCATTERGOOD, J. HENRY
 SCHAEFFER, CHARLES P.
 SCHELLING, MRS. FELIX E.
 SCHOONOVER, MRS. J. D. D.
 SCULL, WILLIAM ELLIS
 SELDEN, EDWIN VAN DEUSEN
 SELLERS, EDWIN JAQUETT
 SELLERS, MISS SARAH P.
 SEWALL, MRS. ARTHUR W.
 SHAKESPEARE, MRS. EDWARD ORAM
 SHARPE, MRS. JOHN SEMPLE
 SHAW, FREDERIC
 SHELLEY, MRS. DANIEL WEBSTER
 SHIPLEY, MISS HANNAH TAYLOR
 SHOEMAKER, MRS. GEORGE APPLE-
 TON
 SHOEMAKER, COL. HENRY WHARTON
 SHOPE, MRS. SAMUEL Z.
 SHORTHIDGE, MISS FANNY A.
 SICKEL, HOWARD SYLVESTER JACK-
 SON
 SILVIS, MISS EMILY T.
 SINEX, COL. JOHN HENRY

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| SIOUSSAT, ST. GEORGE L. | TURNER, REV. JOSEPH BROWN |
| SMALTZ, MRS. HENRY N. | TYLER, SIDNEY FREDERICK |
| SMEDLEY, FRANKLIN | VANUXEM, MISS MARY |
| SMITH, MRS. CHANDLER W. | VAUX, GEORGE, JR. |
| SMITH, MRS. CHARLES WETHERILL | WALKER, CHARLES W. |
| SMITH, HORACE EUGENE | WALSH, STEVENSON HOCKLEY |
| SMITH, MRS. J. RUNDLE | WALTON, JOSEPH |
| SMYTH, SAMUEL GORDON | WARD, ALFRED LEWIS |
| SNOWDEN, JAMES ROSS | WARDEN, MRS. CLARENCE A. |
| STEAD, MRS. ROBERT | WARREN, MISS M. INA |
| STEEN, MISS KATHERINE SERVICE | WEIMER, MRS. ALBERT B. |
| STEINMETZ, MRS. CHARLES MAYS | WELSH, W. A. |
| STEM, SAMUEL G. | WESLEY, CHARLES S. |
| STEVICK, MRS. FRANCIS | WESLEY, MRS. CHARLES S. |
| STEWART, FRANCIS EDWARD, M. D. | WHARTON, JOSEPH S. LOVERING |
| STOCKTON, MRS. N. ALLEN | WHEELER, MRS. CHARLES |
| STOEVEY, WILLIAM CASPER | WHITE, GEORGE FOSTER |
| STRONG, MISS BESSIE A. | WICKERSHAM, J. HAROLD |
| SUMMERS, G. BYRON | WIENER, EDWARD |
| SWOPE, HENRY BUCHER | WILLIAMS, ELLIS DAVID |
| SYNNOTT, THOMAS WHITNEY | WILLIAMS, HENRY STOKES |
| TAYLOR, MRS. FRANK H. | WILLIAMS, JESSE |
| TAYLOR, MRS. G. WILBUR | WILSON, WILLIAM CURRIE |
| THACHER, MRS. WILLIAM F. | WISTER, MRS. JONES |
| THOMSON, HARRY E. | WOOD, GEN. E. E. |
| TIERS, MRS. C. HAROLD | WOOD, GEORGE |
| TOWNSEND, B. FRANK, JR. | WOOD, THOMAS DEWEES |
| TOWNSEND, JOHN WILLIAM | WRIGHT, MISS ELEANOR ELIZABETH |
| TURNER, MISS BEATRICE PASTORIUS | WRIGHT, MRS. PETER TROTH |

ELECTED IN JANUARY AND FEBRUARY, 1923.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| BARRINGTON, MRS. V. E. | MILNE, NORMAN FORBES (Life Member) |
| BROWN, MRS. JOHN A., JR. | NORRIS, MRS. WILLIAM FISHER |
| COON, CAPT. WARREN PATTEN | SCOTT, MRS. CHARLES HENRY |
| FITLER, N. MYERS | SPENSER, MRS. WILLARD |
| FITLER, MRS. N. MYERS | STOUT, GEORGE C. C. |
| FLAGG, MRS. STANLEY G., JR. | WELCH, MRS. ASHBEL |
| JUMP, MRS. HENRY D. | |
| KNIGHT, MISS ANNE COLLINGS | |

INDEX. VOLUME VIII.

- A** BBOT, Abbott, Ann, Abercrombie, Mary Josephine, 286, 288
 153
 David, 153
 Deborah, 253
 John, 240
 Abbott, Joseph de Benueville, M.D., 115, 328
 Mary Ann, 254
 Robert, 265
 Samuel, 269
 Abel, Abell, Anne, 103, 104
 Bethia, 103
 Elijah, 164
 Grizzel, 164
 Joshua, 103
 Martha, 103, 104
 Mehitabel, 103, 104
 Nehemiah, 103
 Samuel, 164
 Abercrombie, Ann, 284, 285, 286
 Anne Tate, 286
 Charles Stedman, 285, 286, 287, 288
 Celeste, 288
 David, 284
 Eliza Celeste, 286, 287
 Elizabeth, 284
 Elizabeth Alston, 287
 Ellen Cary, 287
 Harriet Blackwell, 285
 James, 8, 284, 285, 286
 James Green, 286
 Janet, 284
 John Baynton, 285, 286, 287, 288
 Josephine Clifford, 288
 Margaret, 284
 Maria, 284, 285
 Mary, 285
 Mary Boumar, 286, 287
 Mary Caroline, 285, 286, 288
 Abercrombie, Mary Josephine, 286, 288
 Mildred Dawson, 286
 Richard Mason, 284
 Susan, 285
 Susan Miles, 286, 287, 288
 Susan Wheatley, 287
 William Andrews, 285
 Abraham, David, 299
 Acton, Benjamin, 249
 Adair, Ann, 164
 James, 164
 John S., 56
 Adams, Addams, Abigail, 171
 Abraham, 27
 Amelia Sophia, 295
 Ann, 164
 Archibald, 55
 Arthur, 316, 328
 Avis, 169
 E. H., 295
 Elizabeth, 258, 275
 Fama, 253
 George H., 217, 330
 James, 62
 Mrs. J. Howe, 115, 217, 330
 John, 132, 133, 203
 Miss Marguerite Agnew, 115
 Mary, 164
 Nathan, 164
 Nathaniel, 164
 Sarah, 164, 280
 Stephen, 164
 Susanna, 102
 Addis, Isaac Shea, 99
 Susannah, 99
 Addison, Lacey, 253
 Adelmare, Caesar, 234
 Julius Caesar, 234
 Adger, Miss William, 330
 Ady, Elizabeth, 159
 Jonathan, 159
 Ahagen, Michael, 299
 Ainsley, John, 8
 Mary, 8
 Aire, Airey, Airy, George, 203
 Leah, 258
 Nancy, 254
 Sarah, 254
 Akers, Henry, 259
 Sarah, 259
 Alan *see* Allen
 Albison, Ann, 82
 Alcock *see* Allcock
 Alderson, Abel, 158
 Alice, 94, 179
 Ann, 158
 Aldrich, Sarah, 177
 Alexander, James, 148, 149, 157, 239, 240, 245, 246
 Jane, 156, 305
 John, 203
 Margaret, 65
 Mary, 157
 Robert, 156
 Sarah, 257
 Alison *see* Allison
 All, Mary, 153
 Allbade, John, 144
 Allcock, Alcock, Rhoda, 252, 258
 Samuel, 252, 258
 Allen, Alan, Abigail, 164, 281
 Adelina, 162
 Andrew, 125, 127
 Anna, 279
 Benjamin, 27
 Benjamin T., 27
 David, 164
 Deborah, 164
 Eben, 164
 Ebenezer, 164
 Ebenezer N., 161, 162
 Elisia M., 161
 Elizabeth, 161
 Elizabeth Gittings, 161

- Allen, Elnathan, 164
 Eunice, 164
 George B., 27
 George P., 27
 Gideon, 164, 281
 Hannah, 155, 170
 Harriet A., 27
 Harriet S., 27, 43
 Isaac, 156
 Jane, 164
 John, 164, 169, 239,
 246, 247, 279
 Joseph, 164
 Josiah, 74
 Louis West, 27
 M. Maria, 27
 Margaret B., 162
 Martha, 162, 169
 Mary, 156, 171
 Mary A., 27
 Mary Ann, 162
 Philip, 330
 Richard Min^r, 161
 Richard N., 162
 Rachel, 164
 Sallome, 164
 Samuel, 164
 Sarah, 164
 Sarah Maria, 74
 Thomas G., 27
 Tracy, 27
 William, 155
 Allender, Nicholas, 155
 Sarah, 155
 Allison, Alison, Alex-
 ander, 71
 David, 299
 Eleanor, 72
 Jane Ann, 71
 Margaret, 74
 Martha, 70
 Mary, 71
 Mary Ann, 295
 Peter, 67
 Phoebe, 307
 Polly, 67
 Richard, 143, 295, 299
 Robert, 203
 Almont, —, 89
 John, 89
 Alter, —, 70
 David, 58
 George E., 317, 330
 Ambler, John, 268
 Ambrose, Frederick, 46
 John, 46
 Susannah, 46
 Ament, George, 58
 Amos, Amoss, Ann, 152,
 158
 Aquila, 158
 Catherine, 162
 Elizabeth, 154, 158
 Hannah, 153, 159, 160
 James, 153, 155, 156
 Jane, 155
 John, 158
 Luke, 154
 Martha, 155, 159
 Mary, 156
 Mileah, 157
 Rachel, 155
 Robert, 154, 159
 Sarah, 154
 Susanna, 162
 William, 157
 Anderson, Alexr., 45
 Betzy, 58
 Cassandra, 152
 David, 66, 70, 203
 Deborah, 70
 Enoch, 239
 Esther, 52
 Ezekiel, 52
 Henry, 257
 James, 57, 58, 152
 Jane, 67, 69
 Jane A., 163
 Janet, 52
 John, 50, 52, 57, 58,
 61, 62, 63, 64, 68,
 139, 140, 141, 143,
 203, 239, 240, 241,
 242, 245, 246, 248,
 249
 Joseph, 72
 Joshua, 64, 150, 240
 Keziah, 255
 Kitty, 66
 Levin, 257
 Margaret, 52, 70
 Martha, 57
 Mary, 72, 152, 257
 Mary D., 27, 43
 Polly, 68
 Rebecca, 52
 Robert, 52, 58, 69
 Sally, 58
 Sarah, 58, 257
 Thomas, 58, 67
 William, 52
 Andrew, Andrews, Abra-
 ham, 151
 Catharine, 151
 Charlotte, 258
 Daniel, 164
 E. D., 96
 Andrew, Elen, 164
 Eunice, 164
 Francis, 52, 58
 Isaac, 252, 262
 James Abercrombie,
 285
 John, 52, 58, 64, 141,
 164, 285
 John S., 164
 Keziah, 257
 Levin, 258
 Lydia, 158
 Margaret, 285
 Mary, 75, 106, 151,
 252
 Medford, 259
 Peggy, 69
 Sarah, 164, 259
 William, 151
 Andrie, Andry, David, 71
 Peggy, 69
 Sarah, 71
 Angall, Mary, 156
 Angell, Nancy, 256
 William Christopher,
 256
 Ankelen, Christian, 73
 Martha, 73
 Ankey, John, 46
 Annable, Anthony, 164,
 275
 Mary, 95
 Sarah, 164, 275
 Ap Howell, —, 230
 Ap Rees, —, 230
 Aplegarth, Applegarth,
 Nancy, 255, 259
 Philemon, 259
 William, 255
 Arbuckle, Ann, 65
 Archbald *see* Archibald
 Archdale, Governor, 6
 Archibald, Archbald, —,
 70
 Barbara, 70
 John, 49
 William, 70
 Archpool, Robert, 181
 Sarah, 181
 Ardry, John, 66
 Margaret, 66
 Arion, Robert, 100
 Jane McMasters, 100
 Armitt, John, 84, 183
 Joseph, 262
 Stephen, 174
 Armor, Ann, 47
 Hannah Ann, 47

- Armstrong, —, 68
 Abram, 285
 John U., 66
 Margaret, 47
 Sarah Ann, 47
 Susanna, 66
 Arndt, John S., 328
 Arnett, Henry, 258
 Molly, 260
 Nancy, 258
 William, 260
 Arnhold, Nicholas, 201
 Arnold, Amelia, 71
 Betty, 304
 David, 71
 Hannah, 192, 193
 Joseph, 192
 Mary, 191
 Arthur, Sarah, 164
 Thomas, 164
 Artiz, Mrs. Alice Eugénie
 du Pont, 104
 Ash, Petty, 69
 Ashbrook, Louis, 330
 Ashbridge, Wellington
 Thomas, 330
 Ashburnham, Hannah, 87
 Ashcad, Amos, 61, 64,
 140, 141, 148
 Ashfield, Richard, 246,
 250
 Ashley, Lord, 6
 Ashton, Elizabeth, 272
 Sarah, 177
 Thomas G., M.D., 330
 Aske, Sarah, 86
 Samuel, 86
 Aspy, Polly, 68
 Asheton, Susanna, 27
 Assure, Henry, 58
 Margaret, 58
 William, 58
 Aston, Sally, 67
 William, 67
 Astor, Augusta, 26
 Caroline, 26
 William, 26
 Atherton, Henry, 345
 Jennet, 345
 Atkinson, Andrew, 135
 Jean, 135
 Letitia, 135
 Thomas, 135
 William, 179
 Atwood, William, 175, 265
 Audenried, Miss Helen,
 217
 Auginbaugh, Betsy, 71
 John, 71
 Auld, James, 74
 John, 254
 Mary, 74
 Nany, 255
 Sarah, 254
 Austin, Richard Lopez,
 330
 Rody, 159
 Avery, Charles, 299
 Elizabeth, 104
 Hannah, 103
 Mary, 104, 165
 Samuel Putnam, 116
 Thomas, 103
 Axford, Caroline, 221
 Ayars, Ayres, Elizabeth,
 157
 Lodemia, 200
 Richard, 157
BACHER, Salomon, 201
 Bachman, Frank H., 217,
 330
 Bacon, Ann, 161
 Daniel, 245
 Jeremiah, 205, 237
 John, 141
 Badger, Frances, 293
 Badley, Elizabeth, 260
 Bagley, Ann H., 162
 Bailergeau *see* Bailergeau
 Bailey, Bailly, Bayly,
 Ann, 71
 Elias, 55
 George, Jr., 217, 316,
 330
 Hannah, 152
 James, 55, 87
 Nancy, 55
 Nathaniel, 55
 Samuel, 71
 Sarah, 87, 152
 Sarah Nevett, 256
 Thomas, 256
 Bailergeau *see* Bailergeau
 Bailly *see* Bailey
 Bain, Daniel, 258
 Elizabeth, 258
 Bainbridge, —, 129, 131
 John, 60, 145, 242
 Baird, Mary, 71
 Baker, —, 73, 78
 Asa, 191, 192
 Barnard, 18
 Barnard Elliott, 18
 Benj., 165
 Edward, 18
 Elizabeth, 306
 Baker, Emma, 18
 George Fales, M.D.,
 330
 Grizle, 65
 Harriet, 18
 Henry, 18
 Jacob, 105, 106
 James, 165
 Jeremiah, 65
 John, 270, 306
 Joshua, 78
 Martha, 156
 Mary, 18, 152, 165
 Richard, 18
 Samuel, 165
 Sarah, 165
 Sarah Ann, 161
 Susan, 18
 Thankful, 165
 Thomas, 18
 Timothy, 64, 142
 Mrs. W. Ludwig, 115,
 330
 Balch, Thomas Willing,
 119, 126, 210, 220,
 311, 326, 328
 Balding, Hannah, 93
 Baldwin, Bishop, 124
 Gabriel, 165
 Jared, 165
 Balhachet, —, 220
 Balkley *see* Bulkley
 Ball, Mary, 151
 Priscilla, 259
 Rebecca, 259
 Thomas Hand, 328
 Mrs. Thomas Hand,
 120, 222, 326, 328
 Bailergeau, Bailergeau,
 Bellerjeau, Jacob,
 60, 63, 64, 139, 141,
 142
 Baltimore, Mary, 168
 Baneroff, William P.,
 217, 316, 328
 Pane, Jenny, 255
 Margaret, 253
 Banks, —, 188
 Abigail, 173
 Benj., 165
 Daniel, 165
 Ellen, 165
 Esther, 166
 Gershom, 165
 Hannah, 165
 Joseph, 167
 Mary, 165
 Ruth, 165
 Sarah, 167

- Banks, Thomas, 166
 Banester, Bannester, Edward, 90, 92
 Banton, Gabriel, 258
 Jaunty, 258
 Barber, Hannah, 69
 John, 69
 Sally, 69
 Barclay, —, 63, 139
 Mrs. Caroline Virginia, 293
 J., 239
 James, 158
 John, 60, 64
 Margaret, 158
 Peggy, 66
 W. K., 293
 Bard, Benoist, 248
 Christiana, 28
 Ezekiel, 28
 Margaret, 28
 Martha, 68
 Peter, 62, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 205, 223, 240, 243, 245, 246, 248, 249
 Samuel, 28
 William, 68
 Bare, Bear, Barbara, 59
 Christian, 59
 Christopher, 59
 David, 59
 Henry, 59
 Jacob, 59
 John, 59
 Joseph, 59
 Margaret, 59
 Philip, 59
 Samuel, 59
 Barebones, Praise God, 235
 Barger, —, 78
 Thomas, 78
 Barker, Mrs. Alfred, 115, 330
 Barkley, Agnes, 47
 Fanny, 47
 George, 47
 Jacob, 47
 Jane, 47, 67
 Thomas, 47
 Barlow, Ann, 280
 David, 165
 Deborah, 170
 Elizabeth, 165
 Esther, 165
 Eunice, 165
 George, 165
 Barlow, Jabez, 165
 Jemima, 165
 Mehitable, 165
 Nehemiah, 165
 Samuel, 165
 Sarah, 165
 Susanna, 165
 Barner, —, 108
 Barnes, Barnes, —, 89
 Adelia, 157
 Amelia, 254
 Ann, 154
 Charlotte, 258
 Deborah, 70
 Elizabeth, 257
 Ford, 154, 161
 Hagar, 257
 Henry, 70
 Hosea, 160
 Jennett, 85
 Lily, 254
 Mary, 160
 Mary Ann, 161
 Nancy, 254
 Richard, 163
 Robson, 257
 Susan, 163
 Thomas, 85, 89
 Barnett, Barnett, Deborah, 260
 John, 47
 Juley, 260
 Polly, 68
 Mrs. William, Jr., 217, 330
 Barnett, Martha, 74
 Martin, 74
 Barney, Charles Dennis, 330
 Barnes *see* Barnes
 Barr, Alexander, 106
 Desire, 171
 James, 65
 John, 58
 Sarah, 65
 Barratt, Hon. Norris Stanley, 27, 113, 327, 328
 Barringer, Daniel Moreau, 330
 Barrington, Mrs. V. E., 318, 334
 Barron, Sarah, 258
 Barrow, A. J., 27
 Barry, John Halland, 162
 Margaret, 162
 Bartlet, Eunice, 165
 Nathaniel, 165
 Bartlett, Joseph Gardner, 113, 330
 Sarah, 85
 Bartol, George, 157, 161
 Mary, 157
 Sarah, 161
 Barton, Betsy, 66
 Samuel, 66
 Bartram, Abigail, 165
 Charity, 165
 David, 165
 Eben, 165
 Ebenezer, 165
 Elizabeth, 165, 282
 Jerusha, 165
 Job, 165
 John, 165, 278
 Joseph, 165
 Mabel, 165
 Miss Margaret Howell, 115, 330
 Mary, 165
 Rebecca, 165
 Sarah, 278
 Bass, Jeremiah, 138, 149, 141, 143
 Bassy, Elizabeth Susanna, 159
 Henry G., 159
 Patchelor, —, 108
 Bate, Anne, 28
 Humphrey, 28
 Bateman, Daniel, 265
 Sarah, 161
 William B., 161
 Bates, Elias, 165
 Esther, 166
 John, 166
 Nicholas, 166
 Sarah, 165
 Baties, Daniel, 63
 Batterman, Eliz, 166
 George, 166
 Battles, Mrs. Frank, 114, 330
 Harry H., 217, 328
 Mrs. Harry H., 317, 330
 Lemuel, 100
 Bauer, Conrad, 201
 Baugh, Daniel, 115, 116
 Bausmaa, Elizabeth, 100
 Baverl, George, 161
 Mary Ann, 161
 Bavis, Bevis, Charlotte, 65
 Baxter, Ann, 156
 Catherine, 74
 Elizabeth, 157
 John, 74

- Baxter, Nancy, 71
 Bay, Ann, 157
 Elizabeth, 153
 George, 157
 Hugh, 153
 Mary Ann, 161
 Ruth, 159
 Sarah, 152, 153, 162
 William, 159, 162
 Bayard, Balhazaar, 234
 Bayless, Baylis, Bayliss,
 Elizabeth, 155, 157
 Elizabeth H., 162
 Harriet, 157
 John B., 162
 Mary, 157
 Sarah, 157, 158, 161
 Bayly *see* Bailey
 Baynton, Ann, 284, 285
 Annie, 284
 Elizabeth, 284
 John, 284
 Beach, Charity, 282
 Elizabeth, 179
 John, 166, 171
 Lazarus, 166
 Lidea, 166
 Phebe, 171
 Beachamp, Charles, 260
 Sarah, 260
 Beacher, Elizabeth, 168
 Beaddle, Lydia, 166
 Samuel, 166
 William, 166
 Beale, Beall, —, 108
 Walter, 299
 Bean, Angeline, 28
 Charlotte, 28, 31
 Edward L., 28
 Edwin, 28
 Eleanor, 28
 Eliza, 28
 Elizabeth, 28, 44
 Elizabeth Ann, 28
 Emily, 28
 Hannah, 28
 James, 28
 Jesse, 28, 31, 44
 Jesse Augustus, 28
 John, 28
 John W., 28
 Joshua, 28
 L. B., 28
 Levi, 28
 Louis Schrack, 28
 Mary, 28
 Mary M., 28
 Samuel, 28
 Sarah, 28
 Bean, Thomas, 28
 Thomas J., 28
 W. Henry, 28
 William, 28
 Bear *see* Bare
 Beard, Sally, 255
 Bearden, Mary E., 26
 Beardslee, Beardsley,
 Andrew, 166
 Jesse, 166
 Ruth, 166
 Sarah, 166
 William, 166
 Beatty, Beatty, Archibald,
 152
 Catharine, 70
 Frances, 152
 Isabella, 74
 Jemima, 162
 Margaret, 75
 Walter, 75
 Beck, Leonard, 59
 Beckford, —, 299
 Beckley, Abraham, 77
 Beckwith, —, 108
 Elizabeth, 259
 Sarah, 258
 Bedient, Azariah, 166
 Elizabeth, 171
 John, 166, 171
 Mary, 166
 Phebe, 166
 Beeber, Adam, 219 ✓
 Beeby, Daniel, 182
 Beeler, Ruhanna, 74
 William, 74
 Beemer, Betsey, 67
 Beer, Beers, Abigail,
 166, 171, 278
 Daniel, 166
 David, 166
 Elizabeth, 166
 Ephraim, 166, 171
 Hannah, 166, 278
 Isabel, 281
 James, 166, 278, 280
 Joseph, 166, 281
 Mary, 166, 280
 Nathan, 166
 Olive, 166
 Samuel, 166
 Sarah, 171
 Thankful, 166
 William, 299
 Beesley, Maurice, 308
 Beewick, Aaron, 76
 Beetern, Charles Gilbert,
 319, 320
 Beidler, John, 199
 Thamazine, 159
 Bell, —, 68, 266
 Betsey, 191
 Betsey Grinnell, 191
 Mrs. E. Hamilton,
 114, 216, 328
 Edmund Hayes, 330
 Miss Emily, 330
 Elizabeth, 166, 252,
 254
 Grace, 156
 James, 57, 156
 Jane, 155
 John, 57, 166
 Joseph, 51
 Miss Laura, 116, 336
 Martha, 57
 Rachael, 65
 Sally, 260
 Samuel, 51, 266
 Walter, 57
 William, 53, 57
 Bellerjeau *see* Ballergeau
 Bellfield, —, 108
 Bendall, Mathew, 255
 Nancy, 255
 Benezet, —, 263
 Anthony, 183, 263
 Bennet, Bennett, Bennit,
 Abigail, 166
 Amelia, 260
 Damaris, 172
 Deborah, 164
 Deliverance, 164, 166
 Frederick, 260
 Hannah, 166
 Isaac, 166
 James, 166
 John, 164
 Katherine, 166
 Margaret, 284
 Mary, 166, 168
 Mercy, 166
 Rachel, 164
 Sarah, 161, 166
 Thomas, 166, 168
 William, 166, 172, 188
 Bennington, Sarah, 151
 Bennit *see* Bennet
 Bensell, —, 97
 Martha, 97
 Benson, David, 203
 John, 77
 Louis Fitzgerald,
 D. D., 330
 Mrs. Louis Fitz-
 gerald, 114, 118,
 119, 120, 222, 326,
 328
 Mary, 77
 Boutley, Benjamin, 299

- Bergen, Martin V., 217, 330
 Berkley, Bishop, 135
 Peggy?, 66
 Berkman, Peter, 74
 Sarah, 74
 Berry, —, 97
 Mary, 97
 Matthew, 237
 Samuel, 237
 Bestpitsch, Bestpitsch,
 Jonathan, 269
 Margaret, 260
 Rachel, 254
 Bethell, Joseph, 153
 Bethune, —, 286
 Bettall, Henry, 52
 Betterton, Benjamin, 87
 Betts, Abraham, 166
 Ann, 8
 Hannah, 169
 Martha, 95
 Mary, 166, 172
 Mrs. Mary Dilworth,
 317, 330
 Stephan, 172
 Bevan, Eleanor, 188
 Mary, 92
 Bevard, Amelia, 155
 Charles, 155
 Susanna, 152
 Beverly, Frances, 58
 James, 58
 Mary, 58
 Bewley, Mungo, 94
 Bibins, Arter, 166
 Hannah, 166
 Israel, 166
 Bickley, Abraham, 269
 Hannah, 91
 Mary, 91
 Susannah, 83
 Biddell, Mary F., 285
 Biddle, Edward, 119, 125,
 126, 127, 215, 309
 Elizabeth, 274
 James Garrett, 217,
 316, 328
 John, 186
 Nicholas, 119, 119,
 127, 233
 Samuel, 85
 Bigelow, Mrs. Charles
 Sumner, 330
 Biggar, Elizabeth, 71
 James, 71
 Biggs, Mary, 166
 Biles, Phebe, 177
 Billingslea, Billingsley,
 Clemency, 152
 Elizabeth, 153, 155
 James, 155
 Mary Ann, 162
 Walter, 152
 Bingham, Elizabeth, 73
 James, 52
 Kitty, 66
 Samuel, 73
 Bioren, John Seymour,
 330
 Birchhead, Charlotte E.,
 160
 Matthew, 160
 Sarah, 161
 Bird, Julia, 195
 Bishop, John, 60
 Bissell, Hannah, 269
 Bixby, Elias, 166
 Jent., 166
 Martha, 166
 Black, Alice, 65
 Elizabeth, 73
 Mrs. Frank B., 115,
 217, 328
 Henry, 66
 James, 67, 75
 Jane, 66, 67
 Margaret, 73
 Mary, 75
 Rebeckah, 67
 Robert, 69
 Sally, 69
 Thomas, 73
 Blackburn, Blackburn,
 Catharine, 151
 Moses, 55
 Rachel, 79
 Richard, 268
 Blackleach, Sarah, 173
 Blackman, Martha, 172
 Rebecca, 172
 Blackwell, —, 284, 285
 Blair, Jane, 66
 William, 202
 Blakeney, Fergus, 67
 Julian, 67
 Julie Ann, 67
 Nancy, 71
 Wm., 71
 Blanchan, —, 108
 Blanchard, John, 60, 61
 Blackney, Anne, 49
 Hugh, 49
 Jean, 49
 Mary, 49
 Robert Orr, 49
 Susannah, 49
 Blight, Bertha, 28
 Robert, 28
 Blith *see* Blythe
 Blood, Jane, 75
 Mary, 71
 Samuel, 71, 75
 Bloodgood, Aaron, 97
 Mary, 97
 Blount, William, 299
 Blythe, Anna, 107
 Elizabeth, 107
 James, 107
 Margaret, 107
 Sarah, 79
 Boardman, George Dana,
 D. D., 121
 Boeckel, A. S. Vate, 47
 Boekius, Miss M. Eliza-
 beth, 317, 330
 Bodine, Samuel Taylor,
 330
 Bogard, Bogart, Cornel-
 ius, 60, 63
 Boggs, Mrs. W. R., 317,
 330
 Bohn, John W., 72
 Mary, 72
 Boills, Boils, Alexander,
 145, 148
 Bolander, William, 74
 Eliza Ann, 74
 Bollman, Aaron, 56
 Amos, 55, 56
 Henry, 56
 Bolster, Emma Avarilla,
 161
 Thomas, 161
 Bolt, John, 102
 Bolton, Mrs. J. Gray, 196
 Margaret B., 162
 Robert, 162
 Sarah, 73
 Bonbright, Bonbrit, Dan-
 iel, 46
 Mary, 46
 Bond, Abigail, 158
 Alisina, 158
 Ann, 153, 159
 Ann Maria, 155
 Cass, 155
 Catharine, 153
 Cynthia, 154
 Eliza, 161
 Hannah, 155, 262
 Harriet, 161
 Jane, 157
 John, 153, 154, 157
 Martha, 151
 Mary, 157, 257

- Bond, Mary Ann, 161
 Meriken, 159
 Phineas, 263
 Samuel, 154
 Susan, 160
 Teresa, 160
 Thomas, 182, 274
 Thomas S., 161
 William, 157
 William Stodard, 257
 Zachary Onion, 155
 Bones, Mary, 83
 Bonine, Daniel, 305
 James, 305
 Mary, 305
 Bonwill, Elizabeth, 253
 Bookmyer, Edwin A., 330
 Boon, Samuel, 179, 180
 Booth, Ann, 4
 Eunice, 167
 Hannah, 279
 Joseph, 167
 Mary, 166
 Nathaniel, 166
 Booze, Betty, 259
 Bridgett, 259
 Grace, 252
 John, 252
 Mary, 252
 Borden, Catherine, 92
 Joseph, 146, 246
 Borie, —, 122
 Borneman, Henry S., 217,
 328
 Borradail, John, 243
 Borrow, John, 60
 Bos, —, 108
 Bosley, Elizabeth, 158
 Susanna, 155
 Bossert, Albert, 29
 Benjamin, 28
 Elizabeth, 29
 John H., 29
 Bostwick, David, 166
 Elizabeth, 173
 Saml., 166
 Sarah, 166
 Botiler, H. A., 75
 Sophia, 75
 Bottomley, —, 108
 Botts, Sarah, 153
 Bougert, Cornelius, 144
 Boumar, Eliza Celeste,
 285
 Joseph, 285
 Mary Caroline, 285,
 288
 Bourne, Ann, 104
 Bowdle, Mary, 252
 Bowdoin, Esther, 197
 Peter, 197
 Bowen, Hannah, 200
 John W., 72
 Mary, 72
 Bowes, Francis, 240, 250,
 251
 Bowie, Bowye, Hannah, 29
 Louisa, 75
 Bowland, James, 69
 Mary, 69
 Bowles, Abigail, 80
 Jane, 69
 Susanna, 10
 Thomas, 10
 Bowman, John, 66
 Kitty, 66
 Wendell Phillips, 330
 Bownas, Samuel, 82
 Bowye *see* Bowie
 Bowyer, Anna, 157
 Mary, 152
 Thomas, 157
 Boyce, Augustus, 154
 Henry, 20
 Sabina, 154
 Boyd, Ann, 71
 Hannah, 262
 Robert, 58
 Boyden, Mary, 76
 Boyer, Catharine, 29, 68
 Elizabeth, 272
 John, 29
 Martha, 272
 Sarah, 181
 Boyles, Mary, 157
 Zeph, 157
 Boylston, Hester, 22
 J. Reid, 22
 Bozer, Catharine, 68
 Bracker, —, 207
 Brackenridge, Bracken-
 ridge, A., 74
 Andrew, 68
 Betsey, 67
 Cuthbertson, 68
 Isabella, 68
 Martha, 68
 Samuel, 67
 Bradberry, John, 61
 Bradford, Ann, 102, 103,
 104
 Edith, 102
 Elizabeth, 74
 George, 153, 157, 158
 Henry B., 103
 Hezekiah, 102
 James, 102, 104
 Jane, 157, 158
 Bradford, Jerusha, 102
 Joshua, 102
 Margaret, 153
 Mary, 102, 156
 Samuel, 157
 Sarah, 155
 Susan, 160
 Susanna, 102, 156, 157
 Thomas, 102, 103
 William, 102, 103,
 160, 243
 Bradie *see* Brady
 Bradley, Abigail, 281
 Ann, 256
 Betsey, 259
 D. H., M.D., 115, 330
 Damaris, 166
 Daniel, 165, 166, 167
 David, 166
 Ellen, 165
 Esther, 166, 167, 170,
 281
 Eunice, 165
 Francis, 166, 281
 Gershom, 166
 Jane, 166
 Jerusha, 167
 Joseph, 167
 Lois, 170
 Lucy, 255
 Mary, 166
 Olive, 167
 Purnall, 256
 Bradshaw, —, 251
 John, 258
 Sarah, 258
 Brady, Bradie, Henry, 203
 Jas., 203
 Mary, 21, 26
 Patrick, 26
 Braisted, Mrs. William
 C., 317, 330
 Bramble, Edmondson, 252
 Eleanor, 258
 Elias, 256
 Grace, 252
 Keziah, 254, 256
 Nancy, 252
 Rebecca, 74
 Brand, Hetty H., 99
 William, 99
 Branfort, Thomas R., 294
 Brannock, John, 257
 Keziah, 257
 Leah, 258
 Moses, 255
 Rebecca, 255
 Branson, Mrs. Thomas F.,
 217, 317, 330

- Fraser, Samuel, 68
 Susanna, 68
 Bratton, Bratten, Bratton,
 —, 68, 73
 Jane, 70
 Mary, 74, 203
 Molly, 67
 Robert, 67
 William, 73
 William Lynford, 116
 Branghan, John, 260
 Rebecca, 260
 Brazier, Miss E. Jose-
 phine, 114, 330
 Brecht, Samuel Kribbel,
 108, 115, 330
 Breerwood, Hagar, 257
 Job, 258
 Joshua, 257
 Leah, 258
 Margaret, 258
 Brelaw, Abraham, 290
 Breneman, David, 59
 Brethwait, James, 76
 Brewer, Solomon, 299
 Brewster, Ann Louisa, 28,
 29, 44
 Mrs. Benjamin
 Harris, Jr., 217, 330
 Brice, Mary, 151
 Peggy, 65
 Sarah, 65
 William, 66
 Brick, John, 148, 240, 249
 Bricker, —, 68
 Eliza, 70
 George, 70
 Brickhead, Ann, 155
 Brientnall, David, 87
 Grace, 87
 John, 180
 Mary, 274
 Bright, Elizabeth, 257
 Richard, 257
 Primble, Giles, 180, 188
 Brindle, Lee, 74
 Briney, Susan, 51
 Bringhurst, Ann, 29, 35
 Enos Lewis, 29
 Israel, 29, 35, 36
 John, 92, 93, 178, 179,
 185, 189, 265, 267,
 268, 270
 Lewis Bartleson, 29
 Mary, 29, 35, 36
 Mary Matilda, 29, 36
 William Morris, 29
 Wright Arnot, 29
 Brinsfield, Naney, 260
 Brinsmaid, Sarah, 171
 Brinton, Clarence Cresson,
 330
 Edward, 160
 Susan, 160
 Brittain, Joseph, 146
 Broad, Mary, 74
 William, 74
 Broadgate, Broadgate,
 Christian, 177
 Thomas, 84, 89, 180
 Brock, Marjorie Elliott,
 25
 Brockden, Elizabeth, 189
 Brodess, Dorothy, 253
 Jonathan, 254
 Margaret, 256
 Rosanna, 254
 Thomas, 253
 William, 256
 Brodgate see Broadgate
 Brodhead, Mrs. Robert
 Sayre, 115, 330
 Brogmur, Sarah, 74
 Broke, Adeline L., 29
 Bromwill, Ann, 258
 Brook, Brooke, —, 79
 Edward, 79
 James B., 29
 Roger, 181
 Brooks, David, 68, 200
 Dorothy, 200
 Eleanor, 200
 Enoch, 200
 Miss Estelle Ashton,
 330
 Hannah, 200
 Ira, 200
 James, 200
 John, 200
 Keziah, 200
 Mary, 102, 200
 Patience, 200
 Phebe, 200
 Polly, 68
 Rachel, 200
 Samuel, 200
 Seth, 200
 Susan, 200
 Thomas, 200
 Timothy, 200
 Zebulon, 200
 Zerviah, 200
 Brotherton, Isabel, 73
 Isabella, 75
 James, 51
 Margaret, 51, 73
 Matilda, 73
 Robert, 73, 75
 Brotherton, Samuel, 73
 Brongh, Abraham, 74
 Margaret, 74
 Brown, —, 70
 Adam, 75
 Alexander, 193
 Beriah, 193
 Betsy, 68
 Carolin, 160
 Christian, 179, 184
 David, 53
 Dolly, 255
 Eleanor, 154
 Elizabeth, 153, 156
 George, 116
 Hannah, 266
 Isaac, 84
 James, 53, 68, 71
 Jane Lewis, 206, 207
 Jean, 53
 John, 75, 143, 179,
 248, 249
 Mrs. John A., Jr.,
 318, 334
 Joseph, 255
 Lagurus, 68
 Margaret, 53, 71
 Mary, 264
 Mary Ann, 157
 Nancy, 68
 Oliver, 70
 Polly, 67
 Robert, 52
 Mrs. Robert Pitfield,
 217, 330
 Sarah, 75, 153, 193,
 258
 Thomas, 154
 Timothy, 202
 White, 258
 William, 53, 70, 160
 William Carey, 116
 Mrs. William Harry,
 330
 Isaac, 261
 Browne, Mrs. John Coats,
 317, 330
 Brownly, Brownley, Ann,
 158
 Sarah, 158
 Bruck, Catherina, 54
 Elizabeth, 54
 George, 54
 Henry, 54
 Margaretha, 54
 Maria, 54
 Mary, 54
 Mathias, 54
 Peter, 54

- Bruck, Thrysa (Theresa), 54
 Bruff, Catherine, 259
 William, 259
 Bruffitt, Mary, 259
 Bruner, Georg, 201
 Bryan, Charles, 258
 Isabella, 257
 James John, 257
 Penelope, 258
 Bryarly, Bryerly, Delia, 158
 James, 161
 Mary, 161
 Nancy, 157
 Priscilla Elizabeth, 161
 Robert, 152
 Sarah, 152
 Wakeman, 161
 William, 158
 Ruby, Bridget, 91
 Buch, Henry, 205
 Buchus, Elijah, 299
 Buck, Henry, 149
 Bulkley, Elizabeth, 255
 Miss Katharine, 317, 330
 William, 268
 Buckmen, James, 330
 Budd, James, 48
 John, 150, 240
 Sallie, 154
 Thomas, 62
 Bulkley, Abigail, 167, 277
 Ann, 167
 Bulah, 167
 Catherine, 167
 Charity, 165
 Charles, 103
 Daniel, 165, 171
 Deborah, 281
 Ebenezer, 167
 Elizabeth, 167
 Esther, 167, 171, 173
 Grace, 167
 Gershom, 167
 Hannah, 103, 167, 171
 Hezekiah, 167
 Isaac, 281
 James, 167
 John, 167
 Jont., 167
 Joseph, 167
 Martha, 167
 Mary, 277
 Moses, 167
 Nathan, 167, 173
 Olive, 165
 Ruth, 168
 Saml., 167
 Sarah, 167, 276, 278
 Talcot, 167
 Thos., 277
 Bull, Abigail, 171
 Avarilla, 152
 Catherine, 29
 Charlotte, 5, 9
 Delia, 152
 Dorothy, 29
 Elizabeth, 4, 6, 8, 29, 159
 Esther, 151
 Jacob, 151
 John, 29, 152
 Mary, 6, 153
 Richard, 141, 143
 Ruth, 160
 Stephen, 6
 Thaddens, 171
 Thomas, 29
 William, 6, 7, 9, 13, 14, 152, 153, 159, 269
 Ballard, E. J., 307
 Bumpstead, Elizabeth, 81
 Bunell, Benjamin, 55
 Bunting, Miss Martha, 330
 Morgan, 330
 Burchall, Caleb, 266
 Burden, Joseph, 246
 Burgstresser, Hannah, 44
 Burk, Burke, Elizabeth, 162
 Henry, 149
 William, 288
 William A., 162
 Burkhead, Ann, 157
 Burks, John, 155
 Susanna, 155
 Burleigh, Burley, Benjamin, 77, 79
 Burnet, Burnett, Governor, 205
 W., 143, 150, 244
 William, 141, 147, 148, 150, 238
 Burns, Cornet, 299
 Cornet William Stukeley, 299
 James, 50
 Mary, 257
 Michael, 299
 Sarah, 258
 Susan, 161
 Burns, Thomas, 257, 258
 William, 299
 Barr, Aitch, 167
 Abigail, 167, 168, 173, 282
 Amelia, 167
 Ann, 167, 275, 280
 Andrew, 167, 170, 277, 280
 Catherine, 276, 282
 Catherine Wentz, 29
 Charity, 168
 Daniel, 167
 David, 167
 Deborah, 282
 Ebenezer, 167
 Elizabeth, 167, 168, 170, 277, 279
 Ellen, 170, 277
 Ephraim, 167, 172, 277
 Esther, 166
 Eunice, 167, 168, 172, 282
 George, 167
 Gershom, 167, 168
 Grace, 167
 Grizzel, 164
 Hannah, 167
 Jane, 279
 Jerusha, 170
 John, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 178, 279, 282
 Joseph, 167
 Mabel, 167
 Marmaduke L., 29
 Martha, 168, 281
 Mary, 165, 168, 172, 281
 Mary H., 29
 Nathaniel, 164, 168, 172
 Nehemiah, 168
 Patience, 171
 Peter, 167, 281, 282
 Priscilla, 167, 168, 170
 Rebeccah, 279
 Rebecca M., 29
 Ruth, 168
 Samuel, 167, 168, 170, 279
 Sarah, 164, 167, 277, 279
 Stephen, 168, 279
 Susanna, 167
 Thaddens, 168
 William, 168

- Burr, William C., 29
 Burrit, Abigail, 282
 Burroughs, Burroughs, Thomas, 241
 Edwards, 240
 John, 142
 Bursley, Marey, 198
 Ruth Hannah, 198
 Burton, Richard, 86
 Ruth, 277
 Solomon, 277
 Burtzfeld, John, 71
 Rachel, 71
 Busch, Henry Paul, 319, 328
 Miers, 116, 218, 319, 328
 Busch, John, 187
 Busick, Ayres, 252
 Betsy, 259
 John, 252
 Joshua, 259
 Mary, 252
 Nancy, 253, 255
 Rhoda, 255
 Sarah, 255, 260
 Bussey, Edward F., 160
 Juliana, 160
 Mary, 153
 Bustell, Bustill, Bustill, Samuel, 141, 142, 147, 150, 205, 239, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247
 Butler, Deborah, 273
 Jane, 163
 Noble, 80
 Thomas, 319
 Button, Eli, 256
 Rebecca, 256
 Byars, Elizabeth, 204
 Samuel, 204
 Byer, Frederick, 75
 Jane, 75
 Byerly, Adam, 59
 Thomas, 61, 62, 63, 64, 140, 141, 143
 Byrus *see* Byars
 Byus, Jinney, 256
 Joseph, 256
 CABLE, Ann, 163
 Daniel, 163
 George, 168
 John, 168
 Jont, 168
 Mary, 168
 Sarah, 168
 Cadbury, Miss Emma, 217, 317, 319, 331
 Miss Mary Ann, 319
 Cadwalader, Cadwallader, —, 231
 Hannah, 187
 John, 86, 87, 90, 93
 Mary, 91
 Thomas, 87, 92, 264, 328
 Cadwell, Jacob, 167
 Sarah, 167
 Caesar, Caius Julius, 223, 224
 Thomas, 225
 Caffey, Charles, 259
 Mary, 259
 Cairns, John, 47
 Calder, Neoma, 159
 Sarah, 160
 Caldwell, —, 108
 Ann, 157, 162
 Cathren, 46
 Chas. W., 96
 Isabella, 99
 Laura, 96
 Laura H., 96
 M—, 73
 R—, 73
 Calhoun, Alexander, 69
 Eleanor, 73
 Peggy, 69
 Calla, Elizabeth M., 195
 Callahan, Griffin C., 116, 331
 Callendar, Callender, —, 176
 Benjamin, 189, 264, 266
 Joseph, 179, 261
 William, 80, 86, 87, 176, 183, 261
 Calvert, Mary, 181
 Cambell, Campbell, —, 197
 Alexander, 65
 Charles, 51
 Eliza, 51, 75
 Elizabeth, 210
 Esther, 65, 187
 Flora, 66
 Grizie, 65
 Hannah, 54, 67
 Hugh, 73
 Isabella, 65
 James, 51, 53, 204
 Jean, 51
 John, 54, 295
 John M., 75
 Campbell, Joseph, 66
 Joseph A., 217
 Joseph Andrew, 210, 319, 331
 Joseph Andrew Kelly, 210
 Kitty, 66
 M'Cartan, 8
 Margaret, 51
 Martha, 51
 Meriah, 51
 Rachel, 73
 Sarah Matilda, 8
 William, 51, 54
 Campion, Harry C., Jr., 331
 Mrs. Harry C., 317, 316, 331
 Camult, —, 273
 Jonathan, 273
 Canby, Elizabeth, 153
 William, 153
 Canon, Cannon, Betsy, 253
 James, 52, 58
 Nancy, 52
 Rachel, 58
 Rebecca, 52, 58
 William, 272
 Cantwell, Joseph, 256
 Mary, 256
 Capers, Abigail, 168
 Wm., 168
 William Henry, 168
 Capp, Seth Bunker, 328
 Carell, Anna, 66
 Carithers, Robert, 300
 Carlisle, Carlile, Abraham, 83
 Ann, 152, 162
 John W., 162
 Joseph, 272
 Samuel, 152
 Carl, Mercy, 100
 Carman, Hester, 161
 Carmichael, Carmichael, —, 230, 287
 James, 287, 288
 Carmine, Daniel, 254
 Maggie, 254
 Carner, Richard, 300
 Carothers, Andrew, 69
 Jane, 69
 Carpenter, —, 226
 Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4
 Hannah, 87
 Mrs. Horace R., 317, 331

- Carpenter, Martha, 189
 Carr, Eliza, 72
 Elizabeth, 107
 Carroll, Dinah, 197
 Elizabeth, 252
 James, 197
 John, 252
 Mary, 252
 Patrick, 257
 Rachel, 257
 Sarah, 197, 254
 Carson, Hon. Hampton L.,
 115, 121, 313, 326,
 328
 John, 50
 Carswell, Polly, 70
 Cart, Jane, 189
 Carrier, —, 164
 Elizabeth, 255
 John, 152, 255
 Mary, 152
 Carver, Hannah, 68, 84, 86
 Isabella, 267
 John, 267
 Richard, 270
 Cary, Miles, 288
 Susan Miles, 286, 287,
 288
 Case, Eliza, 95
 Jane, 72
 William, 93
 Casey, Barbara, 66
 John, 66, 82
 Cassidy *see* Cassidy
 Caskie, John J. Kerr, 331
 Cassatt, Edward Buchanan,
 318
 Cassel, Cassell, Daniel, 81
 John, 79
 Nicholas, 78
 Susannah, 80
 Casselberry, Ann, 29
 Anne E., 30
 Ann Eliza, 30, 35
 Benjamin, 30
 Bonna C., 30, 33
 Catherine, 29
 Charles Albert, 30
 Clara, 30
 C. Wigton, 30
 D. Morgan, 30, 36
 Elizabeth, 30
 Ellen L., 30
 Ellen L. Evans, 32
 George C., 30
 Hilary B., 30
 Iona May, 30
 Isaac, 30
 J. R., 30, 32
 Casselberry, Jacob, 29
 John, 29, 30, 38
 Maggie, 30
 Margaret Rush, 30
 Rebecca, 29, 30, 38
 Richard, 30
 William, 29
 William Howard, 30
 Cassidy, Cassidy, James,
 71
 Jane, 71
 William, 300
 Castle, Elizabeth, 179, 180
 Castner, Samuel, Jr., 331
 Caswell *see* Gaswell
 Cathcart, James, 88
 Lydia, 262
 Sarah, 88
 Cathrall, Edward, 89, 176
 Caton, Charles Warren,
 257
 Henrietta, 257
 Cattel, Sarah, 5, 9, 10
 William, 9
 Causline, Sarah A., 30
 Cellars, Thos., 204
 Chahoon, Mrs. Joseph
 Slocum, 228
 Chalkley, Thomas, 82, 179,
 271
 Chamberlain, Abel, 270
 Chambers, James, 52
 Joseph, 206
 Mary, 168
 Rebecca, 206
 Robert, 203
 Sarah, 206
 Thomas, 168
 Chaney, Francis Rebecca,
 155
 George, 155
 Chanders, Paul, 263
 Chandler, —, 22
 Elizabeth, 187
 Frances Elizabeth, 97
 George Allen, 329
 George Fritz, 115,
 217, 229
 Mrs. George Fritz,
 115, 217, 331
 John, 103
 Joseph, 97
 Mary, 22, 103, 104
 Mary Robinson, 97
 Percy M., 331
 Chauer, Amelia, 155
 Chaney, Benjamin, 153
 Elizabeth, 153
 Chaunery, Martha, 154
 Chapman, Abigail, 168
 Daniel, 168
 Dennie, 168
 Desire, 168
 James, 168
 Joseph, 300
 Nicholas, 53
 Mrs. Richard H., 331
 Chappel, Erasmus, 255
 Sally, 255
 Chase, Elizabeth, 72
 Chase, Mrs. Edward B.,
 317, 331
 Chattan, Joseph, 263
 Chatten, Abraham, 248,
 249
 Chauncey, Chauncey, Cor-
 delia, 158
 Eleanor, 276
 Elizabeth, 161
 Sarah, 157
 Cheatham, Mary, 174
 Cheshire, Fanny, 254
 Chestare, Nancy, 253
 Chestnut, Polly, 68
 Chevalier, Elizabeth, 284
 Chew, Anne W., 169
 Mary, 163
 Mrs. Mary J. Brown,
 331
 Samuel, 184
 Sarah, 154
 Susan, 151
 Washington P., 163
 William M., 160
 Childs, John U., 30
 Chittenden, Mary E., 25
 Chizum, Joshua, 257
 Mary, 257
 Christie, Delia, 157, 161
 John, 161
 Christianman, Charles H., 31
 Eleanor, 38
 Isaac N., 31
 Isaac S., 31, 38
 Joseph Alonzo, 31
 William M., 31
 Christopher, Elizabeth,
 252
 Henry, 258
 Joseph, 252
 Rosanna, 258
 Sarah, 252
 Church, Ann, 30
 Christopher, 142
 Martha, 30
 Thomas, 30
 William, 30
 Churchman, Enoch, 154

- Churchman, Martha, 154
 Churnside, Elizabeth, 30
 George, 30
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 223
 Ciska, Nancy, 66
 Theophilus, 66
 Clare, Esther, 81
 Clark, Clarke, Agnes, 31
 Ann, 153
 Anna Maria, 73
 Miss Arabel Wilson, 114, 331
 Captain, 7
 Charles, 142, 241
 Charles D., 317, 331
 Clarence M., 331
 David, 185, 187, 274
 Della, 158
 Eliza C., 161
 Elizabeth, 66, 82
 Emeline Marion, 288
 James, 55, 203
 Jane C., 30
 Jeffry, 298
 Jeremy, 310, 311
 John, 30, 31, 53, 72
 John M., 73
 Miss Louisa Beaton, 115, 331
 Margaret, 68
 Mary, 7, 72, 191, 258, 297
 Mary Ann, 30, 31
 Peggy, 74
 Phillis, 297
 Polly, 67, 70, 72
 Ralph, 161
 Rebecca, 186
 Robert, 56
 Thomas, 50, 91
 Weston, 311
 William, 297
 Clarkson, —, 285
 Elizabeth, 85
 James, 85
 Clarridge, Elizabeth, 255
 James, 256
 Nancy, 260
 Sally, 256
 Clawson, Cornelius, 49
 Clay, Charles, 31
 Charles H., 31
 Ellen Jane, 31
 George Henry, 31
 Hannah Maria, 31
 Maria, 31
 Mary E., 31
 Slater, 31
 Claypool, Claypoole, George, 16, 81
 James, 77, 185, 187
 Mary, 76
 Clayton, Joehian, 152
 Rachel, 56
 Sarah, 152
 Mrs. Trucman Hanford, 331
 William, 56
 Clemens, Margaret, 58
 Clemmons, Jane, 66
 Clendenen, Clendinen, Mary, 157
 Clendening, Jane, 156
 Clerk *see* Clark
 Clarkson, Charles S., 71
 Charlotte, 71
 Clibbwin, Abraham, 88, 89
 Clifton, Ann, 175
 Henry, 80, 176
 Cling, Clingin?, Eliza, 71
 George, 71
 Flaval, 72
 Mary, 72
 Clinton, Elizabeth, 168
 John, 168
 Clossen, James Harwood, M. D., 331
 Cloud, Joseph, 93
 Clugston, Clugstone, Anna Maria, 73
 Deborah, 162
 Deborah G., 71
 Patty, 71
 Thomas, 71
 Elizabeth, 168
 John, 168
 Samuel, 168
 Clymer, Deborah, 182
 Coale, Elizabeth, 159
 Saml., 141
 Coat, Coats, Bulah, 179, 181
 George, 94
 John, 238
 Mary, 78
 Priscilla, 91
 Roda, 31
 Samuel, 178
 Coates, Miss Anna K., 217, 331
 Miss Helen Louise, 115
 William Morrison, 331
 Cochran, Cockran, Elizabeth, 252
 Gifford Alexander, 26
 Cochran, Mabel Heyward, 26
 Peter, 252
 Polly, 72
 Rachel, 257
 Rebecca, 157
 Samuel, 51
 Cocke, —, 108
 Cockfield, Hannah, 177
 Cockran *see* Cochran
 Cockshaw, Jonathan, 92, 174, 263, 267, 274
 Coffee, Coffey, Geo., 203
 James, 31
 John, 31
 Julian, 31
 Robert, 31
 Susanna, 75
 Coffin, Coffing, Abraham, 102
 Elijah, 102
 Elizabeth, 102
 Jacob, 80, 102
 Martha, 102
 Mary, 102
 Sarah, 102
 William, 102
 Cogshall, Mary, 281
 Cohen, Charles Joseph, 320, 331
 Col, Phebe, 171
 Cole, Priscilla, 257
 Samuel, 148, 149, 239, 240
 Sophia, 155
 Coleman, Ann, 177
 Harriet, 24, 26
 James, 24, 26
 Sarah, 262
 Sarah H., 21
 Sarah Hand, 26
 William, 188
 Henry B., 217
 Samuel, 143
 Coley, Abigail, 168, 171
 Daniel, 168
 Elizabeth, 173
 Gershom, 168
 John, 168
 Jent, 168
 Lucy, 168
 Mary, 168
 Mercey, 168
 Peter, 168
 Saml., 168
 Sarah, 168
 Thankful, 165
 Colheun, —, 108
 Eleanor, 71

- Colhoun, Mary, 75
 Colket, Charles Howard,
 113, 190, 215, 313,
 314, 315, 323, 329
 Mrs. Charles Howard,
 118, 119, 120, 222,
 326, 328, 329
 Percival C., 316
 Percival Currie, 329
 Tristram Coffin, 2d.,
 329
 Mrs. Tristram Coffin,
 2nd., 217, 329
 Collens *see* Collins
 Collier, Sarah, 197
 Colling, Collings, Collins,
 Betsy, 72
 David, 203
 Elijah, 188
 Francis, 243
 Collins, Mrs. Henry Hill,
 Jr., 317, 331
 Jane, 67
 John, 299
 Joseph, 50
 Mary, 87
 Patrick, 67
 Colston, Colston, —, 108
 Gladstone, 253
 Margaret, 254
 Mary, 253, 259
 Thomas, 254
 Combs, Lidia, 73
 Conher *see* Connor
 Conlin, Martha, 73
 Conly, Sarah, 160
 Connerly, Levina, 259
 Thomas, 259
 Connolly, Christopher, 253
 J., 286
 Mary, 253
 Connor, Conher, Conor,
 Ann, 154
 Christian, 69
 Elizabeth, 154
 Jane, 69
 Nancy, 51
 T. Edward, 317, 331
 Conterman, George, 46
 Jacob, 46
 Peter, 46
 Rachel, 46
 Conway, William W., 320
 Conyngham, Redmond, 331
 Cook, Cooke, —, 108
 Aaron, 260
 Arthur, 311
 Eliza, 74
 Elizabeth, 252, 255
 Cook, Miss Elizabeth
 Nixon, 317, 331
 Hodson, 252
 James, 69, 300
 Jane, 69, 75
 Jay, 312
 Mary, 70, 76, 81
 Nancy, 260
 Samuel, 257
 Sarah, 257
 William, 246, 247
 Cooley, John, 151
 Sarah, 151
 Coon, Captain Warren
 Patten, 318, 334
 Cooper, —, 118
 Daniel, 264
 Deborah G., 71
 Hannah, 159
 Mrs. Howard Mickle,
 331
 James, 79, 83, 258
 Jane, 74
 Joseph, 64, 181, 246,
 248, 249
 Leah, 258
 Mary, 83
 Rebecca, 74, 79
 Robert, 71
 Sally, 73
 Thomas A., 118
 Walter I., 317
 Mrs. Walter I., 317
 William, 94
 William Alfred, 331
 Mrs. William Alfred,
 331
 Cope, Gilbert, 328
 Milcah, 259
 Porter Parquharson,
 331
 William, 259
 Copeland, David, 305
 Jean, 51
 John, 51
 Rachel, 305
 Richard, 305
 Coplan, John, 51
 Corbet, Mary, 81
 Cord, Amos, 155
 Ashbury, 152
 Elizabeth, 155
 Sarah, 152
 Corker, Mary, 178
 Corkran, Edward, 258
 Lobana, 258
 Cornwall, —, 230
 Corse, Elizabeth, 257
 Thomas, 257
 Corson, George, 115, 331
 Mrs. George, 115, 331
 Mrs. Newton Walker,
 193
 Cortright, Henry Ken-
 nedy, 317, 331
 Costen, Poley, 289
 Coitman, Abraham, 251
 Cotton, Sarah, 67
 Couch, Abigail, 168, 279
 Adria, 170
 Ann, 168, 169
 Ebenezer, 168
 Elizabeth, 168, 278
 Hannah, 277
 Isabel, 278
 Martha, 170, 172
 Samuel, 168, 170, 278
 Sarah, 164
 Simon, 164, 168, 278,
 279
 Stephen, 169
 Thos., 169
 Coulter, Betsy, 53
 Charles, 53
 Eliza, 72
 James, 53
 James Washington, 53
 Margaret, 53
 Margery, 66
 Robert, 53
 Ruth, 53
 Samuel, 65
 Sarah, 65
 Thomas, 72
 Coulston, Edward, 31
 Elizabeth, 31
 Jane, 31
 Mary, 31
 Sarah, 31
 Thomas, 31
 Council, Henry, 259
 Sarah, 259
 Conpland, Margaret, 94,
 179
 Courtney, Eleanor, 153
 Elizabeth, 160
 Hollis, 153, 161
 Ruth, 261
 Sarah Ann, 161
 Covode, Garret, 300
 Cowan, Betsy, 71
 Boyce, 157
 Mary, 153
 Sarah, 157
 Thomas, 153
 Coward, Jane, 255
 Rachel, 256

- Cowman, Mary, 265
 Nathan, 175
 Cowover, Easther, 152
 Cox, Cox, Elizabeth, 51,
 72, 157
 Ephraim, 157
 Henry, 72
 Julie Ann, 67
 Margt., 72
 Martha, 189
 Mary, 156
 Moses, 51
 Sarah, 160, 183
 Cox, Daniel, 148, 149,
 150, 237, 241
 Mrs. Whitwell W.,
 217, 331
 Coyle, Ann, 66
 Daniel, 66
 Jane, 66
 Crabson, Sarah, 154
 Craft, Leah, 254
 Nathan, 254
 Crag, Craig, Craig,
 Alexander, 55
 Elizabeth, 257
 Craig, Harry Stanley,
 320, 331
 John, 257
 Nehemiah, 253
 Rosanna, 253
 Craine *see* Crane
 Cramer, Cramer, Eve, 75
 Cramp, Mrs. Theodore W.,
 316, 331
 Crane, Abigail, 281
 Ann, 168
 Jonathan, 60, 61, 168
 Sarah, 168
 Crapp, John, 93
 Crawford, Agnes, 66
 Betsy, 70
 Catharine, 71
 Eliza, 73
 Elizabeth, 72
 Esther, 203
 Frances, 68
 George, 204
 Hugh, 70
 Isabel, 207
 Isabella, 305
 James, 66
 John, 73, 207, 305
 Margaret, 73
 Martha, 73
 Nancy, 71
 Rebecca, 74
 Ruth, 154
 Sally, 69
 Crawford, Sarah, 75
 Thomas H., 69
 Creath, Jacob, 98
 John, 98
 Samuel, 98
 William, 98
 Creighton, Creighton,
 Betsy, 260
 Grace, 255
 Isaac, 254
 Lilly, 254
 Crener, Margaret, 203
 Cresinger, Polly, 71
 Cresson, Anne Hannum,
 113, 114, 116, 118,
 119, 322
 James, 189
 Solomon, 88
 Cressy, John, 62, 187
 Rebecca, 187
 Crieghton *see* Creighton
 Cripps, Nathaniel, 64
 Crispin, ———, 226
 Mrs. Clarence G., 318
 Crockett, Polly, 69
 Crofoot, Crofoot, Avis,
 169
 Daniel, 169
 Esther, 169
 John, 169
 Cromwell, Jesse, 156
 Margaret, 156
 Oliver, 235
 William, 240
 Crook, Crooks, ———, 174
 James, 58
 John, 58
 Mary, 58, 174
 Rachel, 58
 Wm., 58
 Croon, Mary, 68
 Cros, Susanna, 68
 Crosen, Rebecca, 152
 Crosby, Wm., 247
 Croskey, Henry A., 112
 Ida, 112
 Cress, Jane, 68
 John, 80
 Saml., 204
 Cressmore, Phebe, 158
 Cresswaith, Charles, 149,
 240
 Crothers, Wm., 51
 Crowfoot *see* Crofoot
 Cruksbank, Joseph, 110
 Cryer, Henrietta, 254
 Cue, Susanna, 66
 Culbertson, Alexander, 49,
 53
 Culbertson, Cyrus, 75
 Eleanor, 71, 300
 Elen, 75
 Elizabeth, 74
 Esther, 53
 Hugh, 53
 James, 53, 71
 John, 53
 Joseph, 53
 Keziah, 53
 Margaret, 53
 Mary, 46, 53, 74
 Nancy, 70, 75
 Robert, 46, 53, 74
 S. W., 50
 Samuel, 53, 70, 203
 Sarah, 75
 Thomas, 49, 53, 54
 William, 75
 Culbreth, Ann, 289, 290,
 291
 Henry Clay, 290
 John Hardeastle, 290,
 291
 Maria Antoinette, 290
 Martha H., 291
 Martha Hamilton, 291
 Mary Reed, 291
 Philip, 290
 Robert Emmet, 290,
 291
 Thomas, 289, 290, 291
 Thomas Edward, 291
 William Smith, 290
 Cullins, John, 257
 Mary, 257
 Cullum, James Barlow,
 317, 331
 Culvert, Elias, 300
 Cumen, Jane, 174
 Cummins, Henny, 256
 John, 255
 Joseph, 256
 Margaret, 255
 Mary, 252
 Cunningham, Alex., 53
 Barbara, 72
 J., 72
 James, 53, 54, 58
 John, 203
 Margt., 70
 Robert, 53
 Curley, Mary, 157
 Curran, Margt., 66
 Curry, Sarah, 176
 Curtis, Curtiss, Abigail,
 169
 Eleazer, 300
 Matthew, 169

- Curtis, Phebe, 276
 Prudence, 276
 Curtz *see* Kurtz
 Cusak, Elizabeth, 272
 Cushry, James, 67
 Martha, 67
 Custard, Hannah, 31
 Custer, Anne Elizabeth,
 111
 Christianna, 31
 Nicholas, 31
 Paul, 31
 Samuel, 31
 Sarah, 31
 Theresa, 31
 Cuthbertson, Joseph, 67
 Polly, 67
 Cyster, Samuel, 48
- D** AFFIN, Elizabeth, 254
 Dagworthy, John, 150
 Dale, Commodore, 122
 Richard, 122
 Dallam, Cass, 160
 Elizabeth, 155
 Frances, 151, 154
 John, 151
 Joseph, 157
 Martha, 151
 Mary, 151, 157
 Priscilla, 156
 Richard, 160
 Richard B., 156
 Sarah, 160
 Susanna, 156
 Dalzelle, Rev. D.D., 288
 Daniel, Ann, 4
 Dansey, Esther, 85
 John, 85
 Darborough *see* Dur-
 borough
 Dark, Samuel, 149, 240
 Darling, Aurelia, 169
 Benjamin, 169, 280
 David, 169
 John, 169
 Joseph, 169
 Mary, 169
 Rachel, 280
 Sarah, 169
 Darlington, Mrs. Herbert
 Seymour, 331
 Darragh, Darragh, George,
 68
 Miss Mary Hart, 217,
 317, 331
 Rebecca, 68
 Daske, John, 49
- Davenport, Benjamin, 267
 Francis, 63
 Humphre, 64
 Isaac, 267, 274
 Martha, 278
 Davis, —, 108, 186
 Ann, 31, 168
 Benjamin, 48
 Betsy, 257
 Blanche, 31
 Catharine, 68
 Charlotte, 28, 31, 65,
 68
 Damaris, 166
 David, 31, 161, 249
 Eleanor, 282
 Elijah, 161
 Elizabeth, 161, 169,
 188
 Emma F., 195
 Fanny, 69
 Ferdinand W., 31
 Francis N., 31
 Hannah, 169
 Isabella, 65
 Jabez, 169, 278
 James, 74, 169, 204,
 267
 Jane, 69, 74, 75
 John, 17, 70, 252, 275
 John L., 195
 Jones, 28, 31
 Joseph, 68, 169, 174
 Lidea, 74, 184, 278
 Malachi, 248
 Margaret, 71, 204, 253
 Mark, 196
 Mary, 69, 92, 188, 275
 Peggy, 73
 Pelitha, 161
 Phillip, 204
 Polly, 69, 70
 Rachel, 31
 Rebecca, 169
 Robert, 74
 Sampson, 186, 268
 Samuel, 169
 Sarah, 72, 157, 169,
 186, 252
 Miss Sarah Brinton, De
 115, 331
 Thomas, 300
 Widdow, 204
 William, 79, 204
 William B., 31
 William Worthing-
 ton, 253
 Davison, Abraham, 50
 Agnes, 50
- Davison, James, 50
 Jean, 50
 John, 50
 Joseph, 50
 Margery, 50
 Sarah, 50
 William, 50
 Dawes, Daws, Martha, 160
 Sarah, 152
 Susanna, 159
 Dawney, Elizabeth, 160
 Dawson, —, 184
 Ann, 257
 Daniel, 184
 Deborah, 273
 Dorothy, 273
 Harriet, 24, 26
 Isaac, 264
 John, 273
 Mary, 163
 Obediah, 257
 Sarah, 257
 Susanna, 252
 William, 252
 Day, Charlotte E., 155
 Edward, 157
 Hannah, 151, 157
 James M., 159
 John, 92, 152, 157
 Joshua, 153, 160
 Mary Ann, 152
 Michael, 300
 Sarah, 153, 159, 160
 Dayly, Betsy, 68
 Deacon, George, 61, 62,
 63, 64
 Howard, 331
 Deal, Elizabeth, 210
 Dean, Alexander, 272
 Ann, 158
 Barsheba, 257
 Henry, 255
 John, 254
 Joseph, 271
 Mary Ann, 254
 Nathan, 158
 Rebecca, 255
 Sally, 260
 Sarah, 255
 De Armond, George
 Johnes, 217, 316,
 329
 Mrs. George Johnes,
 329
 J. Keyser, 217, 316,
 329
 Deaver, Aquila, 158, 160
 Rebecca, 158
 Sarah, 160

- de Brahm, John William Gerard, 8
Mary, 8
Debruler, Debrulu, De-
buler, Araminta, 153
Cajah Greenfield, 160
Francis, 151
George, 153
Hannah J., 160
Micajah, 156
Rachel, 156
Sarah York, 156
Decatur, [Stephen], 129
Decow, Isaac, 62, 63, 140,
141, 250
Dec see Lee
Deeds, Agnes M., 32
Catherine, 32, 36
Charles, 32
Charles P., 32
Francis R., 32
Jeremiah, 32
Jesse, 32
John B., 32
Margaret, 32
Savannah R., 32, 43
Thomas, 32
De Hart, Rev. Wm. W.,
288
Delhof, Nicholas, 201
Delange, De la ngh see
De Long
Delano, Eugene, 116
De Lany, Johia, 153
Lydia, 153
Delehay, Ann, 257
Sarah, 256
William, 256
Delimatter, Abraham, 144
De Long, Delange, De-
langh, Calvin, M.,
207, 208
Irwin Hoch, D. D.,
209, 320
Jacob Jansen, 207
Pyeter, 207
de Magnay, de Magny,
de Maigney, 207
M. de Marquis, 207,
208, 209
De Molay, —, 226
Deuig see Denny
Denise, Cornelius, 76
Deniston, —, 71
Naney, 70
Dennie see Denny
Dennis, Ann, 254
Dennis, Ebenezer, 103
Elizabeth, 103, 104
George, 103
Hester, 260
Dennison, Minerva, 159
Denny, Denig, Dennie,
David, 65
Eliza, 69
Eunice, 163, 169
George, 69
James, 163, 169
Walter, 65
William, 117
Dent, Hannah, 174, 176,
178, 181
Depau, Silvia De Grasse,
21
Depreut, Monf., 300
Derby, Byer Jane, 307
Dereuna, Mrs. Francis X.,
115, 331
Derrieks, Catherine, 32, 36
Jacob, 32, 36
Develin, Mrs. James
Aylward, 331
Deven, Joseph, 65
Sarah, 65
Dever, Esther, 66
Hannah, 66
Jacob, 66
Deweese, John, 32
Dewey, Edwin J., 115, 331
Dey, Derek, 61
Dibble, Abigail, 165
Elizabeth, 183
Wakefield, 165
Dick, David, 152
Mary, 152
Dickenson see Dickinson
Dickerman, Horace W.,
331
Dickey, John, 69
Peggy, 69
Dickinson, Dickenson,
Benjamin, 199
Hannah, 77, 193
Harriet, 259
Henry, 259
Isabel, 199
John, 125, 126, 127
Jonathan, 180
Joseph Haines, 331
Martha, 162
Hon. Oliver B., 331
Samuel, 91
Dickman, Abigail, 166
Cornelius, 166
Dicks, Frederick A., 317,
331
Dicks, Mrs. Lee Guice, 98,
116, 317, 331
Diermont, James, 68
Martha, 68
Dierwine, Martha, 63
Dilks, Charles, 331
Walter Howard, 331
Dill, Jane, 105, 206, 207
Mathew, 32
Rebecca, 32
William, 32
Dilwin, Dilwyn, John, 83,
90, 177, 272, 273
Dimon, Abigail, 171, 280
Ann, 172
Catherine, 169
Ebenezer, 169, 277,
280
Eliz., 169
Esther, 169, 170, 231
Grace, 168, 169
Jane, 164, 166
John, 169, 170
Mary, 277, 278
Moses, 166, 169, 171
Wm., 169
Dimsdall, John, 64
Will., 64
Dinsmore, Jane, 159
John, 159
Dinwiddie, —, 103
Disbrow, Abigail, 169
Caleb, 169
Jane, 169
Joseph, 169
Nathan, 169
Sarah, 169, 171
Susanna, 282
Thomas, 169, 282
Weight, 169
Divine, Agnes, 65
Divors, Elizabeth, 157
William, 157
Dixon, Catharine, 74
David, 74
James, 70
Jane, 70
Margaret, 70
Molly, 67
Sarah, 252
Susan, 160
Dixson, Dinah, 305
Henry, 305
Rose, 305
William, 305
Dobbin, David, 300
James, 300
Dobbins, Rev. D. D., 305
Miss Laura E., 329

- Dobbins, T. Munroe, 316,
 329
 Dod, Ithiel, 59
 Dodge, Elizabeth, 260
 William, 260
 D'Olier, Mrs. Franklin,
 317, 331
 Donaldson, Francis, 219
 James, 58
 Donovan, Robert, 57
 Dooley, Miss, 70
 Joseph, 72
 Margt., 72
 Dooner, Edward J., 317,
 331
 Thomas Francis, 317,
 331
 Dorsey, Archibald, 161
 Edward, 154
 Elizabeth, 154
 Francis Rebecca, 155
 Hannah, 151
 Henry, 154
 John, 151
 Joseph, 300
 Mary, 152
 Mary E., 161
 Dorsey, Sarah, 14, 161
 Doty, Nathaniel, 47
 Zebulon, 48
 Dougherty, Francis, 204
 James, 67
 Polly, 67
 Doughten, Miss Alice
 Browning, 217, 316,
 331
 Doughty, Douty, Benja-
 min, 146
 Jacob, 62, 140, 150,
 240
 James, 55
 Douglas, Mrs. George
 Perkins, 197, 329
 Douglass, Alexander, 253
 Ann, 54
 Eloner, 54
 Estella, 54
 George, 204
 Hannah, 253
 Inary, 54
 James, 68
 Jean, 54
 Martha, 54
 Nancy, 68
 Douglass, Robert, 54
 William, 54
 Douty *see* Doughty
 Dove, Elizabeth, 258
 Downing, Margaret, 151
 Richard, 151
 Dow, Daniel, 203
 Dowdney, Cynthia, 200
 Henry, 200
 Lewis H., 200
 Downer, John Kulton, 217,
 331
 Downes, Henrietta, 289,
 292
 Downey, Sarah, 160
 Downing, Elizabeth, 156
 Joseph, 156
 Priscilla, 153
 Samuel, 153
 Downs, David, 169
 Elizabeth, 169
 Richard, 62, 142, 238
 Thiah, 280
 Dracass, Mrs. Frederick,
 217, 331
 Drafts, Rachel, 46
 Drake, John, 60
 Drannon, Dally, 57
 Daniel, 57
 Draper, Alexander, 196
 Esther, 197
 Mary, 196, 197
 Sarah, 196
 Drayton, Alfred Rose, 22
 Alice, 23
 Alida, 26
 Ann, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 20
 Anna, 10, 25
 Anna Maria, 23
 Anna Rodman, 25
 Augusta, 26
 Caroline, 16, 18, 25
 Caroline Astor, 26
 Caroline Tyson, 25
 Catharine, 21, 23
 Catharine Livingston,
 21
 Catharine Somers, 22
 Catherine Emma, 23
 Charles, 8, 10, 15, 16
 Charles Elliott Row-
 and, 22
 Charles Henry, 15, 16
 Charlotte, 5, 9, 10, 16,
 25
 Dorothy, 10, 15
 Edith Newbold, 24
 Edward, 21
 Edward Percival, 8
 Eliza, 10, 16
 Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4, 6,
 8, 12
 Emily Heyward, 26
 Emilen Meigs, 25
 Drayton, Emma, 18
 Emma Gadsden, 21,
 23
 Esther, 23
 Frances D., 25
 Frederick Rogers, 25
 George Hughes, 23
 Glenn, 10
 Grace Gebbie, 25
 Hannah, 12, 21
 Harriet, 22, 24
 Harriet Dawson, 25
 Harriet Ruggles, 25
 Harry Coleman, 25
 Helen Fargo, 26
 Henrietta, 22
 Henrietta Augusta
 16
 Henrietta Charlotte
 8
 Henry, 8, 16
 Henry Augustus, 8
 Henry Coleman, 26
 Henry Edward, 21,
 25, 26
 Henry Haines, 23
 Hester, 10, 16, 22
 Hester Rose, 15, 22
 Hester Tidyman, 22
 Jacob, 11, 12
 James, 21
 James Coleman, 26
 James Shoolred, 16
 John, 1, 3, 5, 8, 9,
 10, 12, 13, 15, 16,
 17, 21, 22
 John Edward, 23
 John Welsh, 25
 Julia, 17
 Louisa E., 16
 Margaret, 5, 9, 10
 Maria Caroline, 22
 Maria Henrietta, 16
 Maria Heyward, 25
 Maria Miles, 12, 20,
 21
 Maria Sarah, 18
 Marjorie Elliott, 25
 Martha, 22
 Martha S., 22
 Mary, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12,
 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26
 Mary Ann, 12
 Mary Charlotte, 12
 Mary Edings, 23
 Maud, 21
 Michael, 3
 Mortimer Livingston,
 21

- Drayton, Newbold, 25
 Percival, 21, 23, 25
 Percival Langdon, 21
 Phebe S., 25
 Philip Tidymann, 22
 Rebecca, 5, 9, 10
 Robert Coleman, 25
 Robert Daniel Parker, 16
 Robert Massey, 25
 Rose Butler, 22
 Sarah, 5, 9
 Sarah Butler, 22
 Sarah Coleman, 25
 Sarah Daniel, 17
 Sarah Hand Coleman, 21, 26
 Sarah Martha, 16
 Sarah Motte, 12
 Silvia Stephanie, 21
 Stephen, 8
 Stephen Fox, 4, 5, 10
 Susan, 18
 Susanna, 10
 Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25
 Thomas Fenwick, 21, 23
 William, 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25
 William Astor, 26
 William Henry, 1, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21
 William Heyward, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26
 William P. Dewees, 16
 William Percival, 12
 William Scabrook, 23
 William Sidney, 21
 Drew, Aquila, 160
 Martha, 160
 Sarah, 151
 Susan, 160
 Drinker, Henry S., Jr., 217, 317, 331
 Tabitha, 272
 Dripps, Polly, 69
 William, 69
 Driver, Charity, 158
 John, 158
 Drummond, John, 47
 Elizabeth, 69
 Polly, 68
 Duane, William, 132
 Duberry, Jacob, 92, 94
 John, 94
 Du Bois, Family, 108
 Dubre, Joseph, 269
 Duché, Rev. D. D., 11
 Duckett, Thomas, 93
 Duffield, David, 204
 Josiah, 73
 Martha, 73
 Samuel, 204
 William, 204
 Dughan, Cathrena, 51
 Dull, Elizabeth, 32
 Dumaice, Abram B., 75
 Margaret, 75
 Dunbar, Martha, 68
 Dunean, Benjamin, 69
 Margaret, 50
 Mary, 72
 Polly, 69, 70
 Robert, 79, 184
 Washington, 72
 Duncombe, Charles, 169
 Elizabeth, 169
 William, 169
 Dungan, Thomas, 311
 Dunkerley, Edwin Squire, 217, 320, 331
 Dunkin, Chancellor, 19
 Dunkle, Michael, 66
 Susanna, 66
 Dunlap, Catharine, 70
 Charlotte, 71
 James, 204
 Joseph, 204
 S. B., 73
 Thomas, 47
 Dunn, George, 300
 Houston, 115, 217, 331
 Mrs. Houston, 115, 217, 331
 Mary, 73
 Parvin, 300
 Sarah, 80
 Dunning, Mrs. Cora Garber, 218
 Frances D., 25
 Dunnock, Levin, 259
 Sarah, 259
 Dunwiddon, David, 47
 Dunwoody, William, 204
 du Pont, Col. Henry Algernon, 110, 117, 329
 Durang, Charles, 71, 303
 Mary, 71
 Durant, Charles, 71
 Mary, 71
 Durborow, Darborough, Durborow, Hannah, 263
 Durborow, Hugh, 93, 188
 Jacob, 82, 263, 267
 Mary, 76
 Peggy, 72
 Sarah, 266, 271, 272
 Durrett, Nancy, 293
 Dutcher, Byer Jane, 307
 Reveland, 307
 Dutton, Mary, 158
 Susan, 158
 Divin, Catharine, 153
 Dyal, Polly, 257
 EACHES, Hannah, 70
 Eager, Catharine, 72
 Thomas, 72
 Eaken, Joseph, 66
 Mary, 66
 Eaker, George, 204
 Eakins, Margaret, 70
 Eakles, Eccles, Catherine, 67
 Earle, George Howard, 329
 Rhoda, 255
 Thomas, 255
 Earley, Eliza, 70
 Polly, 69
 Samuel, 69
 Easer, Mary, 70
 Eastbourn, Eastborne, Eastburn, Benjamin, 180, 262
 Elizabeth, 187
 Robert, 83, 175, 272
 Sarah, 179
 Eastland, Joseph, 63
 Eaton, Ecton, Eton, Catherine, 67
 Elizabeth, 155
 Jeremiah, 153
 John, 67
 Margaret, 306
 Mary, 153
 Rebecca, 70
 Eayre, Eayres, Richard, 246, 247
 Eberman, Catharine, 70
 Matthias, 70
 Eby, Hugh, 158
 Phebe, 158
 Eccles *see* Eakles
 Eccleston, Amelia, 257
 Eckstein, Mrs. N., 306
 Ecleman *see* Eshleman
 Edgar, Edger, Catharine, 74

- Edgar, Esther, 52
 James, 52
 Jenny, 54
 John, 52, 54
 Mary, 257
 Rhoda, 258
 William, 52
 Edgecombe, Nathaniel, 263
 Edgell, Henry, 254
 Keziah, 254
 Edgle, Simon, 92, 182
 Edleston, John, 260
 Mary, 260
 Edmiston, Thomas, 204
 Edmond, Ann, 169
 Robert, 169
 Edmondson, Rosanna, 256
 Sarah, 253
 Edmunds, Franklin
 Davenport, 331
 Henry Reeves, 328
 Rachel, 100
 Edwards, Edward, 168
 Elizabeth, 6, 67
 Morgan, 260
 Sarah, 73
 William, 73
 Eaton *see* Eaton
 Effort, Louisa E., 16
 Eggan, James, 47
 John, 48
 Eggleston, Henrietta, 18
 Thomas, 18
 Eidenberger, W. B., 217, 331
 Eizzington, Sarah, 54
 William, 54
 Elbert, Ann, 257
 Elder, David, 48
 Jane, 66
 John, 300
 Joseph, 66
 Matthew, 66
 Polly, 66
 Robert, 67
 Sarah, 65
 Susanna, 67
 Eldridge, Eldredge,
 Ezekiel, 62
 Obadiah, 91, 183
 Samuel, 62, 249
 William, 249
 Elfreth, Elfrith, Elizabeth, 179, 262
 Jeremiah, 87, 90, 180,
 189, 262, 265, 266,
 272
 John, 78, 87
 Letitia, 90
 Elfreth, Sarah, 177
 Elger, Joseph, 87
 Eliot *see* Elliott
 Ellensworth, Rebecca, 255
 Elliott, Eliot, Eliote,
 Andrew, 167, 169, 280
 Mrs. Anna Ethel El-
 more, 317, 331
 Benjamin, 254, 259
 Betsy, 259
 Eliza, 10
 Elizabeth, 167
 Henrietta, 253
 Isabella, 74
 James, 70, 74
 Margaret Hayward,
 258
 Mary, 167, 169, 259
 Peggy, 66, 70
 Planner, 260
 Polly, 258
 Rachel, 254
 Rhoda, 260
 Samuel, 10, 258
 Samuel John Howard,
 317, 331
 Sarah, 151, 280
 Susanna, 152, 172
 Thomas, 152
 Ellis, Catharine, 187
 Cynthia, 207
 Elizabeth, 187
 Rowland, 245, 250
 Elton *see* Elton
 Ellwell, David, 262
 Elphry, Caleb, 76
 Elrood, Hannah, 59
 Eltinge, Family, 108
 Elton, Anthony, 143
 Revel, 146, 246, 247
 Ely, E. S., 96
 George, 145
 John, 307
 Mary, 307
 Phoebe, 307
 William, 307
 William Newbold, 331
 Emack, Mrs. Henry Duke,
 115, 331
 Mrs. James H., 331
 Embry, Mrs. M. Cecil,
 115, 219, 331
 Emble, Emblen, Ann, 93
 Emlen, Emlin, George,
 266, 268
 Hannah, 268
 James, 318
 Joshua, 79, 84
 Mary, 84, 181
 Emlen, Sarah, 189
 Samuel, 86, 91
 Emons, Nicholas, 242
 Enders, Mrs. Frederick,
 198, 217, 331
 Ener, Jane, 154
 England, Abraham, 83
 Elizabeth, 181, 189
 Joseph, 76, 87, 90, 261
 Sarah, 90, 177
 William, 271
 Engle, Lucy, 296
 Engles, Phebe, 16
 English, David, 300
 John, 239, 246, 248
 Enlow, Jemima, 158
 Eunnals, Elizabeth, 257,
 260
 Nancy, 256
 Thomas, 260
 Erret, Christian, 48
 Ervien, Mrs. John Horace,
 217, 329
 Erwin, John, 159
 Rachel, 159
 Esbleman, Daniel, 73
 Polly, 73
 Espenship, Frank B., 33
 James Keons, 33
 Mary Ellen, 33
 Sarah E., 33
 Essex, Elizabeth, 267
 Estauch, James, 181, 263
 Estlack, Walter F., 114,
 331
 Eustis, Abraham, 206
 Rebecca, 206
 Evans, Evan, Ann, 32
 Anna Florence, 32
 Anna J., 32
 Barbara, 33
 Bonna C., 30, 33
 Cadwallader, 89, 92,
 272
 Daniel, 92, 261
 Edward, 32, 33, 44,
 186, 272
 Eleanor, 32, 33
 Ellen L., 30
 Elizabeth, 32, 33, 44,
 197, 273
 Emma, 17
 Evan, 267
 Fanny, 254
 Gainor, 219
 Hooper, 254
 Isabella, 74
 Jacob, 296
 James, 32

- Evans, Jared, 32
 John, 74, 105
 Jonathan, 179, 266
 Jonathan P., 199
 Mrs. Louis Prevost, 217, 329
 Mary, 32, 184, 197
 Owen, 32, 33, 183
 Peter, 238
 Rachel, 296
 Rhoda, 258
 Sarah, 189, 266
 Susan, 296
 Susanna, 296
 Therressa, 32
 William C., 30, 33
 William L., 33
 Evard, John, 66
 Nancy, 66
 Eve, Mark, 89
 Evelor, J., 150
 Everard, Eleanor, 153
 Everitt, Everist, Abigail, 158
 Joshua, 158
 Everly, George, 300
 Eversole, Polly, 67
 Evert, Elizabeth, 65
 Ewen, Elizabeth, 72
 Masters, 72
 Ewing, Elizabeth, 153, 161
 George, 152
 James, 158
 Jane, 152
 Joseph, 156
 Julia, 17
 Mary, 156
 Nancy, 158
 Sarah, 158
 William, 153, 161
 Eyre, Hon. T. Lawrence, 114, 331

FABER, Christopher, 304
 Fairchild, Abigail, 169
 Abraham, 169
 Alexander, 169
 Andrew, 169
 Catherine, 278
 Gershom, 169
 Hannah, 169, 173
 Joanna, 172
 John, 169
 Joseph, 172
 Martha, 169
 Mary, 169
 Peter, 169
 Rachel, 169
 Fairchild, Thomas, 169
 Fairman, Elizabeth, 306, 307
 Isaac, 306
 Mary, 306
 Robert, 306
 Ruth, 306
 Thomas, 306, 307
 William, 306
 Fairweather, Fayerweather, Benjamin, 170, 276
 Elizabeth, 170
 Penelope, 172
 Sarah, 276
 Falkner, Eleanor, 209
 Fallen, David, 254
 Mary, 254
 Rebecca, 254
 Sarah, 259
 Fallow, Elizabeth, 279
 Fallowfield, John, 81, 83
 Falls, John, 70
 Margaret, 70
 Fanton, Ellen, 275
 Fardwell, Mary, 257
 Solomon, 257
 Farmer, Jacob, 73
 Jasper, 234
 Mary, 72, 161
 Thomas, 60, 72, 244
 Farnandis, Mary E., 161
 Walter, 161
 Farr, Gasper, 49
 Farragut, Admiral, 21
 Farris, David, 182
 Farver, Jacob, 48
 Fassitt, Elijah, 197
 Elizabeth, 197
 Esther, 197
 James, 197
 John, 197
 Mary, 197
 Rouse, 197
 Sarah, 197
 Thomas, 197
 William, 197
 Fauver, Harriet, 67
 Favinger, Adam, 33
 Ann E., 33
 Charlotte, 33
 Joseph Boye, 33
 Owen E., 33
 Susanna, 33
 William, 33
 Faweett, Elizabeth, 156
 Frances, 152
 Fayerweather, Fayerweather, see Fairweather
 Fearing, Frederick C., 217, 316, 331
 Feil, Mary, 74
 Valentine, 74
 Feild, John, 60
 Felger, Adam, 48
 Catherine, 47, 48
 Daniel, 48
 George, 48
 Henry, 47, 48
 Ludwich, 47, 48
 Mary, 48
 Stophel, 48
 Felt, Agnes McNulty, 218
 Dorr Eugene, 218
 Fendrick, Mrs. Virginia Shannon, 65, 204, 305, 316, 320, 331
 Fenwick, Family, 310
 Charlotte, 8
 Edward, 8, 20
 Elizabeth, 8
 George, 8
 Harriet, 8
 John, 8, 117
 John R., 8
 Martha, 8, 20
 Mary, 8, 20
 Sarah Matilda, 8
 Selina, 8
 Thomas, 8
 Ferguson, Charlott, 68
 James, 47
 Josiah, 68
 Margaret, 47
 Fernberger, Herman W., 217, 331
 Ferrell, Delia, 161
 Ferris, David, 188
 Ferry, Ebenezer, 171
 Sarah, 171
 Folwell, Nathan, 140
 Piekas, Fanny, 69
 Isaac, 69
 Field, Lydia Ann, 199
 Susanna, 154
 Fielding, Joshua, 81, 89
 Mantle, 309
 Mary, 72
 Thomas, 72
 Fil, Arbuque, 162
 Baltice, 162
 Catharine, 162
 Fillis, Elizabeth, 279
 Finch, Sarah, 164, 173
 Findlay, Findley, Findly, 68
 Governor [William], 100
 Isabella, 75

- Findlay, Jane, 67, 72, 75
 Kitty, 66
 Margaret, 75
 Mary, 70, 74
 Polly, 67
 Rebecca, 72
 Finley, Findlay, Andrew,
 49, 56, 59
 James, 48, 360
 Jenny, 49
 John, 49
 Mary B., 100
 William, 49, 54, 55
 Finney, Hannah, 266, 305
 Robert, 305
 Finton, John, 73
 Sarah, 73
 Fishbourn, Fishbourne,
 Fishburn, Hannah,
 175
 William, 86, 264, 265
 Fisher, Ann, 83, 91
 John, 83, 91
 Margaret, 158
 Osie V., 33
 Thomas, 52
 William, 82, 262
 Fiss, Ellen L., 195
 George W., 195
 Fitch, Anna, 102
 Anne, 103
 Hezekiah, 170
 James, 102, 103
 Jerusha, 170
 Mary, 166
 Nathaniel, 103
 Priscilla, 103
 Thomas, 170
 Fitchett, Betsy, 259
 Daniel, 269
 Mary, 260
 Fithian, Jonathan, 141,
 147, 149, 240, 249
 Josiah, 149, 205, 240,
 249
 Fittler, N. Myers, 318, 334
 Mrs. N. Myers, 318,
 334
 Fitz, Samuel, 60, 63
 Fitzgerald, James, 70
 Susanna, 70
 Fitzherbert, Maria, 211
 Fitzhugh, Levin, 253
 Rosanna, 253
 Sarah, 253
 Fitzrandolph, Ezeck, 265
 Fitzsimmons, —, 67
 Betsy, 66
 Jane, 69
 Margaret, 70
 Sarah, 66
 Fitzwater, Deborah, 182
 Hannah, 188
 Martha, 271
 Rebecca, 182
 Flack, Alexander, 49
 Robert, 49
 Flagg, Stanley Griswold,
 Jr., 331
 Mrs. Stanley Gris-
 wold, Jr., 318, 334
 Flanagan, John, 203
 Flemin, John, 48
 Fleming, Flemming, Dan-
 iel, 49
 Joseph, 300
 Kitty, 66
 Lucy, 259
 Robert, 66
 Fletcher, —, 70
 Comfort, 258
 James, 258
 John, 70
 Mary, 260
 Sarah, 71
 Thomas, 71
 Flinders, Susanna, 67
 Flower, Enoch, 185
 Mary, 93
 Floyd, Samuel, 174
 Foard, Ann, 161
 Foet, Dorothea, 278
 John, 281
 Mary, 166
 Phebe, 281
 Footman, Harriet, 259
 Forbes, James, 73
 John, 73
 Margaret, 73
 Martha, 73
 Samuel, 73
 Susanna, 73
 Force, Abigail, 33
 Ann, 33
 Catherine, 33
 Charles, 33
 Elizabeth, 33
 John, 33
 Joseph, 33
 Mary, 33
 Mary Ann, 33
 S., 33
 Ford, Alfred Rose,
 22
 Arthur Peronneau, 22
 Charles Edward, 22
 Columbia, 22
 Ford, Ellen, 22
 Frances Lavinia, 22
 Frederick Augustus,
 22
 Hester Tidyman, 22
 Jacob, 22
 John, 64
 John Drayton, 22
 Marian, 22
 Rose Drayton, 22
 Thomas Prioleau, 22
 William Hutson, 22
 Fordham, Hannah, 91
 Jane, 174
 John, 91
 Joseph, 88
 Sarah, 88, 177
 Foreman, Nancy, 253
 Rachel, 255
 Sarah, 252
 Forney, Catharine, 75
 Forrest, William, 94
 Forrester, Susannah, 93
 Fort, Mrs. John Neal, Jr.,
 318
 Forward, Elizabeth, 152
 Hannah, 152, 162
 Jacob, 152
 Jane, 154
 John C., 162
 Mary E., 162
 William Long, 162
 Forwood, Ann, 154
 Constance, 156
 Elizabeth, 158
 John, 158
 Mary, 154, 158
 Samuel, 154
 Sarah, 160
 Fosbinder, Ephraim, 203
 Foster, Foster, Ann, 162
 Cornelia, 100, 101
 Daniel, 162
 Eliza, 69
 Elizabeth, 256
 George, 100
 James, 72
 Jeremiah, 245, 246,
 250
 Mercy, 100
 Nancy, 73, 256
 Rachel, 72, 100, 160
 Salathiel, 100
 Sarah, 162
 Thomas, 256
 Mrs. Thomas Jeffer-
 son, 331
 William, 69, 160

- Foulke, Cadwallader, 90,
 261, 263, 272
 Mary, 90
 Fox, Ann, 3, 4
 Elizabeth, 72
 George, 233
 Henry, 72
 Mrs. Holstein De
 Haven, 316, 329
 Josiah, 131
 Mary, 33
 Philip, 33
 Stephen, 3, 4, 6
 Foxwell, Adam, 259
 Elizabeth, 255
 Nancy, 259
 Frames, Seney, 257
 Frankland, Henry, 89
 Franklin, Benjamin, 126,
 225, 312
 Elizabeth, 195
 Townsend U., 194, 195
 Franks, Elizabeth, 86
 George, 86, 92
 Fraser, Elizabeth, 275
 Susan, 75
 Frazier, Amalia, 257
 Elizabeth, 255
 James, 257
 John, 255
 Mary, 255
 William, 255
 William W., 218
 Freeman, Bethiah, 170
 Sarah, 188, 266
 Mrs. Walter Jackson,
 216, 329
 Freife, Conrad, 300
 French, Abigail, 282
 Avis, 232
 Gamaliel, 170
 John, 232
 Joseph, 84
 Mrs. Leigh, 331
 Sarah, 170
 Frey, Conrad, 201
 Fricke, Miss Ida, 217, 331
 Frierer, Catherine, 66
 Friend, Friend, John, 64,
 143
 Frisby, Sarah, 152
 Fritsch, Eliza, 75
 John, 75
 Fronsfeld, Amanda, 34
 Ann Eliza, 34
 Edith, 33
 Elizabeth, 33
 Elizabeth H., 34
 Ellen, 34
 Fronsfeld, Ellen B., 34
 George D., 34
 Hannah, 34
 Hannah Y., 34
 Jacob, 33
 Jesse, 33
 John, 33, 34
 Joseph, 34
 L., 34
 Mary, 33, 34
 Mary Markley, 34
 Rebecca, 34
 Rebecca M., 34
 Samuel, 34
 William, 34
 William B., 34
 Frost, Adria, 170
 Ellen, 15
 Esther, 170
 Grissel, 282
 Joseph, 170, 282
 Thomas, 15
 Fry, Abraham, 34
 Elizabeth, 72
 Emma A., 34
 Lewis, 72
 Rebecca J., 34
 Fryburg, Mrs. John L.,
 115, 331
 Fulford, Mary Francis,
 158
 William, 158
 Fuller, Ann Booth, 4
 Benjamin, 5
 Christopher, 5
 Mary, 4
 Richard, 4, 5
 Thomas, 5
 William, 5
 Fullerton, John, 196
 Nancy, 186
 Fullweiler, Heinrich, 201
 Fullwood, Charles, 57
 Fulton, Elizabeth, 161
 Hannah, 159
 Henry, 51
 James, 157, 159, 161
 John, 156
 Lydia, 156
 Mary Ann, 162
 Phillip, 156
 Robert, 50, 52
 Sarah, 156
 Susanna, 157
 Funk, David, 59
 Lidia, 74
 Furness, Furness, Furnis,
 Anthony, 92
 Samuel, 62, 140, 141
 GABBY, Margaret C.,
 75
 Gable, Vivian Frank, 217,
 316, 331
 William P., 318
 Gabriel, John, 203
 Gadd, Levin, 255
 Mary, 255
 Nancy, 254
 Sarah, 260
 William, 254
 Gadsden, Ann, 12, 20
 Christopher, 13, 20
 Martha, 8, 20
 Thomas, 8, 20
 Gager, Bethia, 103
 Galbreath, Flora, 66
 Gallagher, Martha, 72
 Patrick, 72
 Gallion, Avarilla, 153
 Mary, 155
 Prescilla, 151
 Gallison, Sarah, 154
 Galloway, Absalom, 156
 Mary, 156
 Gallup, Phebe, 154
 Thomas, 154
 Galpine, Ann, 170
 Samuel, 170
 Gamel, Kitty, 66
 Samuel, 66
 Gandoneth, Gandonet,
 Francis, 141, 149,
 238, 240
 Gant, James, 58
 Gardiner, Mrs. Howard,
 217, 316, 331
 Gardiner, Gardner, —,
 174
 Franklin, 75
 Hannah Waite, 192
 Harry, 202
 John, 202
 Joseph, 202
 Lucretia, 202
 Margaret, 75
 Mary, 202
 Thomas, 174
 Garrett, Alfred Cope, 217,
 316, 331
 Garretson, Garrettsen,
 —, 305
 Eliza, 160
 Elizabeth, 153
 Freeborn, 160
 Garrett, 153
 Martha, 151
 Mary, 155, 160
 Ruthen, 155

- Garretson, Susanna, 153
 Garricks, William, 203
 Garrigue, Isaac, 177, 271
 Garrison, Alexander, 153
 James, 151, 162
 Martha, 151
 Mary, 153
 Susanna, 162
 Gaswell, Adeline P., 75
 L. W., 75
 Gatchell, Elisha, 182
 Gates, Josiah, 82
 Mary, 8, 12
 Gault, Ann, 70
 Gaunt, Eliza, 16
 Zebulon, 246
 Gausline, A. E., 34
 George W., 34
 Gay, Peter, 59
 Gelvin, Polly, 73
 Geoghegan, Mary, 252
 Sarah, 259
 George, Adam, 46
 Henry, 72
 Jane, 71, 72
 Peter, 46
 Gerry, Mrs. Frederick R.,
 115, 222, 328, 331
 Gerevis *see* Jarvis
 Geet, John, 154
 Hon. John Marshall,
 329
 Rebecca, 154
 Gotelman, Ralph Ehrlen,
 M.D., 115, 331
 Gettis, Paul, 66
 Sarah, 66
 Getty, Ann, 55, 209
 John, 209
 Gibbes, Anna B., 16
 Charles Drayton, 16
 Elizabeth, 8
 Esther Maria, 16
 John, 16
 Lewis L., 16
 Lewis R., 16
 Louisa Izard, 16
 Maria Henrietta, 16
 Martha, 16
 Mary, 16
 Mary L., 16
 Nathaniel Bowen, 16
 Phebe, 16
 Robert, 8
 Thomas Middleton, 16
 Wilmot, 16
 Gibbons, James, 204
 Nicholas, 249
 Gibbs, Allen S., 18
 Gibbs, Hannah, 170
 Susan, 18
 Thomas, 170
 Gilson, Gideon, 298
 Lidey, 298
 Mary, 57
 Miss Mary K., 329
 Miss Susan Gregg,
 115, 331
 Giers, Elizabeth, 71
 Gilbert, Amos, 158
 Ann, 163
 Aquilla, 151
 Betsey, 154
 Clemency Hughes, 159
 Deborah, 170
 Eben, 170
 Elizabeth, 152, 153,
 158, 171, 174
 Hannah, 97, 157
 Irvin, 155
 James, 152
 Jane, 154
 Jemima, 170
 John, 79, 170
 Joseph, 170
 Josiah, 170
 Lois, 170
 Martha, 155, 156
 Mary, 152, 156, 158
 Mary G., 158
 Michael, 152, 153,
 154, 158
 Parker, 155, 156, 158
 Phebe, 157
 Philip, 152
 Prescilla, 151
 Prudence, 170
 Sarah, 151, 152, 158,
 170
 Sophia, 155
 Thaddeus, 170
 William, 154
 Giles, Ann, 167
 Cordelia, 159
 Jacob E., 159
 Jacob W., 157, 161
 Margaret, 258
 Martha, 157
 Gill, Joseph, 86, 182
 Gillan, Elizabeth, 74
 James, 70
 Gilles, John, 203
 Gillespie, Gillespy,
 Charles, 57
 Jean, 57
 John, 57
 Rebecca, 72
 Samuel, 72
 Gillespie, William, 57
 Gillingham, Ann, 182
 Mrs. Harrold E., 217,
 329
 Harrold Edgar, 329
 John, 182
 Joseph Eddy, 322
 Gillott, Mary, 157
 Gilmore, Ann, 154
 John, 97
 Martha, 73
 Mary, 97, 158
 William, 73
 Gilpin, —, 89, 268
 Hannah, 185
 Joseph, 79
 Miss S. Elizabeth,
 115, 222, 326, 328,
 331
 Thomas, 83, 89, 268
 Gilson, Alexander, 54
 Betzy, 54
 David, 54
 John, 54
 Margaret, 54
 Richard, 54
 Thomas, 54
 William, 54
 Girard, Stephen, 312
 Glanding, Anne, 260
 William, 260
 Glaney, John, 261
 Glen, Glenn, Isabella, 159
 James, 9
 Margaret, 5, 9, 10
 Mary, 74
 Orphe Ellen, 161
 Robert, 161
 Sarah, 66
 William, 74
 Glenney, John, 185
 Glover, Mary, 154
 Priscilla, 154
 Sarah, 256
 Goble, Goble, Daniel,
 145, 242, 243
 Godfrey, Godfree, Betty,
 275
 Christopher, 170, 276
 David, 170
 Elizabeth, 170
 Margery, 170
 Martha, 170
 Mary, 170
 Nathan, 170
 Sarah, 276
 Stephen, 170
 Goding, Abigail, 169
 Godwin, Delilah, 155

- Godwin, William, 155
 Goff, Betsey, 54
 James, 54
 Goforth, Aaron, 78, 265
 Gold, Aaron, 170
 Abel, 170
 Abram, 170
 Anna, 170
 Catee, 275
 Daniel, 281
 Elizabeth, 170, 171
 Ellene, 170
 Esther, 170, 281
 Hezekiah, 170
 John, 164
 Martha, 172
 Onesimus, 170, 277
 Rebecca, 170, 277
 Samuel, 170, 281
 Sarah, 164, 281
 Thomas, 170
 Golding, Abigail, 77
 Goldsborough, Charles, 259
 Elizabeth, 259
 Goldebough, Horves, 160
 Mary, 160
 Rachel, 256
 Goldy, Samuel, 62
 Golightly, Dorothy, 10, 15
 Good, George McClellan
 Houtz, 115, 329
 Gooding, Ann, 152
 Goodson, Jacob, 267
 Job, 84, 86, 178
 Goodwin, Caroline, 293
 Elizabeth, 157
 Job, 273
 William, 293
 Gooss, Stephen, 201
 Gootee, Bidcar, 256
 Elizabeth, 254
 Rachel, 256
 Gordon, Delia, 163
 Eleanor, 154
 George, 300
 John W., 163
 Thomas, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 143
 Gorham, —, 170
 Abigail, 279
 Bethiah, 170
 Deborah, 170
 Desire, 308
 Hannah, 308, 309
 Job, 170
 John, 308
 Joseph, 170
 Gorham, Lockwood, 279
 Gormley, Hannah, 74
 Samuel, 74
 Goslin, Gosling, John,
 62, 246, 247
 Sarah, 259
 Goslon, Nancy, 254
 Smith, 254
 Gosshorn, Jane, 73
 Nicholas, 73
 Gotshall, Gottshall, David,
 304
 John H., 304
 Michael, 304
 Rebecca, 304
 Gough, Hannah Eliza,
 159
 Harry D., 162
 Mary, 159
 Mary H., 162
 Gould, Frances, 159
 Gouldy, —, 34
 A. Benj., 34
 Almira, 35
 Barbara Ann, 34
 Cora M., 34
 Eleanor, 34
 Franklin, 34
 Harriet A., 34
 Isaiah, 34, 35
 Margaret, 34
 Martha Amanda, 34
 Nicholas, 34
 Oliver, 34
 Philip S., 34
 Rebecca L., 34
 Royce, 35
 Saloma, 34
 Sarah H., 34
 Gourly, Peggy, 52
 Gowdy, Mary, 72
 Gower, Elizabeth Gitt-
 ings, 161
 Graffen, Miss Jean E.,
 217, 317, 320, 331
 Griffith *see* Grifflith
 Grafton, Elizabeth, 157
 John, 157
 Martha, 160
 Nathan, 160
 Graham, Andrew G., 52
 James, 52
 Jean, 47
 Robert, 52
 William, 47
 Grainger, Charlotte, 254
 Rebecca, 252
 William, 252
 Granger, —, 85
 Granger, Joshua, 85, 186
 Grant, Alexander, 63, 64,
 85, 139, 141, 149
 Esther, 85
 Graves, Charles, 99
 Jane, 99
 Gray, Grey, Abigail, 170,
 171
 Alexander, 75
 Andrew, 157
 Ann, 172
 Catherine, 35
 Elizabeth, 171, 257
 Ellenor, 170
 George, 269
 Hannah, 170
 Henry, 170
 Hezekiah, 170
 Isaac, 170
 J—, 71
 Jane, 69
 Jeremiah, 35
 John, 170, 171, 172
 Joseph, 268
 Martha, 35
 Mary, 75, 170, 263
 Mattie, 173
 Milborough, 294
 Nathan, 170
 Rebeckah, 78, 157
 Rhuamah, 170
 Samuel, 170
 Sarah, 171, 279
 Stephen, 171
 William, 171, 294
 Green, Greene, —, 287
 Allafair, 254
 Ebenezer, 171
 Eleanor, 69
 Elisa, 74
 Eliza Celeste, 285
 Elizabeth, 154, 171
 George, 69
 John, 259
 Margaret, 258
 Nathaniel, 135
 Priscilla, 259
 Richard, 241
 Samuel, 60, 74, 141,
 142, 144, 149
 Susan, 74
 Susanna, 153
 Thomas, 258
 William, 60, 63, 64,
 139, 141, 142
 Greenawalt, Greenwalt
 Betsey, 69
 John, 75
 Mary, 75

- Greenawalt, Sophia, 75
 Greenfield, Betsy, 71
 Mary, 153
 Molly, 69
 Nancy, 73
 Sarah, 253
 Greer, John, 196
 Mary, 196
 Gregory, Gregory, —, 108, 147
 Abigail, 276
 Miss Florence Leaming, 115, 331
 Mrs. Florence M. Leaming, 115, 331
 John, 149
 Joseph, 141, 149, 243, 248, 249
 Mary L., 16
 Mercey, 168
 Renier, 248
 Grey *see* Gray
 Gribbel, John, 331
 Mrs. John, 114, 329
 Grier, Elizabeth, 47
 J. Smith, 74
 James, 47
 John, 47
 Margaret, 47
 Martha, 47
 Sarah, 47
 Sarah H., 74
 Griffin, —, 118
 Elnathan, 171
 Francis, 255
 Joseph, 254
 Mary, 254, 259
 Nancy, 259
 Patience, 171
 Griffith, Griffith, Griffith, Griffiths, —, 231
 Abel, 102
 Abraham, 274
 Ales, 253
 Benjamin, 46
 Cordelia, 158
 David, 46
 Dolly, 255
 Edward, 158, 253
 Elizabeth, 153, 161, 256, 273
 Poster Conarroce, 332
 John, 46
 Joseph, 102
 Luke, 102
 Martha, 151, 154
 Mary, 102
 Rachel, 46
 Rebecca, 162
 Griffith, Sally, 253
 Samuel, 151, 153
 Sarah, 70, 102, 159
 William, 80, 141
 Grigory *see* Gregory
 Grimes, Ann, 73
 Barbara, 75
 Hannah, 69
 John, 73, 75
 Lidia, 73
 Polly, 68
 Susan, 151
 Thomas, 68
 Grinke, Benjamin, 17
 Emma, 17
 James, 17
 John, 17
 Julia, 17
 Norman, 17
 Sarah Daniel, 17
 Smith, 17
 Theodore Dehon, 17
 Thomas, 17
 Thomas Smith, 17
 Grindall, Eleanor, 159
 John G., 159
 Griscomb, Tobias, 157
 William, 261
 Groome, Mrs. John C., 217, 317, 332
 Grove, Eliza, 68
 Jacob, 68
 Growden, Growdon, Lawrence, 174, 177, 268
 Grubb, Prudence, 69
 Thomas, 69
 Grumman, Abigail, 173
 Grundy, Joseph Ridgway, 11, 216, 329
 Miss Margaret Ridgway, 118, 120, 222, 326, 328, 329
 Mrs. William H., 118
 Guest, Elizabeth, 159
 Job, 159
 John, 187
 Phebe, 91
 Guffey, John, 48
 Rebecca, 48
 Guion, Isaac, 300
 Guire, Joanna, 173
 Luke, 173
 Gullin, Belle, 53
 Rachel, 53
 Gummere, Amelia Mott (Mrs. Francis B.), 222, 310, 326, 332, 328
 Gummey, Hon. Charles Frances, 115, 332
 Rev. Henry Riley, 332
 Gurtbler, Lydia, 35
 Guthrie, Gutrie, Alexander, 52
 Sarah, 51
 Guyre, Abigail, 279
 Eben, 171
 Elizabeth, 171
 John, 171
 Luke, 171, 279, 250
 Ruth, 280
 Sarah, 171
 Guyton, Eliza, 162
 Joshua, 162
 Richard, 162
 Gwinn, Mrs. John, 329
 Gwyn, Sibill, 124
 HACKETT, Ann, 256
 Hadaway, Nancy, 259
 Samuel, 259
 Haden, —, 108
 Haghinbury, Elizabeth, 65
 Henry, 65
 Hahlman *see* Hallman
 Hahn, Ann, 35
 Ann Bringhurst, 29
 William B., 29, 35
 Haile, Samuel, 181
 Sarah, 181
 Haines, Aron N., 296
 Benj., 205
 Bertha P., 296
 Hamilton, 296, 297
 Joseph K., 296
 Priscilla M., 296
 Rebecca, 296, 297
 Wilbur H., 296
 Hair, James, 153
 Mary, 153
 Haldeman, Horace L., 116
 Halferty, John, 50
 Hall, —, 74
 Abigail, 171
 Ann, 279
 Aquila, 162
 Avarilla, 151
 Blanche, 159
 Catherine, 162
 Charlotte White, 156
 Cordelia, 158
 Dixon, 258
 Elizabeth, 162, 200
 Francis, 172
 George W., 161
 Gervas, 148

- Hall, Jacob, 153
 James, 171
 John, 227
 John T., 162
 Lyman, 171
 Margaret, 172
 Martha Matilda, 162
 Mary, 153, 163, 169,
 185, 276
 Merian, 275
 Moris, 74
 Rebecca, 154, 258
 Robert Lyon, 159
 Sabina, 154
 Samuel, 276
 Sarah, 155
 Sophia W., 161
 Sophia White, 159
 Thomas, 85
 Thomas Mifflin, 227
 Walter Falleye, 156
 William, 185
 Hallett, David, 95
 Mary, 95
 Sarah, 95
 Halley, John, 278
 Mary, 278
 Hallis, Amos, 162
 Frances, 162
 Mary, 161
 Hallman, Hahlman, Haul-
 man, —, 35
 Abraham, 35
 Bella S., 35
 Catherine, 35, 37
 Elizabeth, 35
 Ellas, 35
 Emeline, 35
 Emma, 35
 Emma S., 35
 Esther Ann, 35, 40
 Ira S., 35
 Isaac, 35
 Jacob, 35
 Jacob D., 35
 Jesse, 35
 John Andrew, 35
 Joseph, 35, 37
 Mary A., 35
 Mary Ann, 35
 Mary Jane, 35
 Susanna, 35
 Theodore, 35
 Hallowell, Hannah, 270
 John, 270
 Thomas, 265
 William H., 215
 Hambleton *see* Hamilton
 Hamelton *see* Hamilton
 Hamil, Hugh, 47
 Hamilton, Hambleton,
 Hamelton, Alex-
 ander, 21
 Ann, 229
 Benjamin, 171
 Cathrin, 55
 Charles Ross, 115, 332
 Elizabeth, 55, 209,
 252
 Hannah, 171
 Hans, 55
 Hugh, 49
 Hugh, M. D., 332
 James, 55, 209
 John, 55, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 140, 141, 142,
 143, 148, 149, 239,
 240, 246, 248, 249
 John Hancee, 252
 Joseph, 300
 Margret, 55
 Mary, 55
 Rachael, 71
 William, 55
 Hammon, Hamon, Bar-
 bara, 66
 Mary, 151
 Hammond, Elizabeth, 260
 Kitty, 66
 Mileah, 259
 Modcai, 160
 Teresa, 160
 Hamon *see* Hammon
 Hampton, Margaret, 293
 Hamtramcke, —, 300
 Hancock, —, 137
 Mrs. James Martin,
 317, 332
 William, 149, 240, 249
 Hand, Aaron, 100
 Albert R., 309
 Benjamin, 238
 Clarence Foster, 217,
 332
 Mrs. Clarence Foster,
 101, 217, 332
 Cornelia, 100, 101
 Elias, 100, 101
 Elisha, 100, 101
 Esther, 100, 101
 Experience, 109
 George, 62, 63, 101
 Jacob Foster, 101
 Jesse, 101
 John, 142, 249
 Noah, 100, 101
 Rhoda, 100
 Sarah, 100
 Handy, Mercy, 95
 Hanford, Sarah, 281
 Hank, John, 185, 186,
 188, 262
 Hankey, Daniel, 51
 Hanks, John, 179
 Hanlin, Hanlon, James,
 50
 Jean, 50
 Margaret, 50
 Sarah, 49, 50
 William, 50
 Hanna, —, 299
 Ann, 155
 Elizabeth, 157, 160,
 161
 Hannah, 152
 Hugh, 300
 James, 152
 Jane, 160, 161
 John, 155
 Mary, 151, 156
 Mary Ann, 162
 Robert, 151, 160
 Sarah, 156
 Stephen B., 162
 William, 161, 162
 Hanson, Ann, 159
 Avarilla, 152
 Benedict, 159
 Benjamin, 151, 160
 Elizabeth, 160, 161
 Hollis, 152
 James, 152
 John, 77
 Martha, 151
 Mary, 152
 Sarah, 153
 William, 152
 Hara, John, 300
 Hardeastle, Alexander,
 292
 Amey, 292
 Ann, 289, 290
 Aron, 289, 292
 Benjamin, 292
 Edward, 292
 Emily L., 291
 Henry, 289, 292
 Jane, 289
 John, 289, 291, 292
 Louisa Janette, 290
 Luther, 289
 Maicy (?), 290
 Mary, 289, 291
 Mary Costen, 289
 Matthew, 290, 292
 Matthew William, 290
 Peter, 292

- Hardecastle, Phillip, 289,
 291, 292
 Polley, 289
 Robert, 289, 291, 292
 Samuel, 289
 Solomon, 292
 Susan, 289, 291
 Thomas, 289, 291, 292
 William, 292
 William Henry Cos-
 ten, 289
 William Molleson, 292
 Hargnot, Frederick, 47
 Harland, Harland, John,
 97
 Thomas, 96, 97, 98
 William, 97
 Harmon, John, 273
 Harmer, Ann, 91
 George, 91
 Honour, 91
 Harmon, Barbara, 75
 Harmony, —, 67
 John, 67
 Harms, Mary, 74
 Harner, Ann, 90
 George, 80
 Harold, Harriet, 303
 Harper, —, 69, 70, 74
 Alexander, 142
 B —, 69
 Benjamin Franklin,
 329
 Daniel, 258
 Eleanor, 73, 258
 Elizabeth, 121, 162,
 254
 Elyihal, 263
 Georgianna, 75
 Jane, 75, 86, 87
 Jane McMaster, 100
 John, 100
 Kenton, 73
 Leah, 254
 Mary, 75, 260, 263
 Nancy, 73
 Peggy, 256
 Robert, 68
 Roseanna, 68
 Sarah, 257
 Sevela, 254
 Thomas, 254
 Mrs. Thomas Roberts,
 218, 329
 Harrah, Charles Jeffer-
 son, 329
 Harrington, Benjamin J.,
 258
 Edmond, 254
 Harrington, Elizabeth,
 255, 258
 Mary, 254
 Milcah, 255
 Nancy, 259
 Harris, Ann, 71, 157
 George, 71
 Henny, 255
 Henrietta, 255
 James, 157, 255
 Jane, 152
 John, 67
 Nicholas, 300
 Susanna, 67
 Walter Craig, 115,
 332
 Harrison, Charles, 206
 Elisa, 74
 Elizabeth, 67, 151
 Emily, 293
 Erasmus, 197
 Esther, 206
 George Leib, 332
 John, 60, 61, 74
 Joseph, 60, 61
 Mary, 88, 197
 Richard, 87
 Samuel, 88, 147, 239
 Sarah, 206
 William, 67
 Wm. Welsh, LL.D.,
 329
 Harron, Rachel, 89
 Hart, Heart, Betsy, 255,
 257
 Edward, 150, 257
 Elizabeth, 178
 John, 85, 92, 144, 149,
 221
 Mary, 259
 Ralph, 64, 142, 144,
 145, 241
 Thomas, 332
 Hartshorne, Robert, 266
 Harvey, Ann, 105
 Benjamin, 105
 Elizabeth, 105
 Hannah, 105
 Job, 105
 Nathan, 105
 Rebecca, 105
 Richard Wistar, 332
 Samuel, 105, 106
 Harwood, James, 35
 John, 35
 Margaret, 35
 Haseltine, Charles F., 219
 Hastie, Drayton P., 17
 Hastings, John, 183
 Hastings, Samuel, 177
 Sarah, 183
 Hatfield, Henry Reed, 215,
 327, 328, 329
 Hatton, —, 89
 Thomas, 89
 Haulman *see* Hallman
 Hause, Sarah, 304
 Hautone, Polly, 70
 Haverhill, Hager, 252
 Hawkins, —, 108
 Elizabeth, 189
 Mary, 306
 Polly, 67
 Richard, 306
 Sarah, 268
 Hawks, Joseph, 149
 Hawley, Elizabeth, 171
 Katherine, 166
 Thomas, 166, 171
 Hawthorne (?), Polly, 70
 Hay, Thomas A. H., 317,
 332
 Hayes *see* Hays
 Haymaker, Jacob, 51
 Hayns *see* Haines
 Hays, Hays, Abraham,
 159, 280
 Andrew, 73
 Betsey, 70
 Cynthia, 155
 Elizabeth, 157, 159
 Hannah, 159
 Irena, 280
 Isaac, 157
 Jane, 67, 69
 John, 70, 159
 Mary, 73
 Rebekah, 53
 Robert, 300
 Susanna, 157
 Thomas A., 157
 William, 155
 Hayward, Heyward, Dan-
 iel, 20
 Daniel E., 16
 Hannah, 20, 256
 Margaret, 256
 Maria Miles, 12, 20,
 21
 Mary, 16, 160, 257,
 258
 Mary B., 162
 Rebecca, 162, 256
 Richard, 256
 Sarah, 254, 260
 Thomas, 20
 William, 20, 254, 256,
 258

- Haywood, Elisabeth, 78
 Head, John, 266
 Martha, 266
 Mary, 183
 Rebecca, 90
 Healy, Rachel, 156
 Hearst *see* Herst
 Heart *see* Hart
 Heath, John, 144, 149
 Heatherington, Rebecca, 304
 Heckman, John C., 216, 329
 Hedge, Rachel, 72
 Heebner, —, 35, 36
 Ann Eliza, 30, 36
 Catherine, 36
 Eliza, 35, 36
 Ellen D., 36
 John, 30, 35, 36
 Joshua, 35, 36
 Myra, 35
 Priehard, 36
 Susannah, 30, 35, 36
 Thaddens, 35
 Uriah, 36
 Heed, Charles E., 332
 Heekman, Jacob, 71
 Jane, 71
 Heff (f), Catherine, 74
 Heffelman, Elizabeth, 75
 John, 75
 Heglir *see* Steegletz
 Heglis *see* Steegletz
 Heiskell, Ann Maria, 293
 Caroline, 293
 Caroline V., 293
 Charles Colson, 293
 Colson, 293
 Elizabeth, 293
 Elizabeth Durrett, 293
 Emily Susan, 293
 Ferdinand Marstella, 293
 Frances, 293
 George, 293
 Godlove (Goodlove), 293
 Hannah Ann, 293
 James Ferdinand, 293
 Margaret, 293
 Margaret Ann, 293
 Nancy, 293
 Thomas, 293
 Wade Hampton, 293
 William, 293
 Helm, Oakley, 147
 Helsby, Sarah, 252
 Helsby, Thomas, 252
 Hemphill, Mrs. Rebecca Mickle, 332
 Henderson, Ann, 107
 Elizabeth, 49, 158, 160
 Hon. George, 115, 316, 329
 Matthew, 300
 William, 86, 107
 Hendon, Mary, 160
 Hendricks, Hendrick, Abraham, 106, 107, 307
 Abram Thomson, 106
 Albertus, 107
 Ann, 106, 107, 307
 Anna, 107
 Catharine, 107
 Daniel, 106
 David, 107
 Elizabeth, 58, 106
 Francis, 107
 Henry, 107
 Isaac, 107
 James, 107
 Jane, 106
 John, 106, 107, 171
 Mary, 106, 307
 Peter, 107
 Phebe, 171
 Rachel, 106
 Rebecca, 107
 Thomas, 106
 Thomas Andrews, 106
 Tobias, 107
 William, 106, 107
 Henry, Henry, Ann, 55
 Bulah, 167
 Mary, 36, 42, 55
 Philip Walter, 332
 Samuel, 167
 William, 55
 Henson, Mary, 16
 Herbert, Ann, 162
 Benjamin, 154
 Frances, 160
 George, 161
 Jane, 159, 161
 John, 162
 Mary, 156
 Sarah, 154, 160
 Hergereder, Johannes, 201
 Hering *see* Herring
 Herndon, Columbia, 22
 Heron *see* Herron
 Herrick, Cheesman, A., Ph.D., LL.D., 212, 312, 317, 320, 332
 Herriman, John, 60, 61
 Herring, Hering, Isaac, 150, 240
 Mary, 156
 Herrington, Elizabeth, 157
 Jacob, 157
 Herron, Heron, Hannah, 253
 Mary, 202
 Herst, Hearst, George W., 75
 Louisa, 75
 Hervey, Betsey, 67
 Polly, 65
 Robert, 67
 Herwick, Joseph, 47
 William, 47, 52
 Hetherington, —, 68
 Jane, 68
 Heuling, Healings, Abraham, 140, 147
 Jacob, 246, 247
 Hewes, Hews *see* Hughes
 Heyl, Miss Juliet F., 115, 332
 Heyler *see* Steegletz
 Heyliz *see* Steegletz
 Heyser, Anna J., 36
 Harold Vernon, 36
 Harry W., 36
 Rose Evelyn, 36
 William, 332
 Heyward *see* Hayward
 Hezlet, Andrew, 45
 Hiat, Ruth, 165
 Hibbs, Mrs. Jonathan K., 332
 Hiecock, Abigail, 166
 Benjamin, 166
 Hieckote, Harriet, 67
 John, 67
 Hickman, Elizabeth, 305
 Hannah, 305
 Mrs. Harry S., 100
 John, 305
 Mrs. William Henry, 332
 Hicks, Denwood, 259
 John, 260
 Lucy, 260
 Mary, 259
 Nelly, 254
 Sarah, 256
 Thomas, 254, 256
 Hickson, Joseph, 242
 Hide, Abigail, 171
 Damaris, 282
 Eliz., 166

- Hide, Eunice, 282
 Hannah, 167
 John, 171
 Mary, 168, 169
 Rachel, 171
 Higby, Joseph, 240
 Higgins, Higgins, Abraham, 171
 Mary, 171
 Peggy, 68
 Sarah, 280
 Higginbottom, Isabella, 156
 Ralph, 156
 High, Catherine, 36
 Higley, Nelson, 96
 Hilbourn, Hilbourne, Hilborn, Elizabeth, 305
 John, 88, 265
 Rachel, 265
 Thomas, 305
 Hildeburn, Charles Swift
 Riché, 314
 Hill, Hills, —, 68
 Abigail, 169, 171, 280
 Andrew, 58, 171
 Ann, 167, 281, 300
 Arthur, 49
 Betty, 58
 Catherine, 167
 Cornelius Palmer, 287
 Daniel, 56, 171
 Eliza, 70
 Elizabeth, 81, 88, 171, 179, 278
 Ellen, 171
 Esther, 171, 279
 Eunice, 171
 Euphemia, 304, 305
 Ezéchiel, 171
 George A., 287
 George Abercrombie, 287
 George H., 218
 Hannah, 171, 276
 Hannah T., 169
 Horace, 70
 Isaac, 58
 Jabez, 279
 Jacob, 58
 James, 262
 John, 58, 171, 276
 John Dows, 288
 Joseph, 58, 171, 281
 Kitty, 58
 Mary, 90, 171, 255, 277
 Mary Boumar, 287
 Molly, 58
 Hill, Nathan, 171
 Phebe, 171
 Ralph Abercrombie, 287
 Rebecca, 171
 Richard, 79, 84, 86, 87
 Sally, 58
 Sarah, 70, 276, 279, 281
 Thomas, 171, 278, 300
 William, 167, 171, 276, 277
 Hillborn *see* Hilbourn
 Hilliard, Mary, 94
 Hillis, Agnes, 52
 Jean, 52
 John, 52
 Peggy, 52
 Robert, 52
 William, 52
 Hills *see* Hill
 Hilton, John, 159
 Mary, 159
 Hinchman, Mrs. Charles
 S., 114, 332
 James, 239, 240, 246, 248
 John, 148, 246, 249
 Hinds, Peter, 59
 Hines, Richard, 286, 288
 Hingson, Ann, 252
 Thomas, 253
 Hintzmiller, Elizabeth, 75
 Georgianna, 75
 Hirst, Mrs. John Cooke, 329
 John G., 75
 Hitecock, Jemima, 153
 Joseph, 189
 Hite, —, 108
 Mrs. Allen R., 105, 207
 Hitner, Sarah, 195
 Hobart, Desire, 171
 Ellin, 171
 Hannah, 171
 Justin, 171
 Nehemiah, 171
 Noah, 171
 Hobson, Francis, 29, 36
 Mary Matilda, 29, 36
 Hoekuge, Mary, 258
 Hodgden, David, 172
 Sarah, 172
 Wm., 172
 Hodge, Frances, 82
 Knight, 83
 Margaret, 83
 Mary, 83
 Hodgchins, Hodgshin, Hodgkins, Thomas, 184, 188
 Hodson, Ann, 259
 Charles, 259
 Charlotte, 254
 Hannah, 256
 John, 254
 Levin, 256
 Nelly, 254
 Rebecca, 258
 Hoey, Ann, 53
 Elizabeth, 53
 James, 53
 Mary, 53
 Samuel, 53
 Hoffa, Jacob, 99
 Sarah, 99
 Hoffman, Catharine, 152
 William, 152
 Hogan, James, 14
 Hogg, Rebecca, 182
 Hohl *see* Hull
 Holberton, John, 172
 Ruth, 172
 Thos., 172
 Holbrook, Mary Janette, 291
 Mary Janette Orrell, 291
 Susan, 291
 Susan Martha, 291
 William, 291
 William Henry Har-
 castle, 291
 Holecomb, John, 60
 Holiday, Jean, 51
 Holland, Eliza, 161, 162
 Nelly, 259
 Robert W., 161
 Hollies *see* Hollis
 Hollibert, Gideon, 170
 Mary, 170
 Phebe, 166
 Hollin, Amelia, 157
 Clark, 157
 Hollingsworth, Ann, 172
 Francis, 157
 Joseph, 172
 Mary, 157
 Sarah, 172
 Hollinshead, John, 246, 247
 Hollis, Holles, Avarilla, 152
 Catharine F., 160
 Mary, 158
 Richard F., 160
 Sarah, 159

- Hollister, Dennis, 230
 Hollock, James, 259
 Patty, 259
 Sarah, 259
 Holloway, Tobias, 249
 Holly, David, 95
 Elizabeth, 95
 Lieut. Increase, 95
 John, 95
 Jonathan, 95
 Joseph, 95
 Justus, 95
 Martha, 95
 Mercy, 95
 Nathan, 95
 Sylphina, 95
 Holmes, Holms, Caroline,
 18
 Catherine, 58
 Cary, 58
 Daniel, 58
 Elizabeth, 58
 Henrietta, 18
 Henry P., 18
 Isaac P., 18
 Jacob, 58
 John, 58
 Jonas, 58
 Joseph, 58
 Polly, 58, 259
 Susannah, 58
 Thomas Drayton, 18
 Thomas Eggleston,
 18
 Homes, Rachel, 171
 Unis, 260
 Hood, Hoodt, Casper, 82
 Catherine, 48
 Deborah, 181
 Frederick, 68
 Mary, 77
 Peggy, 68
 Sarah, 70, 181, 263
 William, 48
 Hookins, Charles, 141
 Hooper, Amelia, 254
 Elizabeth, 255
 Henrietta, 253
 Hilary, 256
 John, 254
 Mary, 253, 257
 Nancy, 254
 Polly, 256
 Robert Lettis, 244
 Sarah, 162, 259
 Hoops, Arthur, 152
 Sarah, 152
 Hooten, Elizabeth, 305
 Thomas, 62, 140
 Hoover, Elizabeth, 73
 Hopewell, Joseph, 177,
 189
 Hopkins, —, 286
 Charles, 154
 Clemency, 158
 Eleanor, 155
 Ephraim, 157
 Ephraim G., 158
 Esck, 128
 Frances, 161
 Hannah B., 163
 John, 155, 159
 John Walter, 156
 Joseph, 156, 158, 160
 Margaret, 160
 Mary, 157
 Nancy, 154, 158
 Naomi, 260
 Priscilla, 156
 Richard, 161
 Robert, 77
 Samuel, 157
 Sarah, 156, 159, 160
 Susanna, 156
 Wakeman B., 163
 Hopkinson, Judge, 138,
 134
 Hopper, Phill, 291
 Hopwood, Samuel, 271
 Horbart, Gideon, 157
 Mary, 157
 Horne, Edward, 76
 William, 188
 Horner, Cass, 153
 Jacob, 81
 Horning, Martha, 36, 44
 Samuel, 36
 Samuel P., 36
 Horry, Emma, 16
 Horseman, Elizabeth, 254
 William, 254
 Horstmann, Mrs. Walter,
 317, 332
 Horton, Abigail, 202
 Anna, 201
 Elizabeth, 154, 202
 Jesse C., 202
 John, 201, 202
 Josiah, 202
 Lewis, 202
 Mary, 201, 202
 Miller, 202
 Molly, 260
 Sarah, 201
 Hosack, Hosiack, Hosiak,
 D. D., 46
 Margaret, 73
 Sally, 69
 Hoskins, Thos., 205
 Hoss, Elizabeth, 74
 Hough, Dr. Mary P. II.,
 115, 332
 Houghton, Thomas, 241,
 242
 Houlton, —, 264
 John, 264
 House, Betsy, 67
 John, 67
 Houseman, Christopher,
 53, 54
 Elizabeth, 53
 Jacob, 53, 54
 John, 53, 58
 John J., 54
 Houston, Samuel Fred-
 eric, 329
 Howard, Ann, 154
 Charlotte, 155
 Edward Aquilla, 155
 John, 145
 Sarah, 154
 Sarah York, 156
 Vachel D., 36
 Howe, How, —, 309
 Rev. Paul Sturtevant,
 115, 308, 322
 Robert, 75
 Susan, 75
 Howel, Howell, Catharine,
 264
 Daniel, 142, 144, 145,
 150, 240, 252
 George, 262, 267
 John, 264
 Joseph, 58, 260
 Nancy, 259
 Sarah, 68
 Howland, Miss Alice G.,
 317, 332
 Desire, 308
 Elizabeth, 308
 John, 308
 Hoy, Hoyer, Rachel, 65
 Ralph, 75, 77
 Thomas, 65
 Hoyt, Hannah, 167
 James, 167
 Lydia M., 21
 Hubbard, Hubbert,
 Amelia, 256
 Charles, 255
 Eliz., 169
 Henry, 256
 Margaret, 256
 Mary, 255
 Sarah, 254, 258
 Susanna, 165

- Hubbart, Hubbert, Zachariah, 165, 169
 Hubbel, Hubbell, Hubble, Aaron, 172
 Ann, 172
 Christian, 279
 David, 172
 Gershon, 172
 Hezekiah, 172
 Martha, 172
 Mary, 164, 172
 Olive, 166
 Penelope, 172
 Rebecca, 279
 Richard, 172, 279
 Sarah, 172, 277
 Hubbert *see* Hubbart
 Huber, Andrew, 57
 Henry, 57
 John, 57
 Hude, Adam, 60
 Hudell, Peter, 240
 Huddy, Hugh, 61, 62, 63, 64
 Hudson, Amelia, 66
 Ann, 253
 Elenor, 65
 Elizabeth, 266
 Hannah, 61, 181, 269
 John, 65
 Mary, 79, 272
 Rachel, 91, 273
 Samuel, 269
 Susannah, 261
 William, 77, 85, 88,
 94, 176, 177, 185
 Huey, John, 53
 Huffman, Peter, 48
 Huffmaster, J. T., 320
 Huger, Daniel, 16
 Mary, 16
 Hugg, John, 61, 64, 140,
 141, 143, 148, 149,
 239, 240
 Joseph, 147, 238
 Hughes, Hew, Hews,
 Hugh, Hughes, Con-
 stantine, 62
 Daniel Lawrence, 96,
 308
 Frances, 154
 Hannah, 157
 Henrietta M. C., 159
 Humphry, 142, 249
 James, 157
 Jane, 256
 John, 203
 Joseph, 76, 78
 Lydia, 153
 Margaret, 255
 Hughes, Martha, 156
 Mary G., 158
 Moses, 79, 187
 Scott, 158
 William, 63, 64, 139,
 140, 141, 255
 Hugus, Henry, 57
 Paul, 46, 52, 57
 Hudings *see* Heulings
 Hull, —, 129
 Abigail, 168, 172
 Ann, 172
 Anna Elizabeth, 99
 Cornelius, 164, 168,
 172
 Daniel, 172
 David, 54, 172
 Ebenezer, 168
 Eleazer, 172
 Eliphalet, 172
 Eliza, 168
 Esther, 16, 278
 George, 166
 Hannah, 172
 Isaac, 130
 Jerusha, 172
 Joanna, 172
 John, 54, 172, 278
 Joseph, 150, 239, 243
 Martha, 166
 Mary, 172
 Nathaniel, 165, 172
 Peter, 99, 172
 Rebecca, 277
 Samuel, 172
 Sarah, 164, 173
 Sarah Waite, 192
 Seth, 172
 Susanna, 172
 Timothy, 172
 Humes, Polly, 67
 Humphreys, Humfrey,
 Humfridus, Humfrs,
 Humphris, Humphry,
 Humprie, Humphries,
 —, 138
 Andrew Atkinson,
 135, 136, 137, 138
 Benjamin, 80
 Charles, 122, 126, 127
 Clement, 132
 Daniel, 124, 125
 Edward, 125
 Elizabeth, 124
 General, 12, 135
 Hugh Ap, 124
 James, 53
 Joshua, 127, 129, 131,
 132, 133, 135, 140
 Humphreys, Letitia, 135
 Miss Letitia A., 217,
 332
 Mary, 125
 Patty, 122
 Ruth, 53
 Samuel, 124, 133, 134,
 135
 Warren P., 317, 332
 Hunlock, Hunlock,
 Thomas, 142, 143,
 239, 244
 Hunn, Nathaniel, 172
 Ruth, 172
 Hunsberger, Ambrose,
 317, 332
 Hunt, A., 36
 Abigail, 172
 Abijah & Co., 300
 Angelina, 36
 Edmund, 172
 Elizabeth, 165
 Hiram L., 196
 J., 36
 Jesse, 172
 John, 145, 262
 Lydia, 199
 Samuel, 148
 Sarah, 172
 Hunter, —, 148
 Alice, 65
 Ann, 184
 Christopher, 262
 James, 52, 65
 Janet, 52
 Margaret, 52
 Ralph, 52
 Rebecca, 52
 Robert, 53, 63, 139,
 238
 Samuel, 52
 Thomas, 52
 William, 55
 Huntington, Mary, 260
 Nathaniel, 260
 Thomas, 238
 Hunway, Isaac, 63
 Hurlbert, Hurlbutt,
 Gideon, 172
 Hannah, 172
 Martha, 275
 Hurford, —, 264
 Hannah, 272
 Samuel, 264
 Hurley, Isaac, 260
 Job, 257
 Polly, 257
 Sally, 260
 Hurlock, Nancy, 259

- Hurst, Susanna, 252
 Husband, Elizabeth, 151,
 155
 Mary, 157
 Rachel, 160
 Huston, Alexander, 196
 Ann, 196
 David, 203
 Edward, 49
 Elizabeth, 49
 Esther Robins, 196
 Isabella, 49
 James, 49
 John, 49, 196, 203
 Margaret, 49
 Nancy, 196
 Robert, 49
 Samuel, 49, 196
 Sarah, 49
 Thomas, 196
 Hutchins, Ruth, 68
 Thomas, 68
 Hutchinson, Adeline, 75
 Ann, 53
 Benjamin, 53
 Betsy, 71
 Eliza Ann, 74
 James, 53
 John, 53, 55, 69
 John P., 318
 Mrs. Joseph Baldwin,
 115, 332
 Miss Margaretta, 116
 Martha, 53
 Mary, 307
 Molly, 69
 Pricilla, 53
 Philip, 71
 Richard, 53
 Hutton, Samuel, 183
 Hyde, Abigail, 172
 John, 172, 279
 Rachel, 279
 Hylton, Georgeanna
 Johnston, 294
- I** DEN, Idon, —, 80,
 94, 183
 Hannah, 78
 John, 78, 80, 94, 183
 Imphfield, John, 56
 Inloe, Peter, 248
 Inskip, John, 141, 148,
 149, 239
 Insley, Arcady, 260
 Esau, 259
 Grace, 255
 James, 260
 Polly, 255
- Insley, Sarah, 259
 Thomas, 258
 Valentine, 255
 Iory, John, 273
 Rachel, 273
 Ireland, Amos, 248
 Irving, Margaret, 107
 Washington, 118
 Irwin, Miss Frances H.,
 217, 219, 316, 320,
 332
 Franklin K., 332
 James, 53
 Joseph, 203
 Samuel, 203
 Izakoff, —, 133
- J** ACK, Elenor, 51
 James, 54
 Nancy, 75
 Thomas, 51
 William, 46
 Jackman, Joseph, 88
 Jackson, Anne, 258
 Charlotte, 8
 Damaris, 172
 Dinah, 181
 Ebenezer, 8
 Edward, 8
 Ephraim, 172
 Francis, 172
 Gabriel, 172
 General, 18, 19
 Margaret, 172
 Martha, 172
 Ralph, 78
 Samuel, 172, 266, 270,
 273
 Jacobs, Jacobs, Ann, 36,
 182
 Catherine, 12, 36
 Elizabeth, 4
 Ellen K., 36, 38
 Harriett, 36
 John, 36
 Mary Ann, 36
 Rebecca, 172
 Richard, 36
 William, 172
 James, —, 265
 Edward, 273
 George, 265
 Henry, 69
 Henry A., 217, 332
 Jane, 69
 Joseph, 271
 Martha, 273
 Thomas, 268
- Jameson, Jamison, Ann,
 106, 307
 Clarissa, 71
 David, 148
 Thomas, 106
 William, 71
 Janney, Mrs. Nathaniel
 E., 332
 Jarrett, Abraham, 158
 Elizabeth, 158, 255
 James, 255
 Jesse, 158
 Jarvis, Ann, 158
 Elizabeth, 160
 Isaac, 172, 280
 John, 88
 Lydia, 172, 280
 Martin, 78, 81, 86
 Rebecca, 151
 Sarah, 90
 Jay, Samuel, 159
 Sarah, 159
 Jeanes, Joseph Y., 332
 Jacobs *see* Jacobs
 Jefferies *see* Jeffries
 Jeffery, Adelia, 157
 Alexander, 157
 Eliza Jane, 162
 James, 163
 Jane A., 163
 Mary, 161
 Tabitha, 162
 Jeffries, Jefferies, —, 72
 Catharine, 72
 Elizabeth, 205
 Margaret, 73
 Rachel, 71
 Jenkins, —, 91, 175
 Charles, 263
 Charles F., 117, 219,
 313, 320, 327, 329
 Isaac, 200
 Nancy, 154
 Nathaniel, 91, 175,
 243
 Phebe, 200
 Stephen, 267
 Struban, 201
 Jenkinson, —, 184
 Hannah, 185, 267, 272
 John, 184, 185, 189
 William, 58
 Jenks, John Story, 332
 Jennings, Abel, 172
 Abigail, 168, 173
 Ann, 172
 Daniel, 172, 173
 David, 57
 Elizabeth, 173, 276



- Jennings, Eunice, 172
 Gershom, 173
 Hannah, 173
 Isaac, 148, 149, 166,
 173, 239, 240, 246,
 248, 249
 Jeremiah, 173
 John, 172, 173
 Joseph, 172, 173
 Joshua, 168, 172
 Mary, 281
 Matthew, 173
 Moses, 173
 Phebe, 173
 Rebecca, 173, 276
 Rhoda, 173
 Sarah, 166, 172, 173,
 275
 Stephen, 173
 Zachariah, 173
 Jervas, Jervise, Jervis,
 John, 88
 Martin, 78, 86
 Sarah, 90
 Jessup, Abigail, 164
 Blackleach, 173
 Edward, 164, 173
 Sarah, 173, 281
 Jewett, Mrs. Julia A.,
 209, 320, 329
 Jolson, Samuel, 77, 78
 John, Johns, Henry, 153
 Martha, 159
 Polly, 71, 158
 Sarah, 153
 Johnson, Johnston, John-
 stone, Jonson, —,
 71, 108, 226
 Adam, 70, 203
 Alba Boardman, 332
 Ann, 152, 161, 257,
 258
 Ann Maria, 293
 Barnett, 153, 158
 Caleb, 160
 Catherine, 82, 36
 Charles, 48, 260
 Deborah, 181
 Eliphlet, 60
 Elizabeth, 158
 Hugh, 66
 Is, 203
 Isaac, 81
 Isaac B., 36
 James, 160, 252, 258
 Jane, 67, 153
 John, 61, 64, 67, 73,
 140, 141, 142, 143,
 148, 149, 158, 181,
 238, 240, 255
 Johnson, John C., 32, 36
 Jonathan, 257
 Joshua, 81
 Leah, 252
 Levin, 253
 Lovey, 253
 Lucinda, 160
 Mabel, 165
 Marian, 22
 Martha, 152
 Mary, 71, 73, 152,
 154, 156, 160
 Mary Ann, 98
 Mary Irene, 36
 Molly, 260
 Moses, 276
 Nancy, 69, 70
 Paul, 91
 Rachel, 152
 Rebecca, 255
 Richard, 63, 64, 139,
 140, 156, 293
 Robert, 50, 64, 203,
 239
 Rosanna, 258
 Sarah, 66, 153, 186,
 276
 William H., 217, 332
 Johnston, Carl G., 317,
 332
 Jolley, Jolly, Edward, 159
 Elizabeth, 155
 Frances, 159
 John, 155
 Louisa C., 160
 Sarah, 154
 William, 154
 Jones, —, 8, 129, 226,
 268, 289
 Aaron, 258
 Abraham, 267
 Amelia, 252
 Ann, 73, 185, 258, 260
 Anna Rodman, 25
 Battlemen, 73
 Benjamin Clay, 36
 Catherine, 259
 Charles, 37, 268
 Charles Conway, 329
 Charles Henry, 25
 Charles Marshall, 226
 Daniel, 53
 Mrs. Edward Russell,
 329
 Eleanor, 257
 Elizabeth, 157, 176,
 253
 Esther, 278
 Euphemia, 257
 Hannah, 72, 158
 Jones, Isabella, 257
 Jacob, 186
 John, 82, 84, 90, 92,
 93, 181, 182, 185,
 186, 187, 239, 246,
 248, 249, 257, 259,
 260, 262, 266, 269
 Lovey, 256
 Lowry, 111
 Margaret, 86
 Mary, 37, 159
 Morgan, 259
 Morris, 36, 37
 Paul, 122, 123
 Polly, 258
 Roger, 258
 Sarah, 151
 Sarah Matilla, 8
 Sevela, 254
 Sibyl Tatam, 219
 Stephen, 151, 159
 Susanna, 36
 Uphamy, 257
 Warner, 226
 Jonston see Johnson
 Jordan, John Woolf, 218
 Robert, 90, 92, 261
 Thomas, 300
 Jorgan, George, 201
 Jorissen, —, 108
 Judd, Ann, 155
 Judson, Abner, 173
 David, 173
 Esther, 173
 Jump, Mrs. Henry D.,
 318, 334
 Justice, Alfred Rudolph,
 310, 320, 332
 K AIGHN, Kain, Amos
 E., 296
 Anna, 5
 Easter, 152
 Elizabeth, 55, 296,
 297
 Elizabeth E., 296
 Jacob, 50
 James, 55
 John, 55, 296, 297
 Joseph, 50, 55, 296,
 297
 Lucy, 296
 Lucy E., 296
 Margaret, 50
 Martha, 55
 Mary, 50, 55
 Paul, 55
 Rachel E., 296
 Rebecca, 296, 297
 Susan, 296

- Kaighn, Susanna, 296, 297
 Timothy, 152
 William, 53, 55
 Kaister, Mary E. Lewis, 207
 Kale, Elizabeth, 70
 Karney *see* Kearney
 Kay, John, 61, 64, 140, 143, 148, 149, 239, 240, 245, 246, 248, 249
 Josiah, 246
 William, 105
 Kearney, Kearny, Karny, Elizabeth, 87
 Mary, 76
 Michael, 141
 Rebecca, 175
 Keay, Mrs. Nathaniel S., 317, 332
 Keefor, John P., 72
 Martha, 72
 Keel, Andrew, 37
 Asenath S., 37
 Elizabeth, 37
 Theodore H., 37
 Theodore S., 37
 Thompson H., 37
 William L., 37
 Keely, George, 105
 Keen, Keene, Amelia, 256, 260
 Benjamin, 256
 Elizabeth, 256
 Ezekiel, 252
 Gregory B., Litt.D., 332
 Harriet, 157
 Keziah, 254, 260
 Mary, 252
 Mary B., 162
 Matthew, 254
 Mounce, 205
 Nancy, 252, 257
 Richard, 255
 Sarah, 252, 255
 Sarah Lukens, 119
 Timothy, 157
 Vachel, 260
 Keene, Kittv, 256
 Levin, 260
 Sarah, 260
 Keim, Peter, 201
 Keith, Charles P., Litt.D., 113, 215, 223, 313, 314, 321, 327, 329
 Kelek, George, 58
 Keller, Hannah, 70
 Richard, 70
 Kelley *see* Kelly
 Kellog, Daniel, 173
 Hannah, 173
 Kelly, Kelley, Dennis, 125
 Elizabeth, 85
 James, 56, 157, 203
 Mary, 74, 157
 Kelsey, John, 307
 Kemberly, Thomas, 176
 Kemp, —, 285
 Elizabeth, 255
 James, 255
 Kendig, Daniel, 59
 Kenie, Francis, 71
 Rachel, 71
 Keneley, Elizabeth, 155
 Lemuel, 155
 Mary, 156
 Kennaday, Kennady *see* Kennedy
 Kennard, Ebenezer, 254
 Elizabeth, 254
 Kennedy, Kennaday, Kennady, Ann, 157
 Christiana, 153
 David, 203
 Elias Davidson, 203
 Esther, 68
 Hester, 161
 James, 75, 96, 158
 Jane, 161
 Jemima, 158
 John, 161, 204
 Lucy C., 96
 Margaret, 74
 Martha, 204
 Mary, 66
 Robert, 194
 Sarah, 75, 156
 Thomas, 203
 Thomas M., 153
 William, 74
 Kenny, John, 253
 Lilly, 253
 Sarah, 70
 Spencer, 70
 Kenscy, —, 89
 John, 89
 Kent, Ephraim, 100
 Kitty, 72
 Rachel, 100
 Keple, Cathrens, 56
 Kerns, Mary, 53
 Kerr, Adam, 58
 Betsy, 68
 Cathrena, 51
 Charles, 193
 Elias, 56
 James, 51
 Manasah, 51
 Kerr, Mark, 193
 Martha, 66
 Nancy, 51
 Nelly, 51
 Patrick, 51
 Peggy, 66
 Samuel C., 217, 332
 William M., 332
 Kervin, Rachel, 160
 Kerwan, Andrew, 253
 Sarah, 253
 Ketchel, Ketchell, Ketchill, Abraham, 145, 150, 242, 243
 Ketterlinus, Mrs. J. Louis, 332
 Key, John, 82
 Josiah, 140
 Mary, 83
 Sarah, 90
 Keyes, Keys, Jane, 72
 Sarah, 91
 Kieth, Martha, 152
 Kilgore, Betsey, 54
 Catharine, 65
 Daniel, 54
 David, 54
 Ezekiel, 54
 James, 54, 65
 Jenny, 54
 Jesse, 54
 John, 54
 Margaret, 65
 Nehemiah, 65
 Sarah, 54
 William, 54
 Killereas, Rachel, 159
 Kille, Gildon Elvin, 217, 332
 Killman, Elizabeth, 256
 Kilpatrick, —, 230
 Kimble, Hannah, 154
 Jemimah, 151
 Naomi, 161
 Nelly, 154
 Sarah, 159
 Stephen, 154
 William, 154, 159
 Kincaid, Kinkad, Andrew, 48, 57
 James, 55
 John, 48
 King, Abraham, 46
 Charles, 46
 Miss Christine, 317, 320, 332
 Edward, 256
 Elizabeth, 256
 George, 46

- King, Henry, 46
 Jacob, 46
 John, 46, 67, 256, 305
 Mary, 46
 Nancy, 256
 Richard, 173
 Sarah, 67, 173
 William Ritterson, 115, 332
 Kinkead *see* Kincaid
 Kinsey, Abigail, 207
 Benjamin, 307
 Elizabeth, 307
 John, 76, 178, 307
 Susanna, 307
 Kinstreet, Nathaniel M., 203
 Thomas, 203
 Kirby, Martha, 73
 Kirk, Ann, 175
 John A., 117
 Kirker, Gilbert, 49
 James, 50
 Martha, 50
 Thomas, 50
 William C., 50
 Kirkman, Leah, 253, 254
 Levin, 254
 Kirkpatrick, —, 68
 Benjamin, 68
 Isabella, 74
 John, 49
 Kirkstead,* Lucas, 61
 Kirkwood, Ann G., 74
 James, 74
 Kirrell *see* Carroll
 Kirwan, Elizabeth, 253
 John, 253
 Mary, 257
 Peter, 257
 Kiskaden, Arthur, 50
 Mary, 49
 Patrick, 49
 Kitchell, Abraham, 142
 Henry, 149
 Kite, —, 79
 Abraham, 79
 Adeline P., 75
 Klapp, Edward M.
 Klenm, 329
 Wilbur Padlock, M.D., 215, 328, 329
 Wilbur Padlock, Jr., 329
 Klein, Johannes, 201
 Klemm, Mrs. John George, Jr., 332
 Kline, Adam, 56
 Kline, Barbara, 56
 Daniel, 56
 Hannah, 56
 John, 56
 Polly, 56
 Klink, Mrs. Clarence K., 317, 332
 Knap, Abigail, 173
 Anna, 173
 Daniel, 173
 David, 173
 Ebenezer, 173
 Elenor, 173
 Elizabeth, 173
 Hannah, 173
 John, 173
 Mary, 169
 Moses, 169
 Rachel, 282
 Kneass, Caroline Axford, 221
 Christian, 221
 Knight, —, 184
 Ann, 162
 Miss Anne Collings, 318, 334
 Hannah, 185
 James, 259
 John, 300
 Lydia, 84
 Mary, 259
 Thomas, 184
 Knipe, Mrs. Reinohl, 219
 Knot, John, 173
 Mattie, 173
 Sallome, 164
 Knowles, Francis, 80
 Hannah, 83
 Knox, Henry, 129
 Konklin, David, 152
 Hannah, 152
 Kook *see* Cook
 Kort, John, 205
 Krahl, Michael, 201
 Kubbel, Martha, 167
 Kugler, Catherine, 35, 37
 Margaret, 37
 Margaret M., 37
 Martha, 35, 37
 Oliver Perry, 37
 Oliver Y., 37
 Samuel, 35, 37
 William W., 37
 Kuhns, Jacob, 50
 Kuir, George, 201
 Kurtz, Curtz, Benjamin, 75
 Mary, 75
 LA BERGERE, *see* Lybarger
 Lacey, John, 172
 Sarah, 172
 Laconey, James, 146
 Ladd, John, 239, 246, 248
 Ladner, Robert, 60, 61
 Laing *see* Lang
 Lake, Betty, 255
 William, 255
 Lamb, Charles, 310
 Hannah, 73
 Lambert, —, 272
 Ellen, 194
 La Moyn, Cass., 155
 Lamson, Alithea, 173
 Joseph, 173
 Lancaster, Amelia, 157
 Christiana, 153
 Sarah, 150
 Landenberger, C. H., 115, 332
 Landis, Hon. Charles Israel, 332
 James Miller, 318
 Landreth, Buruet, 317, 332
 Landrum, Rebecca, 152
 Robert, 152
 Lane, —, 108
 Abigail, 37
 Abraham, 242
 Adrian, 150
 Mrs. Alexander H., 60, 275, 332
 Ann, 37
 Arie, 63
 Edward, 27, 37
 Eleanor, 37
 Elizabeth, 37, 171
 Isaac, 177
 James, 37
 John, 173
 Joseph, 254
 Margaret, 260
 Mary, 37
 Nancy, 254
 Rebecca, 37
 Samuel, 37
 Sarah, 173
 William, 27, 37
 Lanford, Sarah, 168
 Lang, Laing, Isabella, 67
 John, 254
 Louis, 306
 Polly, 68
 Resanna, 254
 Langdale, John, 261
 Mary, 178

* Kienstead.

- Langdale, Sarah, 261
 Langeneckerin, Maria, 190
 Langrall, Mary, 254
 Langston, Elizabeth, 74
 Joseph, 74
 Lauthers, Edward, 74
 Elizabeth, 74
 James, 65
 Jane, 65
 Lanton *see* Lawton
 Laramore *see* Larimore
 Large, Ebenezer, 80, 81
 Larimore, Laramore,
 Andrew, 53, 54
 David, 54
 Elizabeth, 53, 54
 Hugh, 46, 47
 James, 54
 John, 54
 La Rue, John, 307
 Paternella, 307
 Sarah, 252
 Southy, 252
 Laten, Laton, Anne, 253
 Daniel, 253
 Dolly, 252
 Eleanor, 253
 Eliza, 75
 Latham, Frances, 311
 Lewis, 311
 Laton *see* Laten
 Latta, Miss Elizabeth
 Hood, 217, 332
 Matta, 57
 William, 57
 Laverty, William M., 329
 Law, Anna, 66
 Edward, 217, 332
 Mrs. Ernest, 114, 332
 John, 66
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 72
 George, 61
 Joshua, 86
 Susanna, 75
 William, 93, 241, 266
 Lawson, Jane, 204
 Lawton, Lanton, —, 73
 Ann, 73
 Lay, —, 94, 288
 Benjamin, 94, 178, 188
 Sarah, 181
 Laybariger *see* Lybarger
 Layell, Leyall, David, 140,
 141, 142
 Lea, Arthur H., 115, 217,
 332
 Mrs. Arthur H., 115,
 332
 Lea, Miss Nina, 115, 216,
 221, 222, 313, 316,
 326, 327, 328, 329
 Leach, Miss A. Adele, 329
 Frank Willing, 1
 Henry Goddard, 316,
 329
 Mrs. Henry Goddard,
 329
 Josiah Granville, 29,
 102, 113, 117, 119,
 215, 219, 306, 313,
 314, 318, 322
 J. Granville, Jr., 329
 Miss May Atherton,
 113, 118, 120, 215,
 222, 315, 320, 326,
 327, 328, 329
 Meredith Biddle, 329
 Wilmon Whilldin, 329
 Learning, Leamyn g,
 Leming, Aaron, 63,
 142, 239, 243, 308
 Thomas, 62, 63, 142
 Lean, William, 51
 Leanes, Jonathan, 83
 Leasure, Daniel, 52, 54
 James Shields, 52
 John, 52, 54
 Paul, 46
 Lebarger *see* Lybarger
 Le Berger *see* Lybarger
 Lecolie, Mary, 90
 Le Compte, Charles, 253
 Drucilla, 253
 Elizabeth, 252, 253,
 259
 Isaiah, 259
 Rebecca, 256, 257
 Sarah, 254, 259
 Stephen, 257
 Sophia, 257
 William, 253
 William H., 259
 Lee, —, 137, 138
 Abraham, 255
 Alisina, 158
 Ann, 159
 Archer, 159
 Charles, 154
 Dulia[?], 159
 Elizabeth, 156, 161,
 255
 Euos, 173
 Hannah, 153
 Henry, 256
 James, 151, 156, 159
 Jaunty, 258
 Jenette, 252
 Lee, Joanna, 173
 Lilly, 259
 Lloyd, 160
 Margaret, 158, 162,
 255
 Martha, 154
 Mary, 154, 157, 160,
 260
 Priscilla Elizabeth,
 161
 Rachel, 159
 Ralph, 158
 Rebecca, 156
 Robert, 53
 Ruth, 160
 Samuel W., 154
 Sarah, 151, 155, 253,
 275
 William, 173, 253, 275
 William D., 159
 Leeds, Japbet, 143, 146,
 148, 239, 246, 248
 Philo, 146
 Titan, 244
 Lehberger *see* Lybarger
 Le Huray, Sophia, 195
 Leiden, Leider, Leidon,
 Abraham, 148, 239,
 246
 Leigh, Benjamin, 88
 Mary, 88
 Leiper, Lepper, John, 203
 Leitbecker, H. V. Capp,
 37
 Jan Susanna, 37
 Leitner, Christopher, 68
 Mary, 68
 Lely, Sir Peter, 311
 Leman, Betsey, 69
 J., 69
 Lemon, Lemmon, Andrew
 H., 162
 James, 50
 Martha Matilda, 162
 William, 204
 Leney, Rebecca, 71
 Lepper *see* Leiper
 Leonard, Nathaniel, 145
 Stephen, 150, 240
 Thomas, 60, 63, 64,
 139, 141, 142, 147,
 149, 150, 240
 Lesecr, Nicholas, 61
 Leslie, Shane, 211
 Lester, Elizabeth, 156
 William, 156
 L'Estrange, Harriet Ann,
 302
 Joseph, 303

- Leverett, William, 110
 Levett, Catece, 275
 Jacob, 275
 Lewis, Samuel W., 218
 Lewellon, Cicely, 188
 Lewis, Abigail, 171
 Adam, 88, 96, 93
 Alfred G. Baker, 113, 329
 Amos, 274
 Ann, 275
 Anna, 207
 Betty, 275
 Caleb, 105
 Chas., 275
 Cynthia, 207
 David, 105
 Deborah, 280
 Ebenezer, 275
 Edmond, 92
 Edward, 206
 Elisa, 70
 Elizabeth, 37, 38, 42, 170, 277
 Ellis, 207
 Mrs. Fielding Otis, 317, 332
 Francis, 21
 George, 254
 Guy, 105
 Haunah, 90, 272
 Henry, 105
 Howard Worthington, 329
 Jacob, 105, 272
 James, 82, 86, 185
 Jane, 105, 206, 207
 John, 88, 180
 John D., 159
 John Frederick, 113, 119, 215, 309, 313, 314, 327, 329
 John Frederick, Jr., 329
 Jonathan, 275
 Joseph, 265
 Juley, 260
 Katy, 254
 Lewis, 105, 206, 207
 Lorenzo, 105
 Lothrop, 275, 277, 280
 Margaret, 204
 Maria Heyward, 25
 Mary, 50
 Mary E., 207
 Morgan, 21
 Morris James, 25
 Nathaniel, 171
 Lewis, Neily, 204
 Mrs. Robert Bruce, 114, 332
 Samuel, 15
 Sarah, 105, 206, 275, 277
 Sophia White, 159, 161
 Stephen, 260
 Sturgis, 275
 Thomas, 105, 207
 William, 70
 Leyall *see* Layell
 Liencourt, Duke de la Rochefoucault, 15
 Lieberger *see* Lybarger
 Liggett, Craig N., 115, 217, 332
 Lightenberger *see* Lybarger
 Lightfoot, Thomas, 268
 Lindensmith, Daniel, 48
 Jacob, 48
 Lindley, Eliza, 73
 Jane, 67
 John, 240
 Lindsey, Ann, 73
 Eliza, 67
 Elizabeth, 73, 74
 Ellen, 75
 Frances, 68
 Jane, 67, 75
 John, 68
 Martha, 73
 Naney, 66, 69
 Polly, 70
 Rebecca, 72
 Sarah H., 74
 William, 66
 Lincowever, James I., 320
 Linehatt (?), George, 75
 Mary, 75
 Lines, Benjamin, 278
 Rhuamah, 278
 Lingard, —, 180
 Mary, 271
 William, 175
 Lining, Susan, 16
 Linn, Amelia G., 37
 David, 66
 Margery, 66
 Martin, 203
 S. H., 37
 S. Henry, 37
 Linton, John, 268
 Nancy, 74
 Lippincott, Mrs. J. Bertram, 115, 332
 Lisle, Elizabeth, 262
 Mary, 85
 Capt. R. Clifton, 329
 Lister, George, 72
 Sarah, 72
 Litor *see* Leitner
 Little, —, 68
 Mrs. James H., 332
 Polly, 67, 68, 70
 Sarah Maria, 74
 William, 67
 Livesay, Elizabeth, 166
 Mary, 166
 Livingston, Mortimer, 21
 Silvia De Grasse, 21
 Silvia Stephanie, 21
 Ljungstedt, Mrs. Olot A., 117, 219, 329, 332
 Lloy, Lloyd, Ann, 189
 Anne Elizabeth, 111
 David, 126
 Grace, 93
 Haunah, 68
 Ida, 112
 John, 68
 Lowry, 111
 Mordecai, 175
 Peter, 82
 Reese, 183
 Robert, 111
 Sarah, 175, 183
 Thomas, 178
 William Jones, 111
 William Supplee, 111, 112, 113, 116
 Logan, —, 300
 Lobben, Lobben, Isaac, 188, 265
 Lochry, William, 106
 Lochart *see* Lockhart
 Loekerman, Hill, 256
 Lovey, 256
 Lockhart, Lockart, Alexander, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 149
 Lockwood, —, 170
 Abigail, 275
 Agnes, 275
 Aquila, 160
 Cass., 160
 John, 275
 Joseph, 275
 Nicholas, 3
 Locust, Mary, 153
 Lodben *see* Lobben
 Loftus, Ralph, 183, 185, 189
 Logan, James, 78
 Sarah, 263

- Logan, William, 268
 Loney, Annabella, 152
 Mary, 158
 Sarah, 152
 William, 152
 Long, Adam, 204
 Agnes, 48
 Elizabeth, 48
 George, 48
 James, 48
 John, 47
 Nicholas, 58
 Robert, 48
 W. S., 307
 Longaker, David, 190
 Harriet C., 37, 38
 Henry O., 37
 Isaac, 190
 John, 37, 38
 Joseph E., 37
 Mary M., 38
 Sarah J., 38
 Longhead, William, 49
 Longnecker, Jacob, 51
 Longstreth, William Wil-
 son, 329
 Loodle, Anna, 278
 Lord, Jr., Charles W., 116
 John, 240
 Joseph, 205
 Sarah, 170, 278
 Lothrop, Ansell, 166
 Lydia, 166
 Loucks, Eleanor, 38
 Lough, John, 204
 Loughhead, John, 204
 Lounes *see* Lownes
 Louthier, David, 50
 Lovatt, Mrs. James S.,
 114, 332
 Love, Alexr., 49
 Andrew, 46, 49
 Isaac, 153
 Jemima, 153
 John, 153
 Nancy, 66
 Samuel, 46
 Susanna, 153
 Lovel, Desire, 168
 Lovett, Sarah, 73
 Lowden, Lowdon, Reg-
 niere, 79, 82
 Reyner, 79
 Low, Miss Anna Eliza-
 beth, 332
 Thomas, 300
 Lowe, Isaac, 259
 Milley, 258
 Sarah, 259
 Lowers, Susan, 293
 Lownes, James, 184, 186
 Rebecca, 188
 Lowry, Miss Elizabeth
 W., 217
 James, 48
 John C., 217, 316, 329
 Stephen, 48
 Mrs. W. C., 316, 329
 Lowrey, James, 98
 John, 98
 Mary, 98
 Mary Scott, 98
 Rebecca Scott, 98
 Lucas, Almira Frances,
 291, 298
 Edwin Mortimer, 291
 Ellen, 22
 Mary Ann Har-
 castle, 291
 Susan, 291, 298
 Susan Amanda, 291
 Susan Hardecastle, 298
 Thomas, 291, 298
 Luckie, Lucky, Grace, 156
 Susanna, 152
 Ludden, Luther, 300
 Luke, John, 262
 Lukens, Gainer, 219
 Peter, 219
 Lummus, Mrs. Samuel
 Porter, 332
 Lyabarger *see* Lybarger
 Lyall, Lyall, Lyell, David,
 63, 64, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 148, 149
 Lybarger, Labarger, La
 Bergere, Lay-
 bariger, Le Berger,
 Lebberger, Lie-
 berger, Lighten-
 berger, Lyabarger,
 Lyberger, Donald,
 Fisher, 219
 John Adams, 210
 Lyell *see* Lyall
 Lynch, Caroline Lucille,
 294
 Georgeanna Johnston,
 294
 John, 294
 Lynn, Mrs. Alberta H.,
 317, 332
 Elizabeth, 274
 Lyon, Abell, 275
 Abiah, 275
 Abigail, 275, 276
 Benjamin, 60, 61
 Caleb, 275
 Lyon, Daniel, 166, 275
 David, 275
 Ebenezer, 173, 275
 Elenor, 173
 Elizabeth, 275
 Ellen, 275
 Ephraim, 164
 Eunice, 164
 Hannah, 275
 Joseph, 275
 Lois, 275
 Margery, 276
 Martha, 275, 281
 Mary, 275
 Meriam, 275
 Nathan, 275
 Peter, 275
 Phebe, 280
 Rachel, 73
 Ruthe, 166
 Samuel, 275, 278, 281
 Sarah, 275, 278
 Timothy, 275
 Lysta *see* Lister
 Lytle, Lytle, Ann, 152
 Betsy, 154
 Leonard, 219
 Lovicy, 162
 Mary, 75
 MCAFEE, Margaret, 73
 McAllister, Addams S.,
 27, 219, 332
 McAnnulty, Catharine, 74
 Mary, 71
 McAvey, Daniel, 57
 Edward, 57
 Eloner, 57
 Margaret, 57
 Mary, 57
 Nancy, 57
 Patrick, 57
 Sally, 57
 McBride, Francis, 51
 Kitty, 51
 Nelley, 51
 McBurney, James, 301
 McCafferty, Polly, 68
 McCail, James, 50
 McCalay, Elizabeth, 70
 McCall, Samuel, 284
 McCalla, Alexd., 193
 Catharine, 194, 195
 Edwin, 193, 194, 195
 Elizabeth, 193, 194,
 195
 Emma F., 195
 Jane, 193, 194, 195

- McCalla, Jane Mather, McClintie, McClintick, McComb, William, 301
 193, 194 McClintock, Eliza, McCombs, McComes, Ann,
 John, 193, 194 69 152
 Julia, 194, 195 Elizabeth, 69, 72
 Julie B., 195 Isabella, 67
 Harriot, 193, 195 Jane, 69
 Sanford, 193, 195 John, 69
 Sarah H., 193 John W., 72
 Sophia, 195 Martha, 74
 William, 193, 194 Mary, 75
 William Harrison, Peggy, 67
 194, 195 McClintock, Isabella, 67
 McCalley, Polly, 69 McClosky, Daniel, 58
 William, 69 Elinor, 58
 McCallister, Archibald, 73 James, 58
 Catharine, 74 Michael, 58
 S. B., 73 Morris, 58
 see also McCollister Rosanna, 58
 McCalmath, Rebecca, 203 McClure, Margaret, 153
 McCammon, Catharine, 66 Martha, 16
 Martha, 65 McCollister, Ann, 254
 Samuel, 65 David, 255
 William, 66 Lucy, 255, 260
 McCandless, Ruth, 159 Mary, 260
 McCarter, Alvin P., 115, Robert, 260
 329 Ruth, 252
 McCarter, Miss Lucie L., William, 254
 317, 332 McCollum, Isabella, 67
 McCarty, Ann, 164 John, 67
 Barsheba, 257 McComa, Daniel, 152
 James, 257 Martha, 152
 McCartney, Thomas, 53 Aaron, 153, 155
 McCashland, William, 203 Alexander, 153, 163
 McCausland, George, 300 Amos, 159
 McCawley, Isabella, 194 Aquilla, 155, 159
 James, 194 Cassandra, 152
 Sarah, 194 Charles, 156
 McCay, Patrick, 301 Clara, 162
 McClain, Charles, 54, 55 Clemency, 153
 McClamplin, Daniel, 151 Daniel, 155
 Francis, 151 Elizabeth, 153, 154,
 155, 157
 McClanahan, Catharine, Hannah, 157
 74 Hannah Eliza, 159
 John M., 74 Isabella, 159
 Matthew, 53 James, 154, 162
 McClarke, Ann, 158 Jemima, 162
 David, 158 Margaret, 153
 McClaskey, Eliza, 162 Martha, 155
 McKay, Elen, 75 Mary, 156, 163
 Jane, 72 Mary Ann, 159
 John, 72 Milcah, 157
 McClean, Robert, 300 N. D., 154
 McClelan, Thomas, 46 Nathaniel, 156
 McClelland, —, 69, 70 Preston, 159
 Andrew, 69 Sarah, 154, 161
 Nancy, 69 Susan, 162
 Polly, 68 Susanna, 156, 157
 William, 68 William, 153, 162
- McCrea, James, 68
 Peggy, 67
 Polly, 68
 McCready, James, 259
 John, 255
 Nelly, 259
 Rebecca, 255
 Robert, 301
 Sally, 260
 McCreery, William, 301
 McCue (?), Susanna, 66
 McCulley, Andrew, 67
 Eliza, 67, 71
 McCullough, Betsy, 71
 Mary, 75
 Nancy, 75
 Peggy, 69
 Polly, 69
 Prudence, 69
 Robert, 69, 75
 Thomas Grubb, 69
 McCullum, Isabella, 63
 McCune, Archd., 66
 Hugh B., 71
 Isabella, 74
 Jane, 65
 Peggy, 66
 Samuel, 65
 McCurdy, Ann, 66
 James, 67
 Jane, 67
 Nancy, 66
 Polly, 67

- McCurdy, William, 66
 McCutchin, McCutcheon,
 Alexander, 55
 James, 55, 301
 Margaret, 55
 Samuel, 55
 William, 55
 McDaniel, Milley, 258
 Nathan, 258
 McDevitt, Harry S., 317,
 332
 McDonal, Elizabeth, 53
 McDonald, Elizabeth, 275
 John, 275
 Margaret, 53
 McDonaugh, George, 72
 Polly, 72
 McDonnell, Ann, 151
 McDowel, McDowell,
 James, 46
 Sarah, 72
 William, 72
 Nancy, 72
 McElroy, James, 107
 Margaret, 107
 McElwain, Andrew, 3
 John, 53
 McEntire, Elizabeth, 66
 McPadden, Charles, Jr.,
 115, 328
 John, 52
 McFall, Panny, 258
 John, 203
 McFarland, Charles, 74
 McFarland, Mrs. George,
 317, 332
 Martha, 74
 McFarlin, McFarling,
 Alexander, 52
 Benjamin, 52
 Betsy, 66
 David, 52
 Esther, 68
 James, 52
 John, 52, 66
 Martha, 52
 Mary, 52
 Michael, 68
 Robert, 52
 Samuel, 52
 Thomas, 52
 William, 52
 Wilson, 52
 McFeeters, Hannah, 67
 James, 67
 McFlory, Rachel, 66
 McGard, Robert, 52
 McGaw, Jane, 161
 John, 157, 162
 McGaw, Mary B., 162
 Phebe, 157
 Sarah, 152
 McGechen, John, 74
 Nancy, 74
 McGehey, Martha, 72
 William, 72
 McGibboney, James, 300
 McGillon, Ann, 158
 William, 158
 McGinley, James, 305
 Jane, 305
 John, 305
 Margaret, 305
 McGinnis, John, 75
 Mary Ann, 75
 McGrail, Elizabeth, 55
 John, 55
 Mary, 55
 Moses, 55
 McGraw, Dorothy, 253
 McGregor, Ellen, 75
 Robert, 75
 McGrew, Ann, 51
 Elizabeth, 51
 Finley, 51
 Hanah, 51
 James, 51
 James B., 51, 55
 Jean, 51
 Joseph, 51
 Nathan, 51
 Rachel, 53
 Samuel, 55
 William, 51
 McGuire, James, 49
 Nancy, 49, 53
 Polly, 49
 Robert, 49
 McHargh, John, 307
 Mary, 307
 McHary, John, 106, 307
 Mary, 106
 McHenry, Archd., 70
 Rebecca, 70
 McIlvaine, Charles Pettit,
 251
 McKain, Elizabeth, 73
 Hugh, 73
 James, 49
 McKay, Neale, 117
 McKeagg, George, 308
 McKean, Ann, 50, 68
 Catherine, 50
 Egnes, 50
 Hugh, 50
 James, 50
 John, 50
 Margaret, 50
 McKean, Martha, 50
 Mary, 50
 Matty, 50
 Naney, 50, 68
 Sarah, 50
 Polly, 50
 William, 50
 McKee, Ann, 50
 Betsy, 50
 Charles, 300
 David, 50
 Elizabeth, 50
 James, 49, 73
 John, 50
 Martha, 72
 Mary, 50, 203
 Matthew, 74
 Molly, 52
 Peggy, 50
 Rebecca, 74
 Robert, 50
 Sally, 50
 Samuel, 50
 Sarah, 73
 Thomas, 301
 William, 50
 McKeel, Nancy, 255
 McKeiber (?), John, 68
 Martha, 68
 McKelvy, John, 47
 McKendry, Daniel, 300
 McKenney, McKenny,
 Francis, 71
 John, 161
 James, 70
 Martha, 70, 72
 Rachael, 71
 Susan, 161
 McKensie *see* Mackenzie
 McKindley, Mary, 254
 McKinley, Jesse, 51
 Samuel, 66
 Susanna, 66
 McKinney, Delia, 163
 James Beverley, 58
 John, 58
 Rachel, 58
 McKisiek, Elizabeth, 46
 Henry, 46
 James, 46
 John, 46
 Mary, 46
 Robert, 46
 Samuel, 46
 William, 46
 McKnight, Stella, 98, 99
 McLane, McLene, Eliza-
 beth 75
 Robert, 75



- McLane, Sarah, 75
see McLean
 McLaughlin, A., 50
 John, 58
 Neil, 301
 Rachel, 58
 McLenn, Alan, 54
 Alexander, 50
 Andrew, 49
 Anne, 50
 Charles, 50, 54, 55
 Eleanor, 50
 Elizabeth, 54
 William, 52, 55
 McLene *see* McLane
 McLure, Catharine, 75
 Joshua, 72, 75
 Sally, 72
 McMath, Jane, 65
 Sarah, 154
 William, 154
 McMeshl, John, 203
 McMichael, Charles, 204
 Elizabeth, 204
 Jane, 204
 Martha, 204
 Rebecca, 204
 Robert, 204
 Walter, 204
 McMillen, McMillin, Elizabeth, 59
 James, 48
 Margaret, 59
 McMullan, Nancy, 66
 McMullen, Sam., 301
 McMullin, Betsy, 66
 McMurry, Jane, 68
 Robert, 68
 McNabb, Ann, 158
 Robert, 158
 McNamara, Gabriel, 252
 Mary, 252, 253
 Molly Slacom, 255
 McNear, Jean, 50
 McNiece, Ann, 157
 Isaac, 185
 McOwens, ———, 56
 McPherrin, Andrew, 57
 Margaret, 57
 McQuead, William, 58
 McQueen, John, 301
 McKuiston, William, 46
 McKaa, Ann, 275
 Elizabeth, 173
 Hugh, 173, 275
 McShea, Walter Ross, 329
 McTeer *see* Mateer
 MeVey, Ann, 53
 Edward, 53
 MeVey, Eleanor, 53
 Margaret, 53
 Patrick, 52
 MeVity, ———, 67
 McWade, Catharine, 65
 Macatee, Maettie, Ma-
 cattee, Elizabeth,
 159
 Henry, 156
 Jane, 163
 Silvester, 163
 Theresa, 156
 Mace, Leah, 258
 Margaret, 254
 Mary, 256, 257
 Mackensie, McKensie,
 Archibald, 7
 Lady Mary, 4, 7
 Mackey, Mackie, Flora,
 67
 Isaiah, 262
 Robert, 204
 Mackhard, Sarah, 276
 Mackie *see* Mackey
 Mackintire, Rebecca, 204
 MacNeat *see* Macpherson-
 MacNeal
 MacNeil *see* Macpherson-
 MacNeal
 Macomb, General, 18
 Macotter, Henry, 257
 Sarah, 257
 Macpherson - MacNeal,
 Amelia Sophia, 295
 Caroline Evina, 295
 Caroline Lucille, 294
 Catharine Unah, 295
 Charles, 284, 295
 Charles John, 294
 Eliza Gates, 295
 Ewen Cameron, 294
 Ewen, Charles, 295
 Georgeanna Milbor-
 ough, 295
 John, 294
 John Cameron, 295
 John Montgomery,
 295
 Margaret, 295
 Mary Ann, 294, 295
 Milborough, 294
 Peggy, 295
 Polly, 295
 Robert Heeter, 295
 Theodora Maria, 295
 William, 294, 295
 Maddox, Madox, Renja-
 min, 178
 Hannah, 157
 Maddox, James, 157
 Madera, Hannah, 74
 Madkin, Anna, 256
 Nancy, 253
 Madox *see* Maddox
 Magaw, Samuel, 67
 William, 67
 Magee, Miss Anna Jus-
 tina, 118, 119, 120,
 221, 222, 314, 321,
 322, 323, 324, 326,
 328, 329
 Caroline Axford, 221
 Caroline Lydia, 221
 Eliza Jane, 221
 Fannie Sarah, 221
 Frank Hamilton, 221
 Horace, 221
 James, 221
 James Ronaldson, 221
 Magnus, Ann, 156
 Charity, 161
 Clara, 162
 Elizabeth, 162
 James, 156
 Mary, 160
 Sarah, 159
 Temprence, 159
 Thomas, 160
 Maguire, John, 206
 Sarah Chambers, 206
 Mahan, Mahon, David, 67
 Polly, 67
 Mahone, David, 71
 Polly, 71
 Main, Mains, Elizabeth,
 194
 John, 197
 William, 194
 see also Means
 Main, John L., 295
 Mallery, Daniel, 275
 Deborah, 168
 Ebenazer, 275
 Elizabeth, 275
 John, 275
 Jont, 168
 Levi, 275
 Sarah, 275
 Maltbie, Abigail, 280
 Elizabeth, 278
 Hannah, 167
 Jonathan, 167, 278,
 280
 Sally, 278
 Manigault, Ann, 16
 Arthur Middleton, 16
 Charles Drayton, 16
 Edward, 16

- Manigault, Emma, 16
 Gabriel, 16
 Henry Middleton, 16
 Joseph, 16
 Mary, 16
 Peter, 16
 Susan, 16
 Manley, Rebecca, 69
 Mann, Ellen Cary, 288
 George Hiram, 288
 Joe H., 219
 Percy McGraw, 115,
 219, 332
 Mannin, Manning, De-
 borah, 70
 Manor, Alexr., 71
 Jane, 71
 Manwaring, Mercy, 104
 Maricle, John, 51
 Marij *see* Maris
 Mariott, Sarah, 176
 Maris, Märij, Märy.
 Marys, Anna, 191
 Barbara, 191
 Christian, 190, 191
 David, 190
 Elizabeth, 191
 Francis, 204
 Hannah, 181
 Jacob, 191
 Johannes, 191
 Magdalena, 190, 191
 Maria, 190, 191
 Markham, Governor, 324
 Markte, Ann, 38
 Bessie May, 38
 Charles, 38
 Mary, 47
 Markley, Daniel, 38
 Elizabeth, 38
 Jacob, 38
 Nathaniel, 38
 Marle, —, 180
 Esther, 184
 John, 179
 Rachel, 189
 Thomas, 180
 Marlow, Jane, 38, 42
 Marriott, Marrot, Joyce,
 92
 Philip, 268
 Marsh, Mrs. Eugene
 Fowler, 115, 332
 Marshall, Marshel,
 Amelia, 256
 Benjamin, 256
 Betsy, 66
 Christopher, 183, 184
 Daniel, 259
 Marshall, David, 66
 Elizabeth, 66, 293
 Horace, 293
 John, 219, 320
 Joseph, 47, 189
 Kitty, 256
 Levin, 253
 Martha, 69
 Mary, 253
 Rachel, 66
 Robert, 66
 Samuel, 47, 329
 Sarah, 86, 259
 William, 66, 69, 301
 Marston, Mrs. Maude L.,
 317, 332
 Martin, Bazy, 256
 Betty, 12
 Elijah, 256
 Elizabeth, 12, 20, 65,
 189, 258
 Hon. Jonathan Willis,
 326, 332
 Joseph, 72
 Mary C., 199
 Nancy, 73
 Saml., 204
 Sarah, 72
 Susanna, 66
 Thomas, 199
 Thomas M., 73
 William, 65
 Martinaux, Nicholas, 62
 Martindall, John, 261
 Märy *see* Maris
 Marys *see* Maris
 Maskall, Maskell, Thomas,
 139, 141
 Mason, Masson, —, 181
 Benjamin, 181, 271
 John, 63, 64, 139, 140,
 141
 Maria, 284
 Priscilla, 103
 Thomas, 63, 64, 249
 William, 79
 Massey, Anna, 25, 155,
 157
 Elizabeth, 180, 181
 John, 155, 157
 Julia, 25
 Louis Conrad, 332
 Mary, 182
 Robert B., 25
 Sarah, 78
 Wight, 176
 Masson *see* Mason
 Master, Mrs. Henry B.,
 317, 332
 Masters, Mercy, 82
 Thomas, 77
 William, 182
 Matal, Catharine, 70
 Mateer, Martha, 72
 Samuel, 72
 Mather, Jane, 193
 Joseph, 93
 Mathers, Martha, 151
 Mathews *see* Matthews
 Mathis, Jane, 158
 Matkins, Mary, 255
 Matlock, Brooks, 70
 Margt., 70
 Matson, Uriah, 54
 Mathews, Matthews, —,
 69
 Ann, 154, 159
 Barbara, 47
 Carvel, 155
 Catherine, 47
 Constance, 156
 Elizabeth, 46, 47, 152,
 155
 Frederick, 47
 George, 46, 47
 Harriet, 159
 Jacob, 47
 Jane, 154
 Jesse, 154
 John, 47
 Joseph, 47
 Josiah, 154
 Mary, 47, 152
 Matthew, 47
 Mileah L., 161
 Nancy, 155
 Polly, 67
 Roger, 152, 156
 Maul, Maule, Jacob, 267
 Sarah, 176
 Maulsby, Martha, 154
 Mary, 157
 Maurice, 154
 Morris, 157
 Maxwell, Ann, 155, 159
 Eleanor Elizabeth,
 154
 Elizabeth, 152, 156
 Jacob, 154
 Moses, 155
 May, Abraham, 52, 55
 Lizzie, 195
 Robert, 98
 Mayes, Mays, —, 69
 Susanna, 157
 Mayhew, W. Nelson, 218
 Maynard, Catharine
 Somers, 22

- Maynard, William H., 22
 Mayo, Eleanor, 257
 George, 257
 Mays *see* Mayes
 Maze, Andrew, 204
 Mescham, Mrs. Ida L.,
 117
 Rachel, 275
 Stephen, 275
 Meaker, Abigail, 169, 276
 Anna, 173
 Benjamin, 276
 Catherine, 276
 Darl., 276
 David, 276
 Elizabeth, 171
 Hannah, 276
 Jno., 169
 John, 276
 Jonathan, 276
 Joseph, 60, 276
 Margery, 276
 Samuel, 276
 Sarah, 27, 276, 278
 Means, family of, 108
 Elizabeth, 194
 John, 47
 Sarah, 75
 William A., 332
 Meason, Nancy, 52
 Thomas, 52
 Mecklen, Margaret, 57
 Medcalf, Metcalf, Jacob,
 246, 248, 249
 Medford, Charlotte, 254
 Rebecca, 252
 William, 251
 Meek, Abner, 304
 Alexander, 304
 Clifton, 305
 Cynthianne, 304
 Euphemia, 304
 Hannah, 304
 Hugh, 304
 Jane, 304
 Jean, 304
 John, 304, 305
 Martha, 304
 Mary, 304
 Sarah, 304
 Meeker, Anne, 276
 Ebenezer, 276
 Elizabeth, 276
 John, 279
 Joseph, 279
 Mary, 277
 Peter, 276
 Rebecca, 279
 Sarah, 279
 Meekins, Elizabeth, 253,
 256, 258
 Joseph, 255
 Mary, 256
 Nancy, 253
 Sarah, 255
 Meekle *see* Mielkel
 Meeks, David, 204
 Mees, William, 204
 Mehl, Caroline Lambert,
 194
 Edwin M., 195
 Elenor, 194
 Elizabeth McCalla,
 194
 Ellen Jane, 194
 Emma L., 195
 Harriot, 194, 195
 Jacob, 194, 195
 Martin, 194
 William M., 194
 Meigs, Cornelia, 25
 Harriet Ruggles, 25
 Samuel Emilen, 25
 Wm. Montgomery,
 332
 Melbourne, Emily L., 291
 Mellon, Hugh, 58
 W. L., 316, 329
 Melvill, Sarah, 255
 Melvin, Ahmira Francis,
 298
 Andrew, 298
 Bascom Worthington,
 298
 Deborah, 298
 Dorothy, 293
 Edwin Hersey, 293
 Ella Allinda Bates,
 298
 Frank Worthington,
 217, 289, 296, 327,
 329
 Mrs. Frank Worth-
 ington, 317, 332
 Isaac, 298
 Solomon, 298
 Solomon Francis, 298
 Thomas Worthing-
 ton, 298
 Willard Hinson, 298
 Menich, Mary, 68
 Menshall, Rebecca, 265
 Mercer, Jane, 96
 Mary, 99
 Samuel, 99
 Merchant, Eleanor, 276
 Gurdon, 276
 Mereday, Molly, 260
 Meredith, Anne, 258
 Pritchett, 258
 Reese, 189
 Meriwether, —, 108
 Merriam, Carrie Augusta,
 295
 Catharine Una, 295
 Charles Bailey, 295
 Cyrus Lincoln, 295
 Henry Clay, 295
 Mrs. Henry Clay, 294
 Henry Macpherson,
 295
 Katherine Maud, 295
 Merriek, Dolly, 258
 John, 253, 258
 Rachel, 255
 Samuel Vaughan, 332
 Merriott, Joyce, 183
 Thomas, 183
 Merritt, Mrs. Daniel S.,
 218
 Mary, 156
 Mervine, Mrs. William
 McKinley, 332
 Messick, Comfort, 253
 Dorothy, 253
 Ladock, 253
 Rhoda, 258
 Mestayer, Daniel, 247
 Mester, Isaac, 38
 Isaac D., 38
 Josephine, 38
 Matilda, 38
 Willard E., 38
 Metal, Catharine, 70
 Metcalf *see* Medcalf
 Meyer, Hannah B., 38
 Mhoon, Anne Abercrom-
 bie, 287
 Charles Colton, 287
 Eliza Celeste, 287
 John Joseph, 287
 Julia Elizabeth, 287
 Mary Celeste, 287
 Michael, Anna, 155
 William, 155
 Michawe, Honore, 4
 Mielkel, Mickell, Mickle,
 Meekle, John, 61,
 64, 140, 143, 148,
 239, 240, 248, 249
 Miekles, Anna, 207
 Miekley, Miss Minnie
 Fogel, 352
 Middlebrook, Ebenezer,
 276, 277
 Hester, 281
 John, 282

- Middlebrook, Jonathan,
 164, 276
 Mary, 282
 Rebecca, 276
 Sarah, 164, 276, 277
 Middleton, Arthur, 7, 15
 Henry, 7, 16
 Hester, 10, 16
 Mary, 7, 16
 Thomas, 264
 William J., 317, 332
 Mifflin, Benjamin, 266,
 273
 George, 185, 266
 James, 213, 221
 Mrs. James, 118, 119,
 120, 213, 214, 215,
 216, 218, 221, 307,
 313, 322, 323
 John, 185, 272
 Jonathan, 274
 Charles, 75
 Maria, 20
 Susanna, 75
 Thomas, 249
 Miley, Ammons, 75
 Margaret C., 75
 Müller, Adelina, 162
 Alexander, 53, 204
 Betsey, 53
 Daniel, 68
 E. Clarence, 332
 Edward, 156
 Eliza, 68
 Esther, 53
 Frances, 153
 George, 176
 Mrs. George B., 317,
 332
 James, 80
 Jane, 204
 John, 69
 Joseph, 53, 151, 153,
 155
 Kitty, 69
 Margaret, 160
 Mary, 53
 Priscilla, 155
 Polly, 69
 Robert, 53, 160
 Samuel, 53
 Sarah, 47, 88, 156
 Susan, 151
 William, 53, 63
 Milligan, John, 50
 Mills, Aurelia, 169
 David, 258
 Elizabeth, 257, 297
 Frances, 297
 Henry, 258
 Jane, 253
 Joseph, 72
 Margaret, 72, 253
 Mary, 258
 Polly, 69
 Sally, 256
 Sarah, 256, 258
 William, 69, 257
 Milne, Caleb Jones, Jr.,
 114, 329
 David, 113, 327, 329
 Francis Forbes, 115,
 329
 Norman Forbes, 329,
 334
 Minnick, Mary, 68
 Minor, Tabitha, 276
 Thomas, 276
 Minshall, Rebecca, 268
 Mish, Elizabeth, 74
 Jacob, 74
 Mister, Lowder, 255
 Rhoda, 255
 Mitchell, Michael,
 Mitchel, A., 74
 Abiah, 281
 Abraham, 178
 Amelia, 252
 Andrew, 253
 Betsy, 259
 Charles, 58
 Cyrus, 259
 Clemency, 158
 Elizabeth, 159
 Evan, 159
 Henny, 255
 Henrietta, 255
 Hugh, 57
 Mrs. J. Stevenson,
 114, 332
 James, 74
 John, 54, 252
 John H., 162
 Lydia, 156
 Martha, 104
 Mary, 157
 Nancy, 253
 Rachel, 156
 S. Weir, M. D., 125
 Sarah, 152, 256
 Tabitha, 162
 Thomas, 85
 Zebulon, 256
 Mix, Elizabeth, 278
 Moffett, Mollitt, Hannah,
 157
 Louis B., 215, 327,
 328, 329
 Momeyer, John, 57
 Monaghan, Polly, 69
 Robert, 69
 Money, Agnes, 275
 Monks, Eliza C., 161
 Elisia M., 161
 Mary, 160
 Sophia, 157
 Monroe, Polly, 72
 President, 18
 Monson, Solomon, 238
 Montague, William B.,
 114, 332
 William E., 115, 332
 Montgomerie, Montgom-
 ery, Ann, 49, 158,
 161
 David, 49
 Elizabeth, 151, 158
 Francis, 45
 James, 49
 John, 49, 59, 161,
 243, 244
 Joseph, 49
 Oliver, 49
 Orpel Ellen, 161
 Robert, 58
 Samuel, 49
 Thomas, 49
 Thomas McBurney,
 318
 Thos. Lynch, Litt.D.,
 217, 326, 333
 William, 49
 Mosberry, Elizabeth, 155
 William, 155
 Moode, William, 177
 Moon, Elizabeth Durrett,
 293
 Robert A., 293
 Moore, Moor, —, 69,
 117
 Mrs. A. O., 329
 Abigail, 38
 Ann, 71, 256
 David, 38, 258
 Deborah, 70, 156
 Eleanor M. Heistand,
 M. D., 65, 203, 219,
 320
 Elizabeth, 151
 Hugh, 70
 Isaac, 53, 58, 305
 James, 151, 257, 258,
 270
 Jason, 156
 John, 60, 74, 77, 155
 Joseph, 69

- Moore, Margaret, 68, 70,
74, 305
Mary, 77, 155, 258
Mary Ann, 75
Nathaniel, 60, 150,
240
Polly, 5, 70
Rebecca, 68, 71
Rhoda, 258
Robert, 48, 68, 301
Robert K., 301
Samuel, 70
Sarah, 152, 257, 259,
305
Thomas, 256, 301
William, 38, 65, 71,
301
Moorehead, Moorhead,
Morehead, Alex-
ander, 55
Fergus, 204
Jas., 70
John, 74
Margt., 70
Rebecca, 74
Samuel, 57
Moore, Mary, 161
Morehead *see* Moorehead
Morehouse, Morhouse,
Abigail, 275, 276
Abraham, 276
Ann, 276
Anna, 276
Daniel, 276, 280
Elizabeth, 171, 276,
278
Gershom, 276
Gideon, 275, 276
Hannah, 171
Jehu, 169, 276
Jabez, 276
John, 276
Joseph, 276
Lavinah, 276
Lois, 277
Mary, 166, 276, 279,
280
Nathan, 276
Phebe, 276
Ruth, 276, 277
Samuel, 276
Sarah, 169, 173, 276
Silvanus, 276
Stephen, 276
Zacheus, 276
Moreign, Eleanor, 253
Henry, 253
Moreland, Elenor, 65
M., 73
Moreland, Roseanna, 68
Moreson, Rebecca, 204
Morgan, Alexander, 246,
248, 249
Ann, 276
Daniel, 29, 38
Elizabeth, 152, 153,
205
Fisher Corlies, 333
George, 333
James, 276
James Lee, 157, 160
Jane, 29, 38
Mary, 157
Rebecca, 29, 38
Robert, 59, 153
Sarah, 156
Sophia, 157
Susan, 160
Morhouse *see* Morehouse
Morison *see* Morrison
Morris, Morris, Anthony,
85, 89, 93, 178, 179,
264
Caspar, 25
Daniel, 154, 276
Edward, 156
Eftingham Buckley,
316, 329, 333
Elizabeth, 155, 264
Mrs. Harrison S., 114
James, 87
John, 93, 177, 253
Joseph, 271
Lawrence Johnson,
329
Lewis, 61, 62, 63, 64,
139, 140, 141, 142,
143, 148, 149, 239,
240, 244, 245, 246
Luke, 85
Miss Lydia Thomp-
son, 329
Mary, 174
Prudence, 276
Rachel, 253
Rebecca, 156
Robert, 125, 127, 128,
312
Robert Hunter, 244
Sallie, 154
Samuel, 187, 274
Sarah, 154, 276
Seymour, 318, 333
Stephen, 248
Susannah, 272
William, 84, 85, 246,
247
Morison, Morrison,
Frances, 72, 153
Hannah, 72, 151
John, 46, 47, 153, 301
Joseph, 70
Molly, 70
Mordecai, 70
Nancy, 71
Polly, 70
Rebecca, 47
William, 186
Morrow, Jane, 65
Kitty, 66
Morse, —, 29
Morton, David, 108
Ellen K., 36, 38
George, 36, 38
Miss Helen Kirk-
bride, 120, 222, 333
John, 72, 87, 108, 325
Margaret, 72
Nancy, 71
Mothershead, —, 108
Mott, Motte, Elizabeth,
12, 20
Gershom, 243
Jacob, 12, 20
John Abraham, 12
Mary, 8, 12
Sarah, 20
Mountjoy, —, 108
Mowbray, Cook, 258
Dolly, 260
Henrietta, 257
Henry, 257
Levin, 260
Margaret, 258
Mary, 257
Mowry, Margaret, 75
Moyen, Eleanor, 155
Mucklé, John Seiser, 115,
333
Robert, 98
Muffy, David, 50
Muffy, John, 50
Mugglestone, Edward, 85
Muhlenberg, Heinrich
Melchoir, 234
Muir, Ann, 255
Charity, 254
James, 254
Margaret, 256
Sarah Nevett, 256
Mulhern, Mrs. A. L., 115,
333
Mullan, Mullen, Hannah,
68
John, 204
Joshua, 301

- Mullan, Julia, 203
 Sampson, 69
 Mumford, Elizabeth, 202
 Munch, Peter, 201
 Mundis, Isabella, 74
 William, 74
 Munger, Benj., 276
 Jont., 276
 Mercy, 276
 Munroe, Munrow, Cath-
 arine, 71
 David, 277
 Robert, 71
 Sarah, 277
 Munshower, John, 38
 Mary, 38
 Mary Ann, 38
 Samuel, 38
 Murleid, John, 142
 Murphy, Murphy, Ally,
 258
 Annie, 286
 Caroline, 72
 John, 53
 Patrick, 53
 W. R., 317, 333
 Murray, Murry, Ann, 50
 Anthony, 9, 257
 Archibald, 135
 James, 135
 Jean, 55, 135
 Jeremiah, 50, 53
 John, 189
 Keziah, 257
 Mary, 69, 154
 Murwin, Abigail, 277
 Daniel, 277
 Mary, 277
 Ruth, 277
 Samuel, 277
 Thos., 277
 Muse, Margaret, 253
 Mussgenung, David, 201
 Mustin, Henry Croskey,
 112
 Ida Croskey, 112
 John Burton, 112
 Thomas J., 112
 Myers, Albert Cook, 114,
 119, 309, 329
 Hannuah Ann, 293
 John, 74
 John Andrew, 309
 Lee, 74
 Margaret Ann, 293
 Nathan, 293
 Myomery, High S., 54
- NALOR, Ann, 162
 Nash, Rebecca, 277
 Thos., 277
 Nave, Catharine, 66
 Navey, Navy, Ally, 258
 Brigs, 259
 Elizabeth, 252
 John, 258
 Keziah, 259
 Sarah, 256
 William, 256
 Naylor, John, 184
 Neale, Neel, Neil, Neill,
 Ann, 155
 David, 66
 Esther, 66
 Jas., 71
 John, 57, 248
 Mary, 72
 Nancy, 71
 Robert, 57
 Samuel, 57
 William, 57
 Nebinger, Andrew, 25
 Neel *see* Neale
 Neeley, Adam, 58
 Neff, Catherine, 74
 Negley, Ann Elizabeth,
 100
 John, 100
 Neil, Neill *see* Neale
 Nelson, —, 129
 Elizabeth, 160
 John, 46, 47
 Martha, 65, 160
 Sarah, 158
 Nesbit, John, 203
 Nathaniel, 204
 Nevil, Ann, 158
 Newberry, Ann, 38
 Henry, 38
 Isaac, 38
 John, 38
 Mary, 38
 Rebekah, 38
 Richard, 38
 Newbold, Clement B., 333
 Mary Ross, 24
 Newcomb, Hezekiah, 102
 Newell, Margaret, 65
 Martha, 75
 Robert, 65
 Newhall, George M., 116
 William Peterson, 333
 Newland, Thomas, 79
 Newlin, Nicholas, 233
 Newman, Hannah, 179
 Margaret, 74
- Newton, Alfred Edward,
 333
 Edward, 252
 Mary, 252
 Nice, Mary, 261
 Nichol *see* Nichols
 Nicholas, Mary, 176, 183,
 184
 Nichols, Nichol, Nicholls,
 Nicolls, Anthony,
 180, 265
 Benjamin, 164, 277
 Deborah, 277, 282
 Elizabeth, 277
 Ephraim, 277
 Esther, 282
 Eugene M., 115, 333
 Eunice, 164
 Hannah, 71
 Huldah, 277
 Ignatius, 277
 John, 277
 Mary, 183, 253
 Paul, 277
 Rebecca, 277
 Samuel, 78
 Samuel C., 71
 Sarah, 277
 Nicholson, Elizabeth, 83
 William, 174
 Nickson, Thomas, 79
 Nicolls *see* Nichols
 Ninemaker, Elizabeth, 71
 Nixon, Eliza, 70
 James, 70
 Noble, Joseph, 92, 271
 Samuel, 271, 273
 Thomas, 301
 Noel, Nowell, Elizabeth,
 255
 James, 259
 Martha, 75
 Sophia, 259
 Noles, Catharine, 67
 Norgat, James, 259
 Sarah, 259
 Norman, Anne, 260
 Christopher, 260
 Elizabeth, 260
 Sarah, 259
 Norris, Ann, 152, 156
 Aquilla, 158
 Avarilla, 153
 Augustus, 151
 Catharine F., 160
 Charles, 89, 176
 Charles C., Jr., 316,
 333
 Daniel, 154

- Norris, Frances, 154
 Henry, 60
 Isaac, 86, 89, 94, 176,
 263
 Jacob, 153
 James, 152
 John, 153, 156
 Joseph, 84
 Luther A., 161
 Martha, 151, 154
 Mary, 158, 161
 Reese, 158
 Samuel, 266
 Sarah, 151, 153
 Susan, 158
 William, 151
 Mrs. William Fisher,
 318, 334
 North, Ann, 105
 Eliza, 10
 Elizabeth, 253
 George, 105
 James, 253
 John Laurens, 10
 Margaret, 252
 Mary, 255
 Pollard, 255
 Northrop, Northrup, Ami,
 282
 Benj., 276
 Mercy, 276
 Norton, John, 247, 249
 Nowell *see* Noel
 Nowland, Naomi, 161
 Perygrine, 161
 Noyes, Mary, 279
 Noyle, William A., 287
 Nungesser, Elizabeth, 38
 Sarah, 38
 Valentine, 38
 Nutman, James, 60, 61
 Nutter, Charles, 257
 Sophia, 257
 Nutterville, Araminta, 153
OAKLEY, Abigail, 282
 Jeremiah, 282
 Oan, John, 47
 O'Boyle, Connel, 301
 Phelin, 301
 O'Brien, Mary H., 162
 Odell, Ann, 282
 Samuel, 282
 Ogden, Abigail, 172, 277
 Amos, 58
 Armstrong, 58
 David, 172, 277
 Elizabeth, 58, 106,
 276
 Ogden, Eunice, 277
 George, 58
 James, 58
 Jane, 277
 John, 58, 139, 149,
 205, 240, 249, 267
 Joseph, 58, 276
 Mary, 58, 171
 Sarah, 276
 Susannah, 58
 William, 58
 Ogilby, Ogleby, Patrick,
 180, 182, 184
 O'hara, Arthur, 52
 Oister *see* Olster
 Okey, Catharine, 74
 William, 74
 Oldman, Ann, 175
 Joseph, 78
 Mary, 183
 Thomas, 92
 Oliver, Susanna, 153
 Olmstead, Olmsted, Sarah,
 71, 275
 Olster, Olster, Eleanor, 72
 George, 72
 Oneal, O'Neill, Henry, 163
 John, 68
 Mary Ann, 163
 Sarah, 68
 Onion, Charity, 158
 Elizabeth, 162
 Floyd Day, 162
 Rebecca West, 160
 Oram, Sarah, 252
 Orbison, Eve, 75
 Jacob, 75
 John, 263
 Ord, James, 211
 Organ, Edgar, 288
 Ormes, Richard, 52
 Ormsby, Henry George,
 Jr., 329
 Orr, Charles, 54
 Eloner, 54
 Estella, 54
 Mrs. H. Wilson, 316,
 333
 Jean, 54
 John, 48, 54
 Margaret, 54
 Nancy, 66
 Robert, 154
 Ruth, 154
 William, 54, 66
 Orrell, Louisa Jennett,
 290
 Laetitia E., 290
 Orrell, Mary, 289, 290
 Mary E., 290
 William, 289, 290
 Ortiz, Mrs. Julien, 217,
 317, 333
 Osborn, Ostborn, Abigail,
 277, 280, 283
 Ann, 152
 Benjamina, 151, 277
 Catherine, 277
 Cyrus, 155, 158
 Daniel, 277
 David, 281
 Dorothy, 281
 Eleazer, 168, 277
 Elizabeth, 151, 277
 Eunice, 167
 Frances, 162
 Hannah, 277
 Hezekiah, 277
 Horves, 277
 John, 166, 202, 275,
 277, 278
 Jonathan, 277
 Martha, 151, 153
 Mary, 277, 278
 Mary Ann, 161
 Rebecca, 158
 Ruth, 277
 Samuel, 167, 277
 Sarah, 158, 168, 275,
 277, 279
 Seth, 277
 Susan, 163
 Thankful, 166
 William, 152, 277
 Osbrough, Mary, 73
 Otey, —, 288
 Overington, William, Jr.,
 329
 Overmaine(?), Mary, 69
 Owen, Owens, —, 226,
 231
 Edward, 83, 84, 86,
 256
 Elizabeth G., 115
 Miss Elizabeth Gray,
 333
 Hannah, 267
 Isaac, 256
 Mary, 187, 256, 259
 Rebecca, 256
 Sarah, 88, 91, 186
 Susannah, 178
 Oxley, Oxley, John, 88,
 186
 Oysterbanks, Eliz., 166

- P**ACA, Ann, 159
 Harriet, 159
 James, 159
 Margaret, 156
 Priscilla, 156
 William, 159
 Pace, Mary, 82
 Padan, Nancy, 254
 Pagan, Henry, 254
 Keziah, 254
 Page, —, 286
 John, 62, 63
 S. Davis, 218
 Painter, Jacob, 48
 Susannah, 177
 Thomas, 57
 Palmer, Emma L., 195
 John, 70
 Polly, 70
 Pannabecker *see* Penny-
 packer
 Pannill, —, 108
 Panten, —, 295
 Pardoe, Thomas, 304
 Park, —, 63
 Parker, Abigail, 95
 Abraham, 182
 Alexander, 87
 Alvin, 96
 Mrs. Alvin Afflick, 95,
 117, 118, 120, 216,
 222, 316, 326, 328,
 329
 Alvin Hallett, 95, 96
 Alvin Mercer, 329
 Ann, 156
 Anna, 95
 Barnabas, 95
 Benjamin, 95
 Charles, 15
 Daniel Robert, 16
 David, 95
 Desire, 95
 Don Alonzo, 95
 E., 95, 96
 Ebenezer, 95, 96
 Mrs. Edward W., 217,
 329
 Edwin, 15
 Elisha, 61, 62, 63, 64
 Elizabeth, 151, 252
 Ellen, 15
 Ferrand, 95, 96
 George P., 96
 George H., 95, 96
 Harrietta L., 96
 Hesther, 155
 Isabel, 207
 Isabella, 305
 Parker, Jabez, 95
 Jacob, 55
 Jane, 96
 John, 64, 139, 140,
 141, 143, 148, 149,
 239, 240, 245, 246
 John Seymour, 95
 Jonathan, 95
 Joseph Brooks Blood-
 good, 114, 329
 Laura, 95, 96
 Lucy C., 95, 96
 Lucy Jane, 96
 Malvina, 96
 Maria, 15
 Mary, 15
 Maryan, 96
 Mary Malvina, 96
 Merey, 95, 96
 Nance, 95
 Pamela, 96
 Prince, 95
 Rebecca, 255
 Robert, 95, 156
 Sally, 95
 Sarah, 95, 259
 Sarah Martha, 16
 Thomas, 15
 William, 174
 William Henry, 15
 Parkerson, Lovey, 253
 Parkhill, John, 203
 Parks, Clarence E., 306
 John, 68
 Joseph, 242
 Planner, 257
 Polly, 68
 Priscilla, 257
 Rachel, 253
 William, 51, 57
 Parr, James, 55
 Parrae, Abigail, 276
 Parrish, Samuel Long-
 streth, 329
 Parrit, Parrot, James, 91
 John, 277
 Sarah, 277
 Parrock, Parreck, Abiah,
 275
 Eleathan, 277
 John, 261, 272, 275,
 277
 Mary, 277
 Parrot *see* Parrit
 Parreck *see* Parrock
 Parry, Edwin L., 333
 Thomas, 175
 Parsons, Miss Ella, 333
 Esther, 23
 Parsons, John, 142
 Lois, 277
 Peter, 277
 Paschall, Hannan, 269
 John, 82
 Passmore, —, 105
 Enoch, 206
 Sarah, 105, 206
 Patchen, Patchin, Abigail,
 280
 Hannah, 277
 Jabez, 277
 Patrick, Hanna, 51
 James, 51
 John, 51
 Patrick, 51
 Robert, 51
 Thomas, 51
 William, 51
 Patten, Margaret, 71
 William, 71
 Patterson, Pattison,
 Adam Hull, 100
 Alexander, 197
 Alfred Mansfield, 26
 Andrew, 197
 Ann, 172
 Ann Elizabeth, 100
 Avarilla, 151
 Charlotte, 72
 Deborah, 195
 Edith Moore, 26
 Eleanor, 73
 Elizabeth, 73, 100,
 276
 Elizabeth Kelso, 197
 Ezra, 197
 Frances, 159
 Francis G., 73
 Gennet [Jenet], 47
 Isabella, 99
 Jacob H., 100
 James, 99, 151, 197
 James Augustine, 99
 Jane McMasters, 100
 Jean, 197
 John, 47, 73, 100,
 185, 197
 Joseph, 99
 Josiah, 197
 J. Thomas, 48
 Lidea, 197
 Margaret, 73, 253
 Mary, 99
 Mary B., 100
 Mary Francis, 158
 Mary (Polly), 47
 Nicholas, 197
 Obadiah, 197

- Patterson, Peter Hull, 100
 Robert, 48, 197, 198
 Sarah, 47, 197, 198
 Sarah Annah Ewalt, 100
 Solomon, 197
 Susannah, 47, 99, 198
 Tabith, 197
 Thomas, 47, 301
 Thomas Hamilton Hoge, 333
 Thomas James, 253
 William, 47, 172
 William P., 159
 Zacheus, 198
 Patton, Jane, 68
 Paul, —, 67
 Dorothy, 253
 Henry Neill, 333
 James, 50
 John, 162, 254
 Margaret, 65
 Mary, 254
 Rachel, 253
 Samuel, 46, 50, 67
 Sarah, 162
 Susan N., 161
 Patty, Belle, 53
 Elizabeth, 53
 George, 53
 James, 53
 Peggy, 53
 Rachel, 53
 Rebekah, 53
 Pawlin, Pawling, Benjamin, 37, 39
 Eleanor, 37, 39
 Henry, 39
 John, 39
 Nathan, 39
 Rebecca, 37, 39
 Sarah, 179
 William, 39
 Thomas Moore, 38
 Paxton, Reuben, 88
 Payne, —, 108
 Mrs. Fred. A., 115, 333
 Peace, Joseph, 147
 Peacock, George, 97, 98
 Pearce, John, 267
 Pearson, Joshua, 274
 Polly, 259
 Laban, 259
 Robert, 62, 140, 246, 247
 Peck, G. L., 317, 333
 Peebles, Elizabeth, 65
 Mary, 74
 Peek, Andrew, 98
 David, 98
 Eben, 98
 Eliza, 98
 Mary, 72
 Mary Scott, 98
 Rebecca, 98
 Rebecca Scott, 96
 Peele, Lydia, 85
 Oswald, 85
 Peebles, Ann, 70
 Eleanor, 73
 Flora, 67
 James, 67, 70
 Peggy, 67
 Polly, 67
 Robert, 67
 Samuel, 67
 Peirce, Caleb Clarence, 333
 Harold, 333
 Pemberton, Mrs. Henry, Jr., 118, 119, 120, 222, 326, 328, 333
 Israel, 80, 87, 89, 177, 185, 272
 Pendley, Ann, 273
 Penfield, Elizabeth, 277
 Ellen, 277
 Eunice, 277
 Hannah, 171
 James, 277
 John, 277
 Mary Ellen, 277
 Peter, 171, 277
 Samuel, 277
 Penn, —, 233, 307
 Dennis, 230
 Thomas, 94, 269
 William, 126, 230, 234, 307, 312, 324
 Pennick, Mary, 39
 Mary Ann, 39
 William, 39
 Pennington, Edw., 307
 Penny, Norman, 117
 Pennypacker, Pannemaker, Mary, 190
 Mattes, 190
 Mattheis, 190
 Hon. Samuel W., 27, 190
 Sarah, 190
 Penock, Samuel, 187, 188
 Penster, George, 46
 Perkins, Ann, 154
 Charles, 288
 Charles Penrose, 333
 George, 203
 Perkins, Joseph Le Comte, 333
 Perrin, —, 108
 Perry, —, 10
 Abigail, 282
 Anna, 10
 Benjamin, 9
 Daniel, 278
 Edward, 10
 Grace, 278
 Joseph, 165, 167, 273
 Mary, 55, 165, 167, 278
 Micah, 278
 Nathaniel, 278, 280
 Rebecca, 5, 9, 10
 Sarah, 167, 278
 Thankful, 280
 Perryman, Cass, 153
 John, 153
 Pershing, Edgar J., 115, 333
 Pershon, Daniel, 49
 Peterkin, Christian, 196
 Peters, Joseph, 267
 Judge, 133
 Levi, 39
 Reese, 82
 Richard, 133, 134
 Thomas, 179
 Peterson, Arthur, 329
 Gabriel, 205
 Peyton, Stephen, 92, 134
 Phebus, John, 256
 Margaret, 256
 Philison, Julia, 259
 Phillips, Betsey, 260
 Caroline Astor, 26
 Cordelia, 159
 Elizabeth, 253, 258
 Henrietta, 253
 Henry, 253
 Hilary, 256
 Isaac, 152
 Katy, 254
 Levin, 257, 258
 Major, 256
 Martha, 157
 Mary, 257
 Naney, 253, 257
 Philip, 60, 63, 145, 241
 Reuben, 253, 257
 Samuel, 260
 Sarah, 152
 Susanna, 154
 Theophilus, 150, 240
 Wm., 26, 203
 Phipenny, James, 278

- Phippeny, Lidea, 278
 Nehemiah, 278
 Phipps, Robinson, 39
 Pickering, John, 271
 Picre, Charlotte, 8
 Edward, 238
 Major, 8
 Pierson, Elizabeth, 278
 George E., 297, 298
 Hannah, 278
 Nathaniel, 278
 Thomas, 278
 Timothy, 278
 Piggot, Aletta, 175
 Piggott, William, 78, 81
 Pike, John Lewis, 157
 Martha, 157
 John, 306
 Mary, 255
 Thomas, 60
 Piles, Hannah, 66
 Pillar, Piller, Isaac, 76,
 81, 90
 Pinckney, Charles, 7
 Piper, George, 48
 Isaac, 48
 Jacob, 48
 John, 48
 Mary, 48
 Peter, 48
 Robert, 58
 Pitt, Mary, 258
 Samuel Wilson, 258
 Place, J. P., 39
 Pladwell, Edward, 182
 Plaskett, Phebe, 177
 Plater, Miss Cornelia M.,
 316, 333
 Platt, Hezekiah, 278
 Jones, 278
 Margery, 278
 Mary, 278
 Obadiah, 278
 Sarah, 165, 278
 Timothy, 278
 Pledger, John, 240, 249
 Plowman, Claude Mont-
 gomery, 333
 Plummer, George, 50
 Plumsted, William, 175,
 272
 Pocock, Eleanor, 153
 Poince, Elizabeth, 183
 Michael, 83, 183
 Pole, John, 264
 Rachiel, 264
 Polgreen, Elizabeth, 90
 Polhemus, John, 221
 Pollock, Rachel, 106
 Thomas, 106
 Poole, Nathaniel, 92
 Poorman, Elizabeth, 75
 Joseph, 75
 Pope, Catharine, 21, 23
 Edward, 294
 Joseph Daniel, 23
 Mary Edings, 23
 Porcher, Ann Mazzyck, 16
 Marian Johnston, 22
 Philip J., 22
 Porter, —, 73
 Abraham, 146, 148,
 149, 239, 240
 Miss Caroline J., 115,
 329
 John, 73
 Lide, 282
 Margaret, 73
 Mrs. William
 Wagener, 115, 333
 Porterfield, John, 64, 139,
 141, 142, 240
 Potcet, Cass, 160
 Dulia, 159
 Elizabeth, 158
 Potter, Jane, 259
 Mrs. Raymond Froth-
 ingham, 317, 333
 Hon. William, 333
 Potts, Thomas, 246, 247
 Pound, Pounds, Elisey, 48
 Ennice, 48
 Hannah, 48
 Joseph, 48
 Mary, 81
 Sally, 48
 Sarah, 48
 Stephen, 48
 Powell, —, 230
 Atlantic, 163
 Deborah, 84
 Elijah, 102
 Elizabeth, 102, 124,
 163
 Isabel, 163
 James D., 163
 John, 124
 Levaner, 163
 Mary M., 163
 Nancy, 163
 Nathaniel, 163
 Penelope, 163
 Samuel, 79, 83, 89,
 92, 93, 94, 102, 174,
 188, 189
 Sarah, 89, 271
 Sarah M., 163
 Sibill, 124
 Powell, Thomas C., 163
 William, 102
 Powels, Hannah, 71
 Power, Michael, 301
 Powers, Thomas Harris,
 329
 Pratt, Julia, 25
 Rachel, 89
 Presbury, Cathia O., 162
 Betsy, 154
 Clemency, 153
 Elizabeth, 152
 George, 154
 Greenburg, 157
 Isabella, 156
 James, 156
 James G. L., 160
 Martha, 151, 156
 Mary, 155, 160
 Rachel C., 161
 Preston, —, 93
 Abel, 93
 Clemency, 152
 Elizabeth, 178
 Margaret, 77, 191
 Mary, 83
 Samuel, 77, 84, 85,
 89, 182, 261, 267,
 268, 272
 Sarah, 157, 189
 William, 189
 Prevost, Augustin, 39
 Susannah, 39
 Price, Prise, —, 230
 Benjamin, 251
 Charles, 258
 Eli Kirk, 333
 Fanny, 258
 Josiah, 203
 Sarah, 57, 182
 Prigg, Ann, 161
 Carvill H., 161
 Christina, 161
 Edward, 161
 Joseph, 156, 158
 Mary, 156
 Sarah, 158
 Prime, Alfred Cox, 333
 Printz, Johann, 211, 213,
 220, 324, 325
 Prise *see* Price
 Pritchard, Arthur, 260
 John, 254
 Obadiah, 152
 Sally, 260
 Sarah, 152, 159, 254
 Pritchett, Arthur, 253
 Elijah, 256
 Henry, 257

- Fritchett, Mary, 253
 Rachel, 256
 Sency, 257
 Frizer, Ann, 39
 Benj., P., 39
 Charles, 39
 Elizabeth, 39, 40
 Emma, 40
 Henry, 39
 Henry G., 40
 Horace Josiah, 40
 Isaac, 39, 40
 John, 39
 Josiah, 40
 Margaret, 39
 Mary, 39
 Peter, 39
 Philip, 39
 Rachel Ella, 39
 Sarah, 40
 Sarah Jane, 40
 William B., 39
 Proctor, Colonel, 165
 Sally, 260
 Proser, John, 155
 Sarah, 155
 Pryor, —, 108, 179
 Mary, 79
 Norton, 261
 Thomas, 81, 179
 Pue, Caleb, 161
 Harriet, 161
 Pugh, Ann, 40
 Ann Rebecas, 40
 Hannah, 40
 John, 40
 John William, 40
 Mark, 40
 Mary, 40
 Rebecca, 40
 Samuel, 40
 Samuel L., 40
 Sarah Jane, 40
 Pully, Abigail, 278
 Abraham, 278
 Pumroy, George, 57
 Purs, Charles, 150
 Purves, Guillermo Coles-
 berry, 329
 Purviance, Purvience,
 Jane, 75
 Nancy, 70
 Peggy, 69
 Putnam, Rufus, 301
 Pynchon, Joseph, 169
 Mary, 169
 QUALE, Quayle, Alex-
 ander, Jr., 219, 320
 Quicksall, Jeremiah, 195
 Lizzie May, 195
 Mary, 195
 Quintayne, Elizabeth, 6
 Mary, 6
 Richard, 6
 Quirles, Elizabeth, 155
 John, 155
 R ABLEY, Rably, Wil-
 liam, 83, 88
 Rackstraw *see* Rakestraw
 Radley, Sarah, 91
 Rainey, Robert, 54
 Rake-straw, Ann, 93
 Grace, 187
 Mary, 91
 Rachel, 80
 William, 93
 Ralfe *see* Rolph
 Ralph *see* Rolph
 Rambo, Ann, 40
 Eli, 40
 Eli A. O., 40
 John, 143, 147, 148,
 149, 239, 240
 Martha, 40
 Warren M., 40
 Ramsay, Ramsey, Ann H.,
 162
 Cunningham S., 162
 Elizabeth, 152
 Hannah, 151
 Henry, 74
 John, 48
 Kitty, 66
 Rebecca, 74
 Rody, 158
 Thomas, 159
 Rand, Mrs. Annie Cro-
 well, 309
 Randall, Alexander, 148,
 239, 246, 248, 249
 Randolph, Evan, 217, 316,
 333
 Mrs. Evan, 217, 316,
 333
 Joseph F., 305
 Sarah, 305
 Rankin, David, 203
 James, 203
 Jeremiah, 203
 Mary, 58
 Wm., 203
 Ransford, Jonathan, 103
 Martha, 103, 104
 Ranshaw, Mary, 152
 Ranshaw, Robert, 152
 Ransted, Caleb, 89
 Mary, 272
 Raper, Mary, 79
 Raskob, John J., 115, 333
 Raslesmith, Jacob, 48
 Ratcliff, Elizabeth, 255
 Francis, 255
 James, 255
 John, 255
 Rawle, Jane, 83
 Mary, 94
 William, 83
 Mrs. William Brooke,
 333
 Rawley, Rosanna, 252
 William, 252
 Rawson, William, 205
 Ray, Eliza, 73
 Francis, 49
 James, 73
 John, 49
 Nancy, 49, 71
 Samuel (?), 71
 Petty, 69
 Samuel (?), 71
 Thomas, 69
 Raymond, Ann, 103
 Elizabeth, 103, 104
 Experience, 103
 Hannah, 103
 Joshua, 103, 104
 Mahitable, 103
 Martha, 103
 Mary, 103
 Mary Smith, 102,
 103, 104
 Mercy, 103
 Richard, 103
 Samuel, 103
 Sands, 104
 Read *see* Reed
 Reading, Redding, John,
 61, 62, 63, 141, 142,
 143, 148, 149, 238,
 239, 240, 241, 242,
 245, 246, 248, 249
 Readman, Redman,
 Joseph, 269
 Samuel, 184
 Thomas, 184, 269
 Redding *see* Reading
 Redfield, James, 278
 John, 278
 Sarah, 170, 278
 Redman *see* Readman
 Reed, Read, Reid, —,
 88, 182
 Agnes, 66

- Reed, Andrew, 73
 Ann, 40, 99
 Anna, 93
 Miss Anna Mary, 333
 Barbara, 40, 70
 Betsy, 66
 Bowes, 251
 Cornelius, 97
 Cynthia, 200
 David, 200
 Elihu, 74
 Elizabeth, 73, 74, 93,
 99
 Enoch, 200
 Enos, 200
 Esther, 40
 H. H., 99
 Henry, 47
 Hetty H., 98
 Isabella N., 98, 99
 James, 71, 301
 Jane, 68, 98, 99
 Jane Ann, 71
 John, 40, 47, 52, 71,
 278, 301
 Joseph, 14, 251
 Lemuel, 200
 Lewis, 200
 Lodemia, 200
 Mary, 97, 98, 59, 278
 Rachel, 71, 200
 Rachel Brooks, 200
 Robert, 97, 178, 182
 Rosanna, 254, 257
 Ruth, 68
 S., 97
 Samuel, 98, 99, 200
 Sarah, 98, 99, 166,
 273
 Stella, 98, 99
 Stephen, 97
 Susan, 99
 Susan H., 99
 Thomas, 98, 99, 166
 Thomas Sydenham,
 200
 W. W., 216
 William, 98, 99, 241,
 257, 301
 Willoughby Henry,
 M. D., 329
 Reeder, Joseph, 144
 Rees, Amanda M., 98
 Elizabeth, 124
 Rees, Watson, 98
 Reeser, —, 68
 Reeve, Reeves, Elizabeth,
 124
 Reeve, Hannah, 268
 Jesse, 58
 John, 261, 269
 Regen, Elinor, 69
 Samuel, 69
 Sarah, 65
 Reichner, Louis Irving,
 329
 Reiker, —, 68
 Reinhold, Eli S., 117
 Martin Royer, 117
 Reley, David, 301
 Remaley, Remely, Remley,
 Adam, 57
 Barbara, 51
 Caty, 57
 Christian, 51
 Christine, 51
 George, 51
 Henry, 51, 57, 74
 John, 51
 Mary, 51
 Michael, 51, 57
 Rebecca, 74
 Remminton, —, 77
 John, 77
 Renshaw, Ann, 186
 Joseph, 159
 Neoma, 159
 Richard, 176, 186
 Reyley, James, 162
 Margaretta, 162
 Reynell, John, 274
 Reynolds, Reynolds, Ed-
 ward Evans, 40
 Eleanor Evans, 32, 40
 Eliza, 73
 John, 40, 183
 Peggy, 73
 William, 73
 Rheas see Wray
 Rhesh, Isabella, 67
 Rhoades, Rhoads, Rhodes,
 Adam, 189, 264
 Byer Jane, 307
 Rhoads, Miss Caroline N.,
 217, 316, 333
 Charlotte Emma, 40
 Hannah, 183
 Hepzabah, 40
 Jesse S., 41
 Samuel, 187
 William, 40, 41, 307
 Rhys see Rees
 Rice, John, 252
 Margaret, 252
 Rich, Mrs. T. Hudson,
 115, 333
 Richards, Henry Melchoir
 Muhlenberg, 333
 Love, 104
 Richardson, Agnes, 65
 Anne W., 160
 Benjamin, 155
 Betsy, 259
 Cynthia, 154
 Eliza, 160
 Elizabeth, 152, 155,
 260, 301
 Francis, 77, 78
 Henry, 152
 John, 78, 80, 177, 181
 Joseph, 270
 Letitia, 90
 Malachi, 100
 Margt., 66
 Mary, 153, 157
 Naucy, 66
 Rachel, 81
 Rebecca, 159
 Sarah, 153
 Sarah Annah Ewalt,
 100
 Thomas, 66
 Thomas D., 333
 William, 65
 Richie, Sarah, 71
 Riddle, Ann, 255
 John, 255
 Marian, 67
 Rebecca, 75
 Samuel, 67
 Ridenour, Margaret, 74
 Rider, Arbuque, 162
 Ridgway, Richard, 62, 149
 Ridout, Horatio, 256
 Rachel, 256
 Riely, Ann, 159
 Rigby, Mrs. William Har-
 lan, 333
 Rigdon, Alexander, 152
 Ann, 152
 James, 151
 Rebecca, 151
 Riggan, Riggins, Edward,
 253
 Henrietta, 253
 Keziah, 259
 Right see Wright
 Righter, Miss L. E. A.,
 333
 Mrs. Linwood Lay-
 ton, 333
 Riley, Alley, 255
 John, 255
 Ring, Catherine, 57
 Elizabeth, 57

- King, John, 57
 Margaret, 57
 Mary, 57
 Michael, 57
 Susannah, 57
 Ringle, Daniel, 50
 Ringler, Hannah, 41
 Mahlon, 41
 Ringo, Albertus, 63, 64
 Peter, 145
 Phillip, 148, 150
 Rink, Mary, 41
 Rippey, Armstrong, 67
 Jane, 67
 Risley, Richard, 146
 Sarah Anna, 333
 Thomas, 140, 146,
 148, 239, 246, 248
 Ritchie, Miss Henrietta
 G., 333
 Ritzner, Catharine, 195
 Rittshooner, Elizabeth, 57
 Roadifer, Christopher, 41
 Roads, Miss Ethel, 114,
 333
 Robb, Elizabeth, 59
 Hannah, 59
 James, 59
 John Pollock, 59
 Margaret, 59
 Mary, 59
 Thomas, 59
 Roberson see Robinson
 Roberts, —, 226
 Mrs. Alvin Lewis,
 115, 333
 Aubrey, 90
 Benj., 203
 Mrs. Charles, 119
 Clarence Vernon, 333
 Edward, 189
 Elizabeth, 263
 Evan, 76
 Frances Anne, 116
 Francis, 203
 Hannah, 271
 Hugh, 181
 Isaac, 269
 Jane, 86
 John, 62, 140, 141,
 142, 263
 Jonathan, 63, 64, 139
 Martha, 41
 Mary, 76
 Mary W., 219
 Nancy, 260
 Oliver, 301
 Rachel, 267
 Reese, 187
 Roberts, Samuel, 41
 Sarah, 89
 Susannah, 182
 Robertson, Jenny, 48
 Keziah, 260
 Sarah, 257
 Robeson see Robinson
 Robinat, Priscilla, 155
 Robinett, Allin Paul, 333
 Robins, Edward, 113, 215,
 313, 327, 328, 333
 Elizabeth, 272
 Esther, 197
 John, 271
 Sarah, 178
 Thomas, 197
 Robinson, Robeson, Rob-
 erson, Robison,
 —, 83
 Alice, 41
 Amelia, 256
 Andrew, 301
 Aney, 252
 Anthony Wayne, 329
 Christian, 179
 David, 41, 187
 Edward, 83, 88
 Elinor, 41
 Frances Elizabeth, 97
 Henry II., 45
 Henry M., 41
 Henry Y., 41
 James, 49
 Jane, 69, 73
 Jenettie, 252
 John, 58, 248, 256,
 278, 301
 John G., 41
 Jonathan, 278
 Joseph, 47
 Lucretia, 278
 Lydia, 85
 Mary, 97
 Mary A., 41
 Mary Ann, 41, 44
 Michael, 252
 Morris C., 41
 Rheumamah, 278
 Richard, 85, 91
 Robert, 85
 Roger, 97
 Sarah, 178
 Thomas, 264
 William, 61, 143
 Robson, William, 301
 Rockhold, Charles, 153
 Eleanor, 153
 Rockwell, Emily, 75
 Rodenback, John, 301
 Rodney, Caesar, 235
 Caesar Augustus, 235
 William, 235
 Rodgers, Rogers, Alex-
 ander, 157
 Betsy, 71
 Caroline W., 199
 Cornelia, 25
 Delia, 157
 Elizabeth, 162
 Mrs. Harry, 60, 115,
 120, 139, 219, 222,
 237, 326, 328, 329,
 333
 Isabel, 73
 Jane, 161
 Jane X., 65
 John, 53, 65, 71, 159,
 295
 Kitty, 156
 Margaret, 295
 Mary, 156, 160, 255
 Minerva, 159
 Peggy, 74
 Philip, 158
 Polly, 158
 Rebecca, 157
 Rebecca A., 199
 Rowland, 156, 159
 Sarah, 159
 William, 74, 156
 Roemer, Mary, 72
 Roggenburger, Adolphus,
 217, 333
 Rolf, Rolfe see Rolph
 Rolland, Eleanor, 68
 Rolph, Ralfe, Ralph, Rolf,
 Rolfe, Coll, 205
 Henry, 60, 61
 John, 139, 140, 141,
 147, 149, 205, 237,
 240, 245, 247
 Moscs, 60
 Roads, Christiana, 56
 Rook, Rooks, George, 86
 Rebecca, 257
 Roop, Sarah, 106
 Rose, George, 51
 Peter, 143
 Rosenberger, Tilman, 51
 Ross, Anne, 253
 Anne Booth, 4
 Edward, 259
 James, 203
 Jane, 72
 John, 5, 58, 301
 Lucy, 259
 Mary, 5
 Peggy, 69

- Ross, Polly, 69
Rhoda, 255
Sally, 69
William, 58
William John, 5
Rouse, Elizabeth, 162
Mary, 197
William, 197
Rough, Peter, 52
Row, Andrew, 48
Lavinah, 276
Rowand, Charles Elliott, 22
Martha S., 22
Rowen, Laban, 258
Rowland, Abigail, 278
Andrew, 278
David, 278, 279
Deborah, 278, 280
Edward, 166
Elizabeth, 169, 278
Esther, 279
Grace, 279
John, 278
Joseph, 278
Mary, 166
Rebecca, 169
Sally, 278
Samuel, 278, 279
Sarah, 278
Rowlandson, Elizabeth, 168
Royall, —, 106
Royer, Ann, 155
Ruark, Eleanor, 252
Elizabeth, 257
James, 255
John, 257
Patty, 255
Rue *see* La Rue
Ruff, Elizabeth, 159, 160, 161
H—, 151
Hannah, 161
Henry P., 161
John, 160
Martha, 151
Michael, 158
Rachel, 158
Sarah, 152
Ruft, Daniel, 157
Hannah, 157
Rugh, Michael, 51, 53, 57
Rumbley, Leah, 252
Rumford, Jonathan, 264
Rumsay, Rumsey, Abigail, 172
Anna, 278
Benjamin, 278
Rumsay, Charlotte, 155
Daniel, 63, 64
David, 63, 278
Esther, 278
Hannah, 166, 172
Isabel, 278
James, 278
John, 278
Joseph, 278
Robert, 172, 278
Sarah, 278
Rush, Charlotte, 25
Isabella, 67
Russell, Russell, Caleb, 46
David, 46
Elizabeth, 161
Eunice, 165
Isabella, 301
James, 46
Robert, 301
Sarah, 254
Thomas, 254
Russum, James, 196
Ruth, Eschel(?), 71
Esel, 71
John L., 333
Polly, 71
Rutherford, Andrew, 301
Rutledge, Abraham, 162
Elizabeth, 162
Governor, 22
Ignatius, 162
Jacob, 156
John, 14
Mary, 15
Mary Ann, 162
Monica, 156
Susan, 162
Ryan, Ryon, Alice, 23
Mary, 190
Ryerson, George, 61
Ryon *see* Ryan
S AAM, Saams, Adam, 57, 59
Elizabeth, 57
Frederick, 57
Hannah, 57
Marcy, 57
Margaret, 57
Sadler, Alley, 253
John, 255
Mileah, 255
Safford, Mrs. Thomas S., 115, 316, 330
St. Clair, Arthur, 41
Daniel, 41
James, 155
Rachel, 41
St. Clair, Sarah, 41
Susanna, 155
William, 41
Salkele, John, 180
Salkey, Zechariah, 237
Salmon, Dorothea, 278
Reuben, 278
Samson, Sampson, Elizabeth, 159
John, 301
Thomas, 301
Sanders, —, 22, 84
Bathia C., 162
John, 162
Joseph, 179, 181
Sarah, 85
William, 84
Sanderson, William, 204
Sands, James, 103
Mercy, 163
Sandwith, William, 82, 90
Sanford, Ann, 279
Anna, 276
Catherine, 278
Daniel, 278
Ebenezer, 169
Elizabeth, 278
Ephraim, 275, 278
Esther, 169, 278
Hannah, 275
Joseph, 278
Lemuel, 278
Lidea, 166
Lois, 275
Nehemiah, 278
Rachel, 275
Rebecca, 171, 278, 279
Rhoda, 173
Samuel, 278, 279
Sarah, 278
Seth, 279
Zachariah, 173, 279
Santa Eulalia, Countess of, 115, 333
Sappington, John, 163
Margaret, 160
Mary Ann, 163
Richard, 160
Sargent, Winthrop, 216, 320, 330
Satterthwaite, Mrs. Joseph H., 333
Saugrin, Anthony, 302
Saul, Joseph, 270, 273
Saulsbury, Mrs. William L., 120, 330
Saunders, Saunders, Amelia, 257

- Saunderson, John, 270
 Joseph, 268
 Leah, 254
 Levin, 257
 Mary, 252
 Rosanna, 254
 Sarah, 252
 Saur, Christopher, 190
 Sauselin, George, 201
 Sauseny, A., 75
 Jane, 75
 Savage, Hester, 260
 William, 260
 Mrs. William Lyttle-
 ton, 316, 339
 Sawtelle, William Otis,
 317, 320, 333
 Sawyer, Charity, 161
 William, 161
 Sayen, George, 106
 Mrs. George, 316, 333
 Mrs. William Henry,
 115, 333
 Saylor, Angeline, 41
 Arnold, 41
 Deborah, 41
 Elizabeth, 41
 Isabella, 41
 M. J., 41
 Margaret, 41
 Mary, 41
 P. S., 41
 Peter, 41
 Rachel, 41
 Robert, 47
 Susannah M., 41
 Valentine, 41
 Sayres, Edward Stalker,
 113, 119, 215, 313,
 314, 327, 328, 333
 Scarborough, Henry W.,
 217, 219, 320, 333
 Rachel, 158
 Seabrough, Euclides, 159
 Mary, 154, 155
 Nathan, 154
 Susanna, 159
 Scattergood, J. Henry,
 333
 Thomas, 246, 247
 Schaeffer, Shaffer, Charles
 F., 217, 333
 John, 42
 Scheigh, Elizabeth, 72
 Wm., 72
 Schelling, Mrs. Felix E.,
 217, 316, 333
 Schermerhorn, Caroline, 26
- Schmick, Casper, 201
 Schnebely, Adam, 201
 Schneck, Benjamin S., 75
 Rebecca, 75
 Schoff, Frederic, 115, 318
 Scholey, Thomas, 245
 Schoonover, Mrs. J. D.
 L., 217, 313
 Schrack, Catherine, 41
 Schwartz, Catherine, 44
 Chester F., 44
 Schweitzer, Heinrich, 201
 Seofield, Mercy, 166
 Scotland, Hannah, 151
 Robert, 151
 Scott, —, 70
 Amanda M., 98
 Betsy, 68
 Mrs. Charles Henry,
 318, 334
 Caroline, 98
 Daniel, 98
 Eliza, 71, 98
 Eliza Ann, 97
 Elizabeth, 74, 155
 Francis Elizabeth, 97
 General, 18
 Hannah, 97, 98
 Miss Hannah Lewis,
 330
 Harriet Amelia, 97
 Hugh, 68
 James Gildersleeve,
 97
 John, 96, 97, 98
 John, Jr., 115
 Mrs. John, Jr., 118,
 120, 222, 326, 328,
 330
 John Gilmore, 97
 Malinda, 98
 Margaret, 155
 Marie Gilmore, 97
 Martha, 67, 72, 97
 Mary, 68, 72, 97, 258
 Mary Ann, 97
 Rebecca, 98, 259
 Richard, 74
 Robert, 98
 Robert Hamilton, 97
 Rodney Robert, 97
 Solomon Johnson, 98
 Thomas, 68
 William, 98, 259
 William II., 116
 Scribner, Hannah, 170
 Rachel, 169
 Thos., 169
 Weight, 169
- Scudder, Eliz., 165
 Isaac, 165
 Peter, 170
 Rebecca, 170
 Richard, 142
 Seull, John, 64
 Nicholas, 233
 Rebecca, 181
 William Ellis, 333
 Seabrel, Samuel, 174
 Seabring, Daniel, 144
 Seabrook, Elizabeth Alse-
 ton, 287
 Henry Herbert
 Parks, 287
 Seagrave, William, 249
 Seely, Abigail, 279
 Ephraim, 205
 Hannah, 166
 James, 166
 Nathaniel, 279
 Nehemiah, 279
 Rebecca, 279
 Sefton, Sarah, 260
 William, 260
 Schwarz, —, 286
 Selbey, Selby, James, 43
 Sarah, 197
 Thomas, 197
 Selden, Edwin van
 Deusen, 114, 333
 Seldonridge, Benjamin,
 97
 Harriet Amelia, 97
 Selleck, Abigail, 279
 Sellers, Edwin Jaquett,
 117, 310, 333
 Francis, 289
 Miss Sarah P., 333
 Semple, James, 302
 Servise, Elizabeth, 183
 Severy, William, 301
 Sewall, Sewell,
 Mrs. Arthur W., 217,
 333
 James A., 160
 Lilly, 253
 Lucinda, 160
 Seward, Mary, 253
 Sewers, Dolly, 259
 Elizabeth, 259
 Mary, 256
 Shade, Barbara, 72
 Shaffer *see* Schaeffer
 Shakespeare, Edward O.,
 115
 Shakespeare, Mrs. Ed-
 ward Oram, 332
 Shaks, Mary, 201, 202

- Shannon, —, 68
 Amelia, 42, 44
 Amos, 42
 Annah, 42
 Annas, 42
 Bathsheba Elton, 43
 Charles P., 43
 E., 42, 43
 Elizabeth, 36, 42, 43
 Hannah, 42
 Harriet Porter, 43
 J., 42
 J. C., 42
 James, 36, 42
 James Lane, 42
 James S., 42
 Jane, 42, 72
 Jane Hooper, 43
 Jesse Lane, 42
 John, 42, 46
 John Lane, 43
 Joseph, 42, 46, 66, 204
 Lilly, 42
 Margaret, 42, 46, 204
 Martha, 42, 46, 66, 68
 Mary, 36, 42, 43, 44
 Mary Henry, 42
 Mary Lane, 43
 R., 43
 R. J., 42
 Rachel, 46
 Rebecca, 42, 46
 Robert, 42, 43, 46
 Samuel, 46
 Sarah, 42, 46
 Stephen Porter, 43
 Thomas, 42
 W., 42
 W. L., 42
 William, 42, 72
 William L., 42
 Shariff, John, 302
 Sharp, Sharpe, Hugh, 140, 141, 246, 247
 Isaac, 63, 64, 139, 140, 141
 Peter, 88
 Thomas, 60
 Sharpe, Mrs. John Semple, 317, 333
 Shattick, James, 43
 Shaw, Charity, 254
 Frederic, 333
 Samuel, 53
 Sarah, 168
 Shearman, Deborah, 260
 Mary, 252
 Shearman, Samuel, 252
 Solomon, 260
 Thomas, 204
 Sheaver, B., 69
 James, 69
 Sheehawn, Shehawn, Elizabeth, 255
 Mary, 256, 257
 Mason, 255
 Polly, 256
 William, 256
 Sheehy, Shehee, Allafair, 254
 Daniel, 254
 Rhody, 252
 Shehawn *see* Sheehawn
 Shehee *see* Saccy
 Shekel, Mary, 160
 Richard, 160
 Shelbener, Peter, 48
 Shellito, Shellito, Betsy, 67
 Elinor, 69
 Samuel, 69
 Sarah, 72
 Shelly, Mrs. Daniel Webster, 115, 333
 Shelton, Lucy, 280
 Maria, 280
 Philo, 280
 Shenton, Betty, 259
 Charles, 259
 Margaret, 253
 Mary, 83
 Rachel, 187
 Shephard, Shepherd, Shepperd, Shepherd, Charles, 203
 Charles E., 200
 Dickinson, 149, 240
 Dorothy, 200
 Enoch, 200
 John, 200
 Job, 149, 240, 249
 Moses, 249
 Rachel, 200
 Temperance, 200
 Sherard, Margaret, 70
 Thomas, 70
 Sheridan, Sheridine, —, 137
 Ann, 155
 Mary, 153
 Thomas, 153, 155
 Sherron, James, 64
 Sherwood, Abel, 279
 Abigail, 168, 275, 279
 Albert, 282
 Ann, 170
 Catherine, 169
 Sherwood, Daniel, 279
 David, 279
 Elizabeth, 279
 Esther, 279
 Hannah, 167, 282
 Isaac, 169
 Jabez, 279
 Jane, 169, 279
 John, 167, 169, 280
 Joseph, 279
 Maretta, 279
 Mary, 255, 279
 Penelope, 253
 Rachel, 169, 279
 Ralph, 279
 Rebecca, 277
 Sally, 282
 Samuel, 279
 Sarah, 278, 279, 280
 William, 279
 Sheveler, Betzy, 50
 Cathren, 50
 Franz, 50
 Henery, 50
 Jacob, 50
 John, 50
 Leving, 51
 Nancy, 50, 51
 Polly, 50
 Sally, 50
 Solomon, 50
 Susannah, 50
 Shever, Polly, 67
 Samuel, 67
 Shickle, Ann, 158
 William, 158
 Shields, —, 69
 Charles, 204
 Elizabeth, 52
 James, 52
 John, 54
 Rebecca, 52, 58
 Robert, 58
 Shimer, Jacob, 204
 Shinn, Thomas, 246, 247
 Shipley, Miss Hannah Taylor, 333
 Shippen, Edward, 314
 Shires, George, 263
 Shirey, Elizabeth, 56
 Shirly, Jane, 71
 Shoaff, Eliza, 75
 Shober, Sophia, 73
 Shocky, Abraham, 57
 Barbara, 57
 Christopher, 57
 Elizabeth, 57
 Hallen, 57

- Shockey, Isaac, 57
 Jacob, 57
 John, 57
 Magtance, 57
 Maria, 57
 Valentine, 57
 Shoemaker, —, 274
 Benjamin, 264
 Comly B., 218
 Elizabeth, 273
 George, 274
 Mrs. George Apple-
 ton, 317, 333
 Col. Henry W., 211,
 320, 333
 Isaac, 271
 Joseph, 187
 Margaret, 72
 Mary, 178, 321
 Thomas, 273
 Shoolbred, James, 16
 Mary, 16
 Shope, Mrs. Samuel Z.,
 333
 Shores, Esther, 206
 Samuel, 206
 Sarah, 206
 Shorr, John, 98
 Short, Margaret, 155
 Shorter, Bridgett, 259
 Keziah, 256
 Roger, 259
 Shortridge, Miss Fanny
 A., 114, 333
 Showalter, Alice, 32, 43
 Andrew, 32, 43
 Savannah R., 32, 43
 Shreve, Thomas, 245
 Shriver, John, 67
 Susanna, 67
 Shrope, Kitty, 67
 Shrouds, Sally, 260
 Thomas, 260
 Shubrick, Hannah, 20
 Richard, 20
 Sarah, 20
 Thomas, 20
 Shull, Rachel, 77
 Shupe, Edgar, 43
 Eleanor, 43
 Isabella, 43
 Jane B., 43
 Jane Baker, 43
 Mary Ann, 43
 Mary D., 27, 43
 Samuel, 43
 Samuel R., 43
 Wesley Anderson, 43
 William A., 43
 Shupe, William B., 27, 43
 William E., 43
 Willie, 43
 Shuster, Anna Barbara,
 48
 Gerret, 48
 John, 48
 Skute, Ann, 273
 Attwood, 273
 Jacob, 76, 262
 Joseph, 8, 89, 270
 Mary, 175
 Rebecca, 150
 Thomas, 76, 85
 Shutsler, John, 51
 Sibbets, Nancy, 73
 Samuel, 73
 Sibert, Jane, 75
 John, 75
 Peggy, 72
 William, 92
 Sickel, Howard Sylvester
 Jackson, 317, 333
 Sickels, —, 136, 137
 Siddal, Sarah, 181
 Siddens, Sarah, 86
 Sidden, Samuel, 83
 Silliman, Abigail, 167,
 279
 Amelia, 167
 Ann, 164, 167
 Auna, 279
 Christian, 279
 Daniel, 170, 279
 Ebenezer, 167, 279
 Elizabeth, 276, 279
 Gold Selleck, 279
 Hannah, 166, 279
 John, 167
 Joseph, 279
 Martha, 168, 279
 Mary, 170, 279
 Nathaniel, 166, 167,
 276, 279
 Robert, 279
 Ruth, 279
 Sarah, 164, 279, 282
 Samuel, 279
 William, 279
 Silver, Elizabeth, 157
 Gershon, 157
 Mary, 157
 Silvis, Miss Emily T.,
 317, 333
 Sims, Simmas, Charles
 Abererombie, 288
 Clifford Stanley, 286,
 288, 289
 Emeline Marion, 288
 Sims, James Ross, 288
 John Clarke, 288
 Launcelot Falcon,
 288
 Mary, 75
 Mary Josephine, 286,
 288, 289
 Ralph Abererombie,
 288
 Ross Brainerd, 289
 Thomson Neale, 288
 Simmons, Edward, 260
 Elizabeth, 256
 Levin, 256
 Levina, 259
 Nancy, 260
 Terese, 260
 Thomas, 260
 Simpson, George, 302
 Joshua, 55
 Sinex, Col. John Henry,
 333
 Singly, Hannah, 199
 Joseph K., 199
 Sioussat, St. George L.,
 217, 334
 Sitgrave, —, 87
 William, 87
 Skean, Skean, Barbara, 43
 Elenor, 43
 James, 43
 Jemima, 43
 Joseph, 43
 Mary, 43
 Peter, 43
 Richard, 43
 Samuel, 43
 Susanna, 43
 Slack, Elizabeth, 152
 Jacob, 152
 Slade, Martha Hamilton,
 291
 Slaughter, Margaret, 256
 Slecht, —, 108
 Slegle, Jacob, 72
 Martha, 72
 Sloan, Slone, Adeline, 75
 Elizabeth, 52
 James, 52
 Jonathan B., 75
 Mary, 204
 Slocum, Brazillai, 259
 Mary, 259
 Slone *see* Sloan
 Sloo, Rebecca, 72
 Thomas, 72
 Slose, Deborah, 278
 Ellin, 171
 Small, Samuel, Jr., 330

- Smallman, Rowland, 86,
 88
 Snaitz, Mrs. Henry N.,
 317, 334
 Snedley, Abigail, 172
 Esther, 279
 Franklin, 217, 316,
 334
 James, 172, 279
 Jane, 279
 Mary, 279
 Samuel, 279
 Smiley, —, 56
 Smith, —, 108, 142,
 225, 226, 227, 239,
 243, 247, 294
 Alex., 302
 Alexander Lawson,
 154
 Alfred Percival, 315,
 330
 Alice, 154
 Ann, 103, 104, 259
 Anna, 170
 Bela, 48, 54
 Benjamin, 278, 279
 Betsey, 46, 68
 Catharine, 70, 152,
 199
 Mrs. Chandler W.,
 334
 Charles, 258
 Mrs. Charles Weth-
 erill, 334
 Charlotte, 299
 Daniel P., 27, 43
 David, 205
 Deborah, 280
 Eleanor, 279
 Eliza, 68
 Elizabeth, 51, 53,
 103, 104, 169, 173
 Frances, 159, 161
 George, 51
 Hannah, 163
 Harriet S., 27, 43
 Henry A. M., 12
 Horace Eugene, 334
 Isaac, 258
 Ja., 147, 148
 Jacob, 46, 52
 Mrs. Jacqueline Har-
 rison, 330
 James, 51, 62, 63, 64,
 70, 141, 143, 147,
 148, 149, 204, 238,
 239, 240, 244, 245,
 246, 254, 256, 260,
 302
 Smith, Jasper, 64, 142,
 150, 240
 John, 46, 59, 157,
 173, 177, 278, 279
 Joseph, 67
 Mrs. J. Rundle, 317,
 334
 Laurence, 238, 250
 Leah, 258
 Lucy, 279
 Margaret, 156
 Margery, 278
 Martha, 103, 151, 154
 Mary, 15, 46, 71, 74,
 81, 102, 103, 104,
 278, 279
 Maryan, 96
 Mehitable, 103
 Nancy, 74, 157, 260
 Nehemiah, 103, 104,
 279
 Obadiah, 103
 Oliver, 204
 Peggy, 67, 70
 Peter, 51
 Phebe, 154
 Philip, 52
 Polley, 46, 258
 Ralph, 242
 Rebecca, 257, 279
 Richard, 240, 246,
 247, 249
 Robert, 51, 74, 131
 Rosanna, 254, 256
 Sam, 63
 Samuel, 61, 63, 64,
 139, 140, 141, 149,
 170, 204, 240, 249,
 279
 Sarah, 70, 278, 279
 Susanna, 154
 William, 51, 63, 71,
 142, 151, 154, 249
 Smithson, Ann, 154
 Benjamin, 154
 Cass, 160
 Daniel, 153
 Elizabeth, 154, 161
 Hannah, 160
 John, 160
 Margaret, 158
 Mary, 151
 Nathaniel, 151
 Susanna, 153
 Thomas, 160
 William, 158, 161
 Smock, Elizabeth, 197
 Smoot, Elizabeth, 252
 John, 252
 Smoot, Mary, 253
 Rosanna, 254
 Smyth, Samuel Gordon,
 334
 Sniveley, Joseph, 67
 Polly, 67
 Snowden, —, 303
 Harriet Ann, 303, 304
 James Ross, 317, 334
 Leonard, 261
 Robert P., 116
 Thomas, 303
 Snyder, Nicholas, 55
 Ruhanna, 74
 Susanna, 66, 67
 Somers, Hubert, 217, 316,
 330
 Sonlard, —, 302
 Southwell, Rev. G. W.,
 287
 Rev. S. A., 287
 Soward, Jenny, 255
 Mary, 254
 Nancy, 257
 Richard, 255
 Sower *see* Saur
 Spalling, Asa, 279
 Benjamin, 279
 Deborah, 279
 Grace, 279
 Sparks, John Wesley, 330
 Sparrow, John, 59
 Speakman, Malinda, 199
 Speary, John, 186
 Spedden, Ann, 258
 Elizabeth, 258
 John, 258
 Speelman, James, 46
 Speer, Richard, 301
 Speers, Ann, 275
 Spencer, Emma Avarilla,
 161
 Lydia, 184
 Mary, 88, 160
 Spenser, Mrs. Willard,
 318, 334
 Sperry, James, 182
 Spicer, Burden, 254
 Coll, 205
 Crissey, 256
 Jacob, 61, 62, 63, 64,
 139, 140, 142, 143,
 148, 205, 243, 249,
 308
 James, 161
 Jeremiah, 256
 Sarah, 254
 Susan N., 161

- Spicer, Thomas, 143, 149,
149, 239, 240, 246,
249
- Spink, Abigail Waite, 192
- Spofford, Ernest, 113,
117, 215, 219, 309,
313, 315, 321, 327,
328, 330
- Sprague, Charles Harri-
son, 206
- Elizabeth Delone, 206
- Esther, 206
- Horatio, 206
- John, 206
- Lawrence, 206
- Rebecca, 206
- Sarah Chambers, 206
- Sprinkler, Elizabeth, 72
- Sproul, Hon. William C.,
119, 220
- Mrs. William
Cameron, 119
- Squier, Squire, Squires,
Abigail, 166, 278, 280
- Benjamin, 280
- Deborah, 280
- Elizabeth, 280, 282
- George, 280
- Hannah, 277
- Helen Fargo, 26
- Irena, 280
- John, 280, 282
- Joseph, 280
- Lydia, 280
- Nathaniel, 280
- Rebecca, 165, 278
- Samuel, 165, 280
- Sarah, 166, 280, 281
- Staines, John, 91, 262
- Stalker, John, 280
- Mary, 280
- Stall, John, 70
- Polly, 70
- Stamback, Magtanea, 57
- Stamper, Dinah, 181
- Staubury, Mary, 84
- Standiford, Benjamin, 155
- Delia, 152
- Floyd, 160
- Mary, 160
- Rachel, 155
- Stanford, Elizabeth, 256
- Stanley, Stanley, Isabella,
73
- J., 150
- Sarah, 167
- Stanton, Daniel, 90, 175
- John, 305
- Rachel, 305
- Stanton, Sarah, 305
- Staples, Deborah, 280
- Mehitable, 165
- Phebe, 173
- Sarah, 172, 280
- Thaddeus, 280
- Thomas, 280
- Stapleton, A., 203, 209
- Starr, Abigail, 165
- Daniel, 165
- Mrs. James, Jr., 119,
315, 330
- Starret, Elizabeth, 51
- Stead, Mrs. Robert, 334
- Stebbins, Sarah, 173
- Steebert, F. C., 207
- Stedman, Charles, 284
- Janet, 284
- Margaret Abererom-
bie, 284
- Steepletz, Stiglitz,
Nicholas, 306
- Ruth, 306
- Thomas, 306
- Steel, Steele, Isabella, 67
- James, 67, 182, 262
- John, 49, 204
- Joseph, 96
- Margt., 66
- Mary, 93, 94
- Rebecca, 186
- Ruth, 182
- Steelman, James, 148, 239,
246
- Steen, Miss Katherine
Service, 334
- Steer, Barnett, 59
- Catherin, 59
- Conrad, 59
- Jacob, 59
- Mrs. A., 306
- Steinmetz, Mrs. Charles
Mays, 334
- Stelle, Jacob, 242
- Stem, Samuel G., 317, 334
- Stephens *see* Stevens
- Sterling, Abigail, 230
- James, 47
- Jean, 47
- Jennet, 47
- Joseph, 47
- Marey, 47
- Rebekah, 47
- William, 47, 280
- Sterret, John, 73
- Martha, 73
- Mary, 73
- Stevens, Stephens, Cala,
257
- Stevens, James, 267
- Joseph, 301
- Lewis T., 308
- Nancy, 255
- Nathan, 280
- Phebe, 280
- Rachel, 74
- Rebecca, 257
- Sally, 253
- Samuel, 94
- Thomas, 253
- William, 255
- Stevenson, Stephenson,
Ann, 52, 156, 272
- Elizabeth, 52
- George, 153
- Hannah, 163
- Hester, 155
- James, 156
- Jane, 71
- John, 71
- Molly, 52
- Nancy, 52
- Peggy, 52
- Preseilla, 156
- Reuby, 52
- Samuel, 52
- Sarah, 71, 153
- William, 52, 155
- William B., 163
- Stevick, Mrs. Francis,
317, 334
- Stewart, Stuart, —,
8, 129, 295
- Archibald, 48
- Betty, 70
- Charles, 131
- Cornelia, 48
- Elizabeth, 44, 253
- Frank H., 117, 215,
297, 315, 321, 327,
328, 330
- Francis Edward,
M. D., 115, 334
- Jane, 71
- James, 48
- Jean, 48
- John, 8
- Lilly, 259
- Marian, 67
- Mary, 54, 70, 97
- Rachel, 48
- Rebecca, 48
- Reynolds, 45
- Robert, 70
- Rosanna, 252
- Samuel, 46
- Sarah, 256
- Thomas, 48, 259

- Stewart, Woolford, 253
 Stiglitz *see* Steegleitz
 Stiles, Betsey, 154
 Edward, 156
 Mary, 156
 Stills, Joseph, 271
 Stillwell, John, 63
 Stinson, Caroline
 Frances, 213
 Stinson, Margaret, 72
 Stirling *see* Sterling
 Stite, Betzy, 56
 Stites, Henry, 249
 Richard, 249
 Stojpe, Elizabeth, 71
 Thos., 71
 Stocker, John Clement,
 104
 Stockman, Rev. Percy R.,
 218
 Stockton, Mrs. N. Allen,
 115, 334
 Stoddard, —, 131
 John, 86
 Stoever, William Casper,
 334
 Stecke, Henrietta M. C.,
 159
 William Brooks, 159
 Stone, John, 71
 Nancy, 71
 Stoner, Abraham, 56
 Anney, 56
 Barbara, 56
 Daniel, 56
 David, 56
 Elizabeth, 56
 Henry, 56
 Jacob, 56
 John, 56
 Rebecca, 56
 Stoops, James, 72
 Kitty, 72
 Stout, David, 63
 George C. C., 318,
 334
 Jonathan, 241
 Joseph, 63, 150, 240,
 241
 Straightboep, Catharine,
 162
 Strainer, Elizabeth, 75
 John S., 75
 Stranger, John, 78
 Strassburger, Ralph
 Beaver, 316, 330
 Stranghan, David, 149
 Street, Amv, 255
 Hannah, 158, 253
 Street, John, 158, 253
 Thomas, 158
 Streets, Thomas Hale,
 M. D., 330
 Stretch, Joseph, 94
 Peter, 93
 Strettle, —, 187
 Amos, 271
 Robert, 187, 271, 272
 Strickland, Rachel, 88
 Thomas, 184, 263
 Strong, Miss Bessie A.,
 334
 Charity, 168
 Joseph, 168
 Stroud, Elizabeth S., 44
 Hannah, 44
 William, 44
 Strull, Sarah, 156
 Thomas, 156
 Strutt, Mary, 163
 Stuart *see* Stewart
 Stubbs, Charles, 203
 Stump, Betsey, 70
 Elizabeth, 158
 Mary, 160
 Sturgeon, —, 284
 Sturges, Sturgis, Abigail,
 167, 168, 276, 280,
 281
 Ann, 280, 281
 Benjamin, 280, 281
 Christopher, 170
 Daniel, 280
 David, 280
 Deborah, 280
 Ebenezer, 280
 Eleazer, 279, 280
 Elizabeth, 168, 280
 Ellen, 171
 Ellenor, 170
 Elzathan, 280
 Esther, 165, 169
 Eunice, 168, 169
 Gershom, 280
 Grace, 278
 Hannah, 173
 Hezekiah, 280
 Jabel, 280
 Jane, 277, 279
 Jeremiah, 165, 280
 Jerusha, 172
 John, 166, 168, 276,
 280
 Jonathan, 167, 168,
 280
 Lucy, 168, 279
 Margery, 170
 Maria, 280
 Sturges, Mary, 166, 276,
 278, 280, 281
 Peter, 171, 173, 278,
 280, 281
 Rachel, 280
 Rebecca, 280
 Ruth, 280
 Samuel, 280
 Sarah, 164, 167, 280
 Seth, 280, 281
 Solomon, 168, 169,
 172, 277, 280, 281
 Thankful, 280
 Thiah, 280
 Stuyvesant, Balthasar,
 234
 Sulivane *see* Sulyvan
 Sully, —, 21
 Thomas, 309
 Sulyvan, Kitty, 67
 Mary, 260
 Samuel, 67
 Summers, G. Byron, 217,
 317, 334
 Martha, 281
 Mary, 153
 Mrs. Samuel Porter,
 316
 Sarah, 165
 Zacariah, 165, 281
 Sutton, Ann Eliza, 162
 Jonathan, 153
 Margaret, 156
 Mary, 177
 Sally, 153
 Swaine, Elizabeth, 155
 Swan, —, 72
 John, 72
 William, 49
 Swartz, William, 44
 Sweet, Elizabeth Delont,
 206
 Samuel, 206
 Sweetzer, Mary, 71
 Swenker, James A., 44
 Mary A., 44
 Sweppe, Henry, 99
 Susan, 99
 Susan H., 99
 Swett, Rebecca, 256
 Swift, Lettice, 78
 Swiggate, Fama, 253
 James, 253
 Swope, Henry Bucher,
 115, 334
 Nicholas, 56
 Sykes, —, 245
 Synnott, Thomas W.,
 334

Sysom, Thomas, 270

TAIT, Robert, 302

Talbott, Edmund, 151

Elizabeth, 151

Margaret, 153

Mary, 152

Tall, Elizabeth, 252

Hager, 252

John, 252, 253

Nancy, 253

William, 252

Tanner (?), Jacob, 73

Tarman, Mary, 72

Thos., 72

Turner, Jacob, 73

Sally, 73

Tarpley, —, 103

Tate, Jane, 68

Samuel, 68

Tatnall, Edward, 150

Harriet, 8

Josiah L., 8

Tatum, Richard Parry,

330

Mrs. Richard Parry,

330

Taylor, —, 69, 226

Amasa, 151

Ann, 16, 152

Betsy, 259

Casper, 69

Christopher, 246

Edith Moore, 26

Emily Heyward, 26

Mrs. Frank H., 334

Mrs. G. Wilbur, 114,

334

Hannah, 154, 172

Isabella, 68

Mrs. J. Madison, 217,

222, 330

Jacob, 307

James B., 75

Jane, 68, 75, 195

Jemimah, 151

John, 172, 239, 244,

255

John Madison, 26

Joseph, 84

Julia B., 194, 195

Mrs. M. Stanton,

114, 315, 330

Mabel Heyward, 26

Martha, 68

Mary, 159, 260

Mary E., 26

Matthias Costen, 259

Taylor, Percival Dray- Thomson, Catharine, 199

ton, 26

Sarah, 255, 260

Susanna, 153

Thomas, 179

Thomas House, 16

W. W., 218

William, 194, 260

William Johnson, 26

William Y., 195

Teague, Elizabeth, 81

Teal, Esther, 100, 101

Techlin, William, 302

Templeton, James, 74

Susan, 74

Susanna, 155

Templin, Sarah, 158

Terrell, —, 108

Test, Mrs. J. L., 206

Thatcher, Elisha, 302

Thacher, Mrs. William F.,

217, 317, 334

Thelwall, Jennet, 305

Tholand, Jacob, 201

Thomas, Abraham J., 160

Anna Maria, 23

Mrs. Augustus, 114,

330

Daniel, 175

Deborah, 253

Elizabeth, 162, 253,

258

Emaline S., 44

George, 269

Henrietta, 254

Henry, 253

Herman, 162

Hugh, 179

James, 62, 253, 254

Jane, 153

John, 257

John G., 23

Keziah, 257

Mary, 151, 160, 253,

257

Rachel, 257

Robert R., 44

Sarah, 258, 259

William, 253, 273

Thomson, Thompson.

—, 73, 74, 84,

182, 187

Abigail, 169

Adda L., 199

Ann, 65, 199, 265

Archibald, 106

Betsy, 67, 68, 70

Caroline, 199

Caroline W., 199

Cynthia, 155

Daniel, 199

David, 151, 165

Edward, 182, 187

Eliza, 71, 199

Eliz. T., 199

Elizabeth, 198, 199

Hannah, 198, 199

Harry E., 317, 334

Henry, 84

Isaac, 198, 199

Israel, 198, 199

James, 49, 139

James L., 73

Jane, 69, 106

Jerusha, 165

Jesse, 198, 199

John, 71, 73, 152,

198, 199, 281

John R., 199

Joseph, 71

Joseph R., 199

Levis, 198, 199

Levis J., 199

Lydia, 198, 199

Lydia Ann, 199

Malinda, 199

Margaret Ann, 199

Martha, 72, 73

Mary, 71, 87, 104

Mary B., 162

Mary R., 199

Mehitable, 281

Morris, 198, 199

Phebe, 198, 199

Polly, 69

Rebecca, 181, 260

Rebecca A., 199

Robert, 70

Ruth, 182

Samuel, 69

Mrs. Samuel S., 217

Sarah, 75, 87, 151,

182, 183, 198, 199

Stephen J., 162

Susanna, 152

Thamazine, 198, 199

Thomas, 302

Townsend, 198, 199

William, 65

William C., 199

Thornburg, Margret, 55

Thornton, —, 108

Joseph, 270

Thorp, Thorps, Abigail,

281

Ann, 281

Dorothy, 281

- Thorp, Grizzel, 282
 Hannah, 16, 169, 282
 Jabez, 281
 John, 281
 Lucretia, 278
 Mary, 281
 Nathan, 165, 281
 Peter, 281, 282
 Tidmarsh, William, 267
 Tidyman, Hester Rose,
 15, 22
 Philip, 22
 Tiers, Mrs. C. Harold, 334
 Tilbury, Thomas, 269
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 308
 John, 308
 Tingle, Elizabeth, 197
 Tintzman, Jacob, 59
 John, 59
 Mathias, 56
 Tod, Todd, Ales, 253
 David, 253
 Gideon T., 195
 Hannah, 253
 Jane, 255
 Sarah, 259
 William, 302
 Todson, —, 70
 Mary, 70
 Tolly, Elizabeth, 254
 Terese, 260
 Thomas, 254
 Tomlinson, —, 93, 176
 Benjamin, 93, 176
 Eliza, 69
 Malvina, 96
 Richard, 262
 Tongue, John, 91
 Mary, 90, 91
 Toppan, Abner, 256
 Elizabeth, 256
 Torpadie, Greta, 326
 Torrence, Agnes, 101
 Albert, 101
 David, 101
 David Shields, 101
 Elizabeth, 101
 George, 70
 Hugh, 101
 Isabel, 101
 James, 101
 John, 101
 Mary, 70
 Mathew, 101
 Rebeckah, 101
 Samuel, 101
 William Blear, 101
 Townsend, B. Frank, Jr.,
 317, 334
 Jacob, 263, 266
 John, 62, 63
 John William, 231
 Richard, 62, 63, 249
 Robert, 142, 249
 Townson, Jacob, 155
 Margaret, 155
 Toy, Elias, 140
 Frances, 154
 Isaac, 154
 Trago, Alice, 65
 Tranchard, George, 205
 Travers, Betsy, 260
 Crissy, 250
 Drucilla, 253
 Elizabeth, 257, 259, 260
 Jinney, 255
 Joseph, 255
 Levin, 255
 Major, 260
 Mary, 255
 Nancy, 256
 Patty, 255
 Sarah, 254
 Zadock, 259
 Travis, Keziah, 254
 Treadwell, Abiah, 281
 Benjamin, 281
 David, 281
 Edward, 291
 Josiah, 281
 Mary, 165, 281
 Phebe, 281
 Ruth, 172, 279
 Sarah, 281
 Tabitha, 276
 Timothy, 281
 Tredway, Elizabeth, 162
 Sarah, 156
 Thomas, 162
 Trego, Tregoe, Elizabeth,
 252, 253, 257
 Levin, 252
 Mary, 258
 Trenchard, George, 147,
 148, 205
 Trent, James, 150, 250
 John, 149, 238
 Maurice, 238, 24
 William, 64, 139, 141,
 142, 144, 145, 146,
 148, 250
 Trice, Ann, 256
 Trier, Ann, 254
 Trindle, Betz, 54
 Hannah, 54
 Margaret, 54
 Trindle, Ruth, 54
 Sally, 54
 William, 54
 Trippe, Daniel, 260
 Henrietta, 260
 Sarah, 260
 Trotter, Armiger, 90
 Benjamin, 178, 262,
 273
 Nathan, 273
 Polly, 68
 Thomas, 90
 William, 68
 Trowbridge, Elizabeth,
 277
 Sarah, 281
 Trube, Abigail,
 281
 Andrew, 281
 Ansel, 281
 Isabel, 281
 Truman, Trueman,
 Martha, 180
 Susanna, 167
 Truxton, —, 129, 131
 Tubbs, Edward T., 289
 Tubman, Elizabeth, 260
 Richard, 260
 Sarah, 259
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 253
 Henry, 252
 Isaac, 281
 Mary, 252, 257, 281
 Sarah, 257
 William, 253
 Tuckett, Sarah, 187
 Tudor, —, 230
 Tull, Jesse, 253
 Mary, 253
 Tully, Sarah, 259
 Tuness, Tunis, Edward,
 257
 Elijah, 260
 Maggie, 254
 Mary, 257
 Rachel, 257
 Sarah, 260
 Turabull, —, 11
 Robert James, 18
 Turner, Admiral, 122
 Andrew, 151
 Ann, 151
 Turner, Miss Beatrice
 Pastorius, 317, 334
 Rev. Charles Henry
 Black, 117, 218,
 252, 321, 328
 Elizabeth, 162
 George, 57, 302

- Turner, Jacob, 73
 James, 66, 160
 John, 57
 Joseph, 57
 Rev. Joseph Brown, 321, 334
 Margaret, 57
 Martha, 57
 Mary, 57
 Nancy, 66
 Robert, 57
 Sarah, 153, 160
 T. B., 295
- Turnty, Abel, 281
 Abiah, 281
 David, 281
 Deborah, 281
 Esther, 281
 Hester, 281
 Jemima, 165
 Jerusha, 166
 John, 281
 Martha, 281
 Mary, 168
 Rebecca, 280
 Robert, 167, 281
 Sarah, 167, 281
 Stephen, 281
 Thomas, 165, 167, 281
- Tweed, Margaret, 75
 Tyeely, Nathaniel, 147
- Tyler, Job, 260
 President, 118
 Rachel, 256
 Sidney Frederick, 334
 Unis, 260
- Tyson, Caroline, 25
 Cornelius, 32, 44
 Elizabeth, 32, 44
 Hannah, 32, 44
 Samuel T., 321
 Thomas Mellor, M.D., 317
- ULLMAN, Eve, 44
 John A., 44
 Howard Earl, 44
 Philip, 44
- Umstad, John R., 36, 44
 Martha Jane, 36, 44
 Mary Ann, 36, 44
- Unangst, Martin, 201
- Unit, Hannah, 297
- Updegraff, Eli, 47
- Usher, Agnes Pye, 303, 304
 Harriet Ann, 303, 304
- Usher, Mary, 177
 Noble Luke, 303
 Sarah, 88
- VAIN, Nancy, 258
- Valentine, Rebecca, 44
 Mrs. Abram S., 219
- Valiant, Valliant, Levin, 260
 Peggy, 260
 Patty, 259
 Robert, 258
- Value, —, 44
 Ann Louise, 28, 29, 44
 Eliza, 28, 29, 44
 Elizabeth, 28, 29, 44
- Van Boskerke, Thomas, 61
- Van Buren, Pres., 160
- Vance, Isabella, 74
 John, 51, 69
 Martha, 152
 Mary, 73, 155
 Nancy, 69
 Samuel, 155
 William, 152
- Vanderbeek, Vanderbock, Paul, 237
 Pauls, 61, 240, 243
- van der Schuren, Nicasiaus, 233
- Vanderslice, Amelia, 42, 44
 Edward, 37, 44
 Elizabeth, 37, 44
 Jacob, 42, 44
 Mary Lane, 45
 Olivia Waite, 44
 Rebecca A., 44
 Thaddeus Lawrence, 44
 Thomas, 44
- Vane, Cathrin, 55
 Henry, 253, 260
 Nancy, 253
 Naomi, 260
- Vaneman, David, 61, 143, 147
- Vaninen, Van Inman, —, 148, 259, 246
- Van Guyzen, Van Gyzen, Abraham, 61
- Van Harton, Margaret, 75
- Van Horn, Van Horne, Cornelius, 239, 240, 245, 246, 248, 249
 Lucas, 61
- Van Kirk, Bernard, 197
 Dinah, 197
- Van Meter, Van Metre, —, 108
 Isaac, 205
- Van Renselaer, Van Renselaer, Kilian, 232
 Solomon, 302
- Vansickle, Vansicle, Cordelia, 158
 Frances, 154
 Henry, 158
 John, 240
- Vanuxem, Miss Mary, 115, 334
- Van Veight, Michael, 60
- Varner, Catharine, 66
 John, 66
- Vaughan, Vaughn, James, 66
 Jane, 66
 John, 257
 Sarah, 257
- Vaux, George, Jr., 334
- Veech, James, 302
- Venderbeck, Paul, 150
- Vernon, Eleanor, 85
 Jacob, 85
 Thomas, 186
- Vickers, Vickers, Clement, 258
 Edward, 258
 Elizabeth, 253
 Ezekiel, 257, 260
 Mary, 257, 258
 Peggy, 260
 Polly, 256
 Sally, 260
 Sarah, 258
 Stephen, 256
- Vincent, Cass, 160
 Charles, 160
 Dolly, 258
 Sarah, 254
 Thomas, 254
- Vinson, Aaron, 257
 Dolly, 260
 Margaret, 255
 Mary, 257
 Rebecca, 257
 Salisbury, 257
- Vinton, Charles Harrod, M. D., 330
- Vite, Thomas, 274
- Voorhees, Mary E., 25
 Phebe S., 25
 Theodore, 25
- Voss, Mary, 253

- Vreland, Michael, 69
- WACHUPE, Samuel,**
302
- Waddle, Sally, 72
- Susanna, 73
- Wadsworth, Ann, 156
- Waggamann, Margaret
Heyward, 258
- Waggoner, John, 75
- Martha, 75
- Wait, Waite, Abel, 192
- Abigail, 192
- Anna, 192
- Arnold, 192
- Asa, 192
- Asa Baker, 192
- Benjamin, 191, 192
- Beriah, 191, 192
- Betsey, 191
- Christopher Brown,
191
- Daniel, 192
- George, 192
- Hannah, 192, 193
- John Carson, 191
- Joseph, 191, 192
- Joseph Arnold, 192
- Mary, 191
- Phebe, 192
- Samuel, 191
- Samuel E., 192
- Sarah, 192, 193
- Sarah Brown, 193
- Stephen, 191
- Thomas, 191, 192, 193
- William Arnold, 191
- William Bell, 191
- Wake, Sarah, 172
- Wakefield, Amelia, 71
- Clarissa, 71
- Sally, 69
- Wakeland, Benjamin, 161
- Hannah, 159
- Mary Ann, 161
- Wakeman, Abigail, 281
- Ann, 281
- David, 281
- Ebenezer, 281
- Elizabeth, 168, 281
- Esther, 281
- Eunice, 171
- Jabez, 167, 281
- Jesup, 281
- John, 281
- Joseph, 168, 281
- Mabel, 167
- Martha, 171
- Mary, 168, 281
- Wakeman, Rebecca, 281
- Samuel, 281
- Sarah, 172, 275, 281
- Stephen, 17, 281
- William, 281
- Walby, —, 84, 187
- John, 84, 180, 187
- Walker, Charles W., 317,
334
- David, 146
- Ebenezer, 53
- Elizabeth, 53, 71
- George, 53, 204
- James, 55, 302
- Martha, 261
- Mary, 53
- Polly, 66
- Rachel, 53
- Rebecca, 261
- Robert, 71
- Samuel C., 185
- Susanna, 67
- T., 150
- Walks, Elizabeth, 151
- Walkup, James, 65
- Sarah, 66
- Wall, Conrad, 57
- Wallace, —, 72
- Betsey, 269
- Charlotte, 65
- David, 254
- Elisa, 70
- James, 65
- John, 160
- Joseph, 75
- Josiah, 72
- Judge, 58
- Louisa C., 169
- Margaret, 71
- Mary, 254
- Nancy, 75
- Sarah, 71, 169
- Susanna, 70
- Wallbank, —, 94
- Edward, 94
- Wallenberg, Hon. Axel F.,
325
- Mrs., 326
- Wallin, Jonathan, 63
- Wallis, Ann, 154
- Catherine, 23
- Jean, 58
- Mary, 161
- Mary Ann, 161
- Randall, 154
- William, 161
- Walu, —, 273
- Elizabeth, 270
- John, 270
- Wain, Mary, 265
- Nicholas, 178
- Richard, 262, 273
- Susannah, 265
- Walsh, Elizabeth, 154
- Stevenson Hockley,
313, 315, 327, 328,
334
- William, 154
- Walter, Updumy, 257
- Walters, Jane, 161
- Katharine B., 44
- William, 161
- Waltham, Aliseanna, 155
- Clement, 156
- Walton, Betsey, 259
- Ezekiel, 259
- Hannah, 266
- Joseph, 317, 334
- Rebecca, 88
- Wanamaker, Hon. John,
318
- Wann, Bailey, 156
- Hannah, 159
- John, 159
- Sarah, 156
- Wanson, Jemimah, 70
- William, 70
- Wan'on, John, 81
- Wari, Aaron, 297
- Abigail, 281
- Alfred Lewis, 334
- Benjamin, 297, 298
- Eliza, 74
- Elizabeth, 70, 75, 297,
298
- Frauces, 297, 298
- Habakkuk, 297
- Hannah, 297
- Henry, 297
- James, 255, 297
- Jehu, 297
- Jesse, 298
- John, 70
- Jonathan, 297
- Joseph, 297
- Lettes, 298
- Lidey, 298
- Lydia, 298
- Mary, 255, 297, 298
- Moses, 281, 297, 298
- Phileas (Phillis), 297
- Rachel, 253
- Rhode, 298
- Samuel, 61, 64, 139,
140, 141, 143, 148,
149, 239, 240
- Sarah, 298
- Simon, 74

- Ward, Sophia, 73
 Southy, 253
 William, 73, 297
 Warden, Mrs. Clarence
 A., 317, 334
 John, 57
 Matta, 57
 Molly, 57
 Paul, 57, 58
 Robert, 57
 Samuel, 56, 57
 Warder, Jeremiah, 183
 John, 93
 Ware, Jacob, 237
 Wareham, Ann Eliza, 162
 Elizabeth, 162
 George W., 162
 Warfield, Martha, 155
 Waring, Elizabeth, 8
 John, 8
 Warley, —, 12
 Mary, 12
 Warlton, Charles, 259
 Sarah, 259
 Warner, —, 188
 Ann, 269
 Edward, 177
 Elizabeth, 152
 Esther, 80
 Hannah, 162
 John, 272
 Miss Lydia F., 316, 330
 Mary, 269, 271
 William, 91, 188
 Warrel, Warrell, J., 304
 Joseph, 250, 251
 Warren, Isaac, 263
 Joseph, 225
 Lacey, 253
 Mary, 254
 Miss M. Ina, 217, 334
 William, 253, 254
 Washelaugh, Nancy, 73
 Wm., 73
 Washington, Elizabeth, 72
 George, 225, 226, 233
 President, 132
 Reed, 72
 Wason, Wasson, Eliza-
 beth, 282
 John, 282
 Robert, 282
 Thomas, 204
 Waterberry, Abigail, 170
 David, 170
 Waters, Watters, Aney,
 252
 Waters, Ann, 158, 161, 254
 Basil, 159
 Benedict F., 161
 Catharine, 67
 Elizabeth, 66, 156
 Esther, 158
 Grace, 154
 Henry, 154, 156, 160
 Jane, 160
 John, 67, 158, 161
 John C., 160
 Leah, 253
 Mary, 155, 156
 Mary Ann, 157
 Mileah L., 161
 Rachel C., 161
 Rebecca West, 160
 Rebecca Weston(?),
 160
 Richard, 254
 Samuel, 66
 Sarah, 154, 159
 Stanford, 252
 Stephen, 154, 157
 Temprence, 159
 Thomas, 253
 William, 156, 159, 161
 Watson, Abigail, 87
 Andrew, 300
 James, 204
 Jonathan, 139
 Mary Ann, 162
 Mathew, 238
 Rachel, 200
 Robert, 302
 William, 248
 Watt, Jean, 54
 John, 54
 Watters *see* Waters
 Weatherspoon, Elizabeth,
 71
 Abraham, 59
 Anne Maria, 59
 Weaver, Casper W., 70
 Catharine, 70
 David, 59
 Elizabeth, 209
 George, 209
 Hannah, 57
 Isaac, 160
 Jacob, 59
 John, 59, 209
 Mary, 209
 Nicholas, 59
 Rachel, 160
 Wm., 59
 Webb, Dorothy, 258
 Elizabeth, 151, 160,
 281
 Webl, Hannah, 269, 282
 John, 151
 Josiah, 281, 282
 Margaret, 151
 Mehitable, 281
 Peter, 260
 Priscilla, 153
 Samuel, 160
 Sarah, 260
 Susanna, 282
 Weber, Annie, 44
 Charlotte, 44
 Christian, 44
 Eliza, 199
 Elizabeth S., 44
 Hannah, 44
 Isaac, 44
 Jesse Stroud, 44
 John C., 44
 John Herman, 44
 Margaret Ann, 199
 Mary, 28, 44
 Mary Ann, 41, 45
 T. J., 44
 Webster, Aliscauna, 156
 Ann, 162
 Augustus, 162
 Carolyn, 160
 Cass, 160
 Clemency Hughes, 159
 Dolly, 252, 260
 Elizabeth, 156, 159,
 253
 Frances, 153
 Henry, 252
 Isaac, 159, 160
 James, 151
 Margaret, 162
 Martha, 157
 Mary, 151, 152, 154,
 257
 Rachel, 156
 Richard, 156
 Samuel, 152
 Susan, 160
 Weddell, —, 287
 Joseph P., 56
 Weigley, Joseph, 59
 Weiner, Mrs. Albert R.,
 115, 334
 Jacob, 48
 Joanna, 48
 Martha, 48
 Weinge(?), Robert
 Muckle, 98
 Weinmuller, Carl, 204
 Weir, Weirs, Abraham
 K., 75
 George, 74

- Weir, Rachel, 74
Susanna, 75
- Welch, Mrs. Ashbel, 117,
318, 334
- Welden *see* Whillden
- Welles, Wells, —, 265
Cathrine, 282
Charity, 168
Edward, 265
Gideon, 282
James, 302
John, 53, 168
Mary, 266
- Welsh, Edith Newbold,
24
Eliza, 68
Hannah, 69
James, 69
Jane, 69
Mary Ross, 24
Polly, 67
W. A., 317, 334
William, 24, 163
- Welton, —, 84
John, 84
William, 263
- Wemer, Jacob, 58
- Wentz, Col. Daniel
Bertsch, 217, 316,
330
- Wertz, John, 56
Rebecca, 56
- Wesley, Charles S., 317,
334
Mrs. Charles S., 317,
334
- West, A. T., 304
Mary, 264, 298
Sarah, 255
- Westhooser, Jane, 68
Lyman, 68
- Westley, —, 98
- Weston, Charles, 141, 143
Lewis, 188
Lord, 311
- Wetheral, Wetherall,
31
Caroline, 45
Charlotte E., 155, 160
Hamlet A., 45
Henry, 155
James, 45
Mary, 155
Mary L., 45
Mary Lane, 45
- Wetherill, Samuel Price,
330
William, 155
- Wetherill, William Wells,
45
- Wethman, Thos., 205
- Wetmore, Alithea, 173
- Wever, William, 58
- Whalen, Benjamin, 154
Elizabeth, 154
- Wharton, Anne Hollings-
worth, 20, 109, 120,
219, 222, 321, 328
Joseph, 87
Joseph S. Lovering,
334
Thomas, 76
- Wheatley, Wheatly,
Betsy, 253
Edward, 253
Elizabeth, 254
Hannah, 256
Sarah, 254
Susan, 288
William, 254
- Wheeling *see* Whillden
- Wheeler, Abel, 282
Abigail, 277, 282
Anne, 162, 276
Benjamin, 282
Catherine, 277
Charity, 282
Charles, 255
Mrs. Charles, 334
Christina, 161
David, 282
Deborah, 277, 282
Dolly, 259
Eleanor, 159
Elizabeth, 169, 258
Esther, 282
Hezekiah, 282
Ichabod, 282
Jabez, 282
John, 162, 282
Jonathan, 282
Joseph, 255, 277, 282
Juliana, 160
Levin, 259
Lide, 282
Lovicy, 162
Margaret, 253
Mary, 282
Molly Slacom, 255
Monica, 156
Nancy, 256
Nathan, 282
Rebecca, 282
Sarah, 255
Susan, 160
Theresa, 156
Thomas, 253, 258
- Wheeler, Timothy, 282
- Whelen, James G., 55
- Whilldin, Welden, Wel-
don, Wheeling,
Whilding, Hannah,
308, 309
Joseph, 62, 63, 142,
308, 309
Richard, 244
Whistler, —, 302
- Whitacre, Whitaker,
Abraham, 158
Elizabeth, 158
Hannah, 161
Howard, 161
John, 152
Rachel, 152
- White, —, 14, 285
Isilah, 155
Elizabeth, 71, 258,
254
George Foster, 334
Hannah, 48, 49
Isaac, 71
Jacobus, 253
James, 48, 54
Joseph, 48, 51
Mary, 71, 260, 272
Nancy, 71
Samuel, 71
Sarah, 54
Stephen, 48
Thomas, 49, 219
William, 284, 285
- Whitear, John, 282
Rebecca, 282
- Whiteford, Eliza, 162
Hugh, 162
- Whitchend, Elizabeth,
167, 171, 280
Gershom, 171
Isaac, 60, 61
Nathaniel, 280
- Whiteley, Evekiel, 256
Job, 258
John, 254
Nancy, 254
Peggy, 256
Polly, 256
Sarah, 258
Zebeder, 256
- Whitlock, Whitlock,
Damaris, 282
Hannah, 166
Isaac, 270
John, 282
Joseph, 281
Josiah, 282
Mary, 281

- Whitelock, Rachel, 282
 Sarah, 282
 Thomas, 282
 Whitmore, Elizabeth, 73
 Whitney, Ami, 282
 Samuel, 282
 Whitpain, Wipain,
 Sarah, 174
 Whitman, Barbara, 48
 Elizabeth, 48
 Jacob, 48
 Philip, 48
 Whittington, Nancy, 256
 William, 256
 Wickersham, J. Harold,
 115, 334
 Widdowfield, Elizabeth,
 178, 187, 188
 Hannah, 267
 Mary, 77, 267
 Widner, James, 66
 Peggy, 66
 Wiedersheim, Grace Gibbie,
 25
 Wiener, Lt. Col. Edward,
 334
 Henry, Jr., 316, 330
 Wiggins, James, 239
 Sarah II., 107
 Wight, Caroline Frances,
 213
 Edward, 213
 Lily Sturgis, 213
 Wilcox, Willecks, Wil-
 lox, George, 245
 William A., 202, 219
 Wiley, Ammons, 75
 Ann, 51
 Joseph, 52
 Margaret C., 75
 Sampson, 51
 William, 52
 Wilkins, James, 82
 Mary, 306
 Wilkinson, Jennimah, 70
 Ogden Dungan, 113,
 119, 215, 313, 315,
 327, 330
 Willecks *see* Wilcox
 Willen, Sarah, 258
 Willey, Amy, 255
 Aready, 260
 Capewell, 255
 Edward, 255
 Hannah, 256
 Keziah, 255
 Littleton, 256
 Mary, 254
 Neddy, 255
 Polly, 255
 Willey, Rhoda, 258
 William, 258
 Williams, —, 25, 82
 Amelia, 66
 Amos, 282
 David, 282
 Dolly, 260
 Eleanor, 282
 Elizabeth, 165, 260
 Ellis David, 334
 Elzathau, 282
 George, 66
 Grizzel, 282
 Hannah, 282
 Henry F., 316
 Henry Stokes, 317,
 334
 Isaac, 82, 204
 Jemima, 170
 Jessa, 334
 John, 204, 252, 282
 Lott, 69
 Luke, 260
 Lydia, 155
 Margaret, 306
 Martha, 272
 Mary, 161
 Miss Mary Couper,
 120, 222, 328, 330
 Mathew, 260
 Nancy, 72, 260
 Otto, 72
 Pelitha, 161
 Rebecca, 69
 Richard, 306
 Rob., 50
 Ruth, 252
 Sarah, 91
 Miss Sarah D., 115,
 330
 Thomas, 260
 William, 86, 91, 158,
 161, 306
 Willing, Thomas, 125,
 126, 127, 311
 Willis, Mary, 252
 Willox *see* Wilcox
 Wills, Elizabeth, 71
 Henry, 73
 Isabella, 73
 John, 62, 64, 139,
 140, 141, 142, 143,
 148, 149, 239, 240,
 245, 246, 248, 249
 Willson *see* Wilson
 Wilmar, Ann, 155
 Wilmer, Catharine, 155
 Hannah, 157
 William, 155
 Wilmert, Eleanor Eliza-
 beth, 154
 Wilmore, James Jones,
 152
 Sarah, 152
 Wilmott, Mary, 153
 Wilson, Alexander, 204
 Algernon, 17
 Ann, 159
 Aquilla, 154
 Benjamin, 151
 Catherine, 282
 Daniel, 12
 Eleanor, 252
 Elizabeth, 59, 157,
 256
 Esther, 65
 Eunice, 282
 Frances, 153, 154
 George, 91, 252, 261
 Grace, 154
 Hance, 302
 Hannah, 151
 Isabella, 43
 James, 58, 59, 71,
 125, 127, 175, 302
 Jane, 66, 71
 John, 59, 71, 72, 156,
 282
 Margaret, 156
 Martha, 59, 69, 154
 Mary, 10, 12, 17, 59,
 72, 151, 152
 Mary Charlotte, 12
 Nancy, 256
 Nathaniel, 276, 282,
 302
 Priscilla, 154
 Rachel, 159
 Rebeckah, 67
 Robert, 172, 256, 282
 Rowland, 85
 Ruth, 172, 276
 Saily, 282
 Samuel, 154, 198,
 301, 302
 Samuel Wilmore, 256
 Sarah, 155, 158, 159,
 278, 282
 Thomas, 45, 65, 79
 William, 12, 152, 155,
 302
 William Carrie, 334
 Wing, Nancy, 253
 Wingate, Elizabeth, 258
 John, 258
 Mary, 252
 Rebecca, 254
 Sarah, 258

- Wingate, Thomas, 254
Winslow, Edward, 219
 Kenelm, 219
Winter, Winters, Betsy,
 72
 Nathan, 203
 Philip, 72
Winthrop, Joseph A., 15
 Maria, 15
Winton, David, 282
 Deberah, 170
 Elizabeth, 282
 John, 170, 173, 279,
 282
 Mary, 279
 Sarah, 173
Wipain *see* Whitpaine
Wisbey, Elizabeth, 70
 James, 70
Wistar, Casper, 77
 Gen. Isaac J., 122
Wister, Jones, 109, 110
 Mrs. Jones, 217, 317,
 334
Witherall, Catherine, 155
 Mary Ann, 152, 159
Witherspoon, —, 22
 Martha, 22
 Mary, 75
 William, 75
Witton, Mary, 91
Woolsey *see* Woolsey
Wolecott, Emily, 75
 J. L., 75
Woleston, Mary, 158
 William, 158
Wolf, Christiana, 45
 Eliza, 45
 Eliza B., 45
 George, 45
 George W., 45
 Ida Ellen, 45
 Reece, 302
Wollaston, Eleanor, 77
 Thomas, 77
Wollsey *see* Woolsey
Wolmer, David, 45
 George, 45
 Jacob, 45
 Margaret, 45
 Mary T., 45
 Philip, 45
Wolverton, Charles, 63
Wood, —, 108, 286
 Ann, 152, 161
 Ann Maria, 155
 Constantine, 61, 64,
 140, 248, 249
 David, 286
 Wood, Gen. E. E., 317,
 334
 Elizabeth, 156
 Miss Frances, 330
 George, 334
 James, 152, 154, 156
 Joseph, 80, 81, 273
 Miss Juliana, 217,
 316, 330
 Lemuel, 282
 Mary, 264
 Miss Mamie Ellison,
 46, 299, 330
 Nancy, 260
 Obadiah, 282
 Richard, 249
 Sarah, 76, 253, 282
 Susanna, 154
 Thomas Dewees, 334
 Walter, 330
 William, 155
Wooddard, Margaret, 253
 Sarah, 255
Woodland, Amelia, 257
 Elizabeth, 254, 260
 Isaac, 252
 Mary, 252
 Richard, 254, 259
 Sarah, 252, 259
Woodroffe, Benjamin, 61
 John, 60
Woodruff, Clinton Rogers,
 219
 Frances Lavinia, 22
 Julian C., 22
Woodney, John, 48
Woods, Edwards, 75
 Margaret, 75
Woolcott, Sarah, 256
Woolen, Woollen, Mary,
 254, 255
 Sarah, 252
Woolford, Anna, 256
 Benjamin, 256
 Nancy, 256
 Rosanna, 257
 Sarah, 255
Woollen *see* Woolen
Woolleston, Martha, 184
Woolman, Mrs. Edward,
 114, 330
 John, 310
Woolsay, Woolsey, Wool-
 sey, Wollsey, Alice,
 154
 Deborah, 156
 George, 241
 Henry, 157
 Joseph, 153
Woolsay, Rebecca, 157
 Sarah, 153
 William, 154
Woolston, John, 146, 307
Woolverton, Charles, 64
Wordain, Ann, 282
 Thomas, 282
 William, 282
Work, Andrew, 67
 Isabella, 68, 74
 John, 204
 Robert, 68
 Sally, 67
 Sarah, 72
Worlidge, Joseph, 149
Worlow *see* Worrilow
Worral, Worral, Hannah,
 270
 Robert, 270
Worrilow, Worlow, Han-
 nah, 198, 199
 Phebe, 198
 Susan L., 77
 Thomas, 198, 199
Worth, Ann, 152
 James, 106
Worthington, Ann, 154
 Daniel, 81, 84, 264
 Hannah B., 163
 Joseph, 154
 Mary, 154, 157
 Rebecca, 159
 William, 159
Wray, Rhea, Alexander,
 74
 James, 204
 John, 204
 Martha, 72
 Mary, 74
Wright, —, 72
 Benjamin, 199
 Dorothy, 258
 Miss Eleanor Eliza-
 beth, 217, 334
 Hannah, 199
 Henry, 258
 Isabel, 199
 John, 146, 246
 Jonathan, 73, 178,
 246, 247
 Margaret, 73
 Miss Margaret
 Evans, 330
 Mary, 72
 Nancy, 256
 Mrs. Peter Troth, 331
 Philip, 48
 Richard, 246

- Wright, Sarah, 86
 Wrotten, Ann, 258
 Keziah, 254
 Mary, 254
 Rebecca, 256
 Wyckoff, Paternella, 307
 Wylie, William, 59
 Wynkoop, Abigail, 283
 Benjamin, 282
 Catherine, 282
 Cornelius, 283
 Eunice, 282
 Grissel, 282
 Wynne, Hugh, 125
 Mary, 125
 Thomas, 125, 126
 Wywell, Darsey, 252
 Sarah, 252
- YARD, Joseph, 250
 Yarnall, Eliza Jane, 162
 Job, 188
 John B., 162
 Yates, Henrietta, 260
- Yates, Thomas, 60
 Yeamans, Sir John, 1, 2
 Yeates, Jasper, 234
 Yoky, Christian, 50
 York, Yorke, Hannah, 153
 John, 153
 Margaret, 156
 Nicholas, 156
 Oliver, 151
 Susan, 151
 Thomas, 45
 Yest, Elizabeth, 45
 Jacob, 45
 James, 45
 Mathias, 45
 Young, Younge, —, 225, 229, 232, 233
 Ann G., 74
 Annabella, 152
 Benjamin, 196
 Christian, 196
 Daniel, 167
 Elizabeth, 151
 Esther, 158, 196, 197
- Young, Esther R., 196
 Esther Robins, 196
 George, 151
 Henry, 142, 249
 Jean, 196
 John, 48, 56
 Margaret, 167, 196
 Martha, 74
 Mary, 196
 Nancy, 259
 Nathaniel, 196
 Rhoda, 196
 Robert, 60, 196
 Robert Clark, 196
 Rouse Fassitt, 196
 Sarah, 73, 196
 Susanna, 167
 William, 12, 259
- ZANE, Robert, 248
 Zinn, Eliza, 73
 Hannah, 73
 Zirn, Friedrich, 201

PUBLICATION FUND

- DENVER PUBLIC LIBRARY
 DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY, PIERRE,
 SOUTH DAKOTA
 THE FREE LIBRARY OF PHILADELPHIA
 INDIANA STATE LIBRARY
 IOWA STATE LIBRARY
 KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARY
 NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY
- NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY
 THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY
 PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY
 THE WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 THE WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 WYOMING HISTORICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY
 YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

